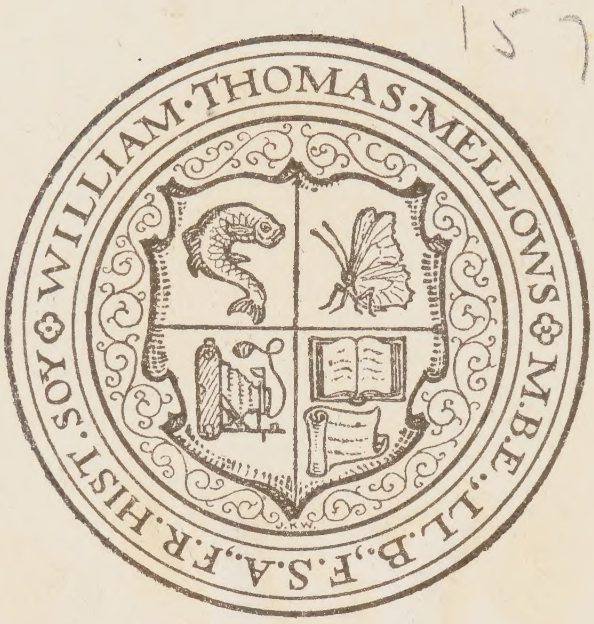
THE GLORY OF CHILDREN ARE THEIR FATHERS

DN 1/42

W.T.M. 157

K.120

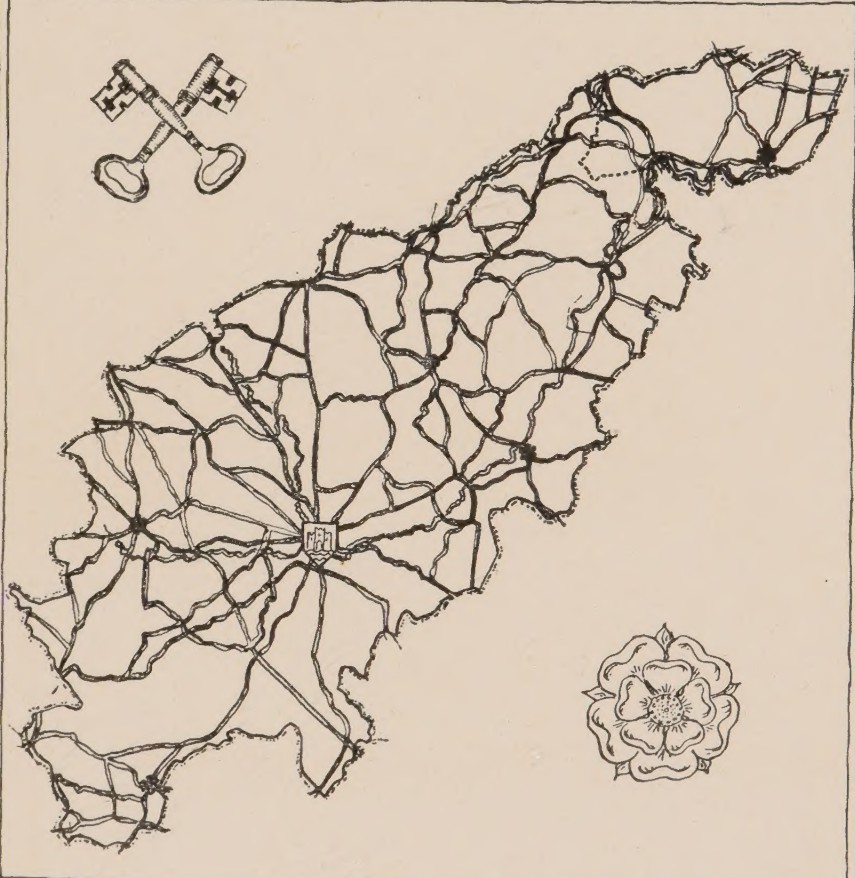

WILLIAM · THOMAS · MELLOWS · M.B.E., LL.B., F.S.A., F.R.HIST.SOC.
157

Treasurer of
Peterborough Cathedral,
The Vineyard, Minster Precincts,
Peterborough.

MELLOWS HISTORICAL
COLLECTION.

W. T. Mellows

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE



RECORD SOCIETY

DCW 19

1/929

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025 with funding from
Northamptonshire Record Society

https://archive.org/details/nrs0028

# THE
# Publications
OF
# The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.

THE GLORY OF CHILDREN ARE THEIR FATHERS

VIRTUTE ET FIDE

## Volume LXXXVII.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCCXXXV.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE RECORD SOCIETY
LIBRARY

# The Visitation

OF THE

# County of Northampton

IN THE YEAR 1681

EDITED AND ANNOTATED

BY

REV. HENRY ISHAM LONGDEN, M.A., H.C.F.
F.S.A., F.R.Hist.S., F.S.G.
*Rector of Heyford, Northampton*

LONDON
1935

MADE AND PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN
BY JOHN WHITEHEAD AND SON LTD., BOAR LANE, LEEDS.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE RECORD SOCIETY
LIBRARY

# Preface

IN the third Report of the Historical Manuscripts Commission (1872), p. xviii, it is stated: " Sir Charles Isham's collection (p. 252) is rich in Heralds Visitations (originals and copies) for the counties of Berks, Bucks, Leicester, and Northampton, by W. Harvey, Sampson Lennard, Richard Lee, Augustine Vincent, and Gregory King. One of the volumes is by Ralph Brooke."

The Lamport Library became famous for its treasures of Shakespeare and other unique and rare books. Sir Justinian Isham, the second baronet (d. 1675), a scholarly man, elected Fellow of the Royal Society in 1663, was the chief collector of these rarities. His grandson, another Sir Justinian, the fifth baronet, was an interesting diarist, and a careful genealogist (see Royal Hist. Soc. Transactions, 3rd series, i, 181). Sir Edmund Isham, brother of the last, a Judge of the Admiralty Court, 1731–1741, was Assessor-General to the Deputy Earl Marshal, and as such is seen in a picture now at the College of Arms. There are three Visitations of Northamptonshire. The first two, of 1564 and 1618–9, were edited in 1887 by Walter C. Metcalfe, F.S.A. The third and last Visitation, which includes the County of Rutland, is known as K1 at the College of Arms. There is, however, a contemporary copy in the Library at Lamport. This is in the original binding and is entitled " Visitat. of North'ton shire 1681," and does not include the County of Rutland. It has an Index.

Annotations by the Editor are given in italics.

A pathetic interest attaches to the present work. Just three weeks before his death in November 1916, my friend, the Rev. R. M. Serjeantson, F.S.A., rector of St. Peter's, Northampton, wrote his last letter to me, telling of a visit from his old friend, Mr. Everard Green, Somerset Herald. In discussing this Visitation for 1681, Mr. Green had asked whether I should be willing to do the work. The volume, now completed, is a grateful remembrance of an old and valued friend and fellow-worker

HENRY ISHAM LONGDEN.

# Addenda et Corrigenda

p. 9 Arney. Mary Denton, wife of George Arney, and Anne Denton, wife of Augustine Isham (page 260), were daughters of William Denton. Sir Anthony Denton, brother of this William, married Elizabeth Isham, of Lamport (page 251).

p. 59 Richard Conyers, of Wakerly. Will dated 27 January 1559–60, proved 26 March 1560 by Isabell his widow (Arch. of Northampton, 1st Series R. 111). He named his eldest son Christopher, his eldest dau. Jane, and his dau. Elizabeth, all under age. Rowland Durrand, of Barrowden, Rutland, overseer.

p. 68 Sir Rowland Egerton. Adm. cum Test. gr. 31 Oct. 1646 to Dame Bridget his widow. (P.C.C. 139 Twisse).

Dame Bridget Egerton, buried 20 July 1648. Will proved 22 Nov. 1648 by daughter Sibell Anderson alias Bellott (P.C.C. 163 Essex).

p. 69 Thomas Egerton. Will proved 28 July 1641 by his father (P.C.C. 86 Evelyn).

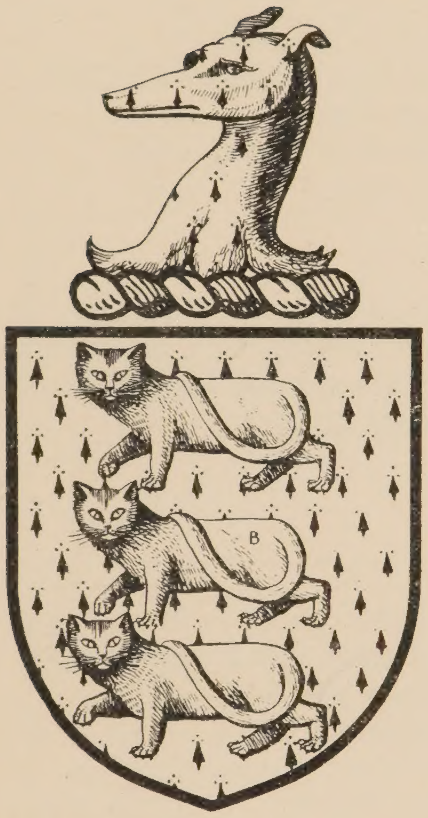
p. 119 George Leafield and Anne Cleypole mar. 3 Nov. 1669 at Collyweston.

p. 208 John Stephens, gentleman, bur. 14 April 1713 in Pitsford Church. His sisters, Elizabeth and Deborah, spinsters, in 1685 gave a silver paten to Pitsford Church.

p. 251 Sir John Isham. Queens' Coll., Cambridge. Adm. pensioner 30 Sept. 1597. Admitted to the Middle Temple 6 March 1612.

Sir Justinian Isham, second baronet. School, Uppingham. Admitted to the Middle Temple 11 Oct. 1628. Lic. to "pass from England beyond the seas" 14 July 1633. Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society 1 July 1663.

# The Visitation of Northamptonshire, 1681



A SEAL
Arms to be proved

## Adams of Welton and Charwelton

Fauesley Hundr:

Daventry 6º Aug. 1681

*John Adams, of Braunston, co. Northampton, yeoman. Will dated* 5 *August* 1609, *proved* 14 *October* 1609 *by Barbara his widow* (*Arch. North.*) = *Deborah, da. of John Mabbs of co. Warwick* = *Barbara* ...... *res. leg. and exec.* 1609

*William Pudsey of Over Catesby, yeoman. Will dated* 2 *Dec.* 1633 (*Arch. North.*) = *Elizabeth Adams living* 1609

*John Wythebed* = *Ann Adams living* 1609

*John Bateman* = *Em Adams living* 1609

.... *Wale* = .... *Adams probably dead* 1609

*Edward Wale, living* 1609

*Deborah Adams living* 1609

—

*Grace Adams living* 1609

Edward Adams, *of Braunston* & *Wel*ton. co Northampton, *yeoman; bur.* 5 *Feb.* 1629–30 *at Welton. Will dated* 2 *Jan.* 1629–30, *pr.* (*Arch. North.*) 13 *Feb. following by son Richard* = *Agnes, da. of John England, of Welton, m.* 13 *Nov.* 1592 *at Welton*

A A

*Margaret* ...... *living* 1609 = *Blaze Adams, of Braunston, gent.* = *Sara Smith, of Daventry, spin. Mar. lic. Pet.* 23 *March* 1615–6

*Elizabeth Adams, living* 1609

A

4 Richard Adams
of Welton,
married &
left issue
*Chr.* 25 *Nov.*
1604 *at*
*Welton*

3 Blaze Adams=*Elizabeth*
of Charwelton *Richardson,*
married & *widow,*
left issue *m.* 13 *May*
*Chr.* 24 *May* 1626 *at*
1601 *at* *Braunston*
*Welton*

1 John Adams, of=
Braunston in
com̃: Northt.
chr. 24 May
1593 at Welton

6 Edward Adams
*Chr.* 29 *May* 1614
*at Welton*

George Adams
*Chr.* 23 *April*
1608 *at Welton*

Agnes. *Chr.* 19 *Feb.*
1597–8 *at Welton,*
*living* 1629 *as*
*Anne Garmer*

Elizabeth
*living*
1629

2 William Adams, of Welton=Anne daũr. of John Newport of Welton in
in. com̃: Northampton com̃: Northampton, Esq^r ob. circa an̄n: 1655
a^o 1619 died Dec: circa *Chr.* 23 *Sept.* 1599 *at Welton; m. there* 12 *Sept.*
an̄n: 1663. *Chr.* 14 *Oct.* 1615; *bur. there* 2 *July* 1658
1595 *at Welton*

3 Rich^d Adams,=Hañah
of Charwelton daũr
ob. circa an̄n: of . . . .
1666. *Chr.*
12 *Dec.* 1619
*at Welton*

Eliz:
dyed unmarried
*Chr.*
2 *June*
1622 *at*
*Welton*

Mary, wife of
Tho. Clark,
of Willoughby in com̃:
Warr: *Chr.*
25 *Jan.*
1628–9 *at*
*Welton*

Cath: wife of
Henry Clark
now President of Magdalen College
in Oxoñ.
[1672–87]

Marg^t dyed
unmarried
—
*Anne. Chr.*
27 *Jan.*
1627–8 *at*
*Welton*

4 Tho:
dyed
unmarried. *Chr.*
1 *April*
1621 *at*
*Welton*

5 Edw^d Adams of Welton=*Anne* da^r
*Chr.* 24 *Nov.* 1623 *at* of Tho:
*Welton. Will dated* Berkley,
21 *June* 1652, *pr.* of Daventry, brother
25 *June* 1653 (*P.C.C.*) to Judge
*by Anne, his widow* Berkley

6 Robert Adams=daũr
of Braintree of
in Essex . . . .
*Chr.* 17 *Jan.*
1624–5 *at*
*Welton*

8 Andrew Adams dyed at New-=Eliz: daũr.
enham in com̃: Northampt of Thomas
*Chr.* 26 *April* 1632 *at Wel-* Knightley,
*ton, bur.* 10 *March* 1671–2 Rector of
*at Newnham* Bifield in
cō: North^ton

7 Francis
*Chr.*
3 *Sept.*
1626 *at*
*Welton*

9 Samuel Adams,
of Willoughby,
in cō. War̃:
now liv^g 1681

A B

A B

Eliz: and
*Chr. 5 Aug.*
1664 *at*
*Welton*

*Catherine*
*Chr. 25 May*
1666 *at*
*Welton*

William
—
Thomas

Samuell
*Chr. 23 Sept.*
1669 *at*
*Welton*

all dead

*George*
*Chr. 7 July*
1671 *at*
*Newnham*
*bur. there*
8 *Sept.* 1674

2 William Adams, of Welton in co: Northampton now living æt. 63 añ 1681
*Chr. 5 Oct. 1618 at Welton*
=Mary daur. of Henry Benson, of Charwelton and widow of John Shipton, of Maidston in Kent

Francis
—
Mary

John
*died*
*unmarried*
24 *Aug.*
1754, æt. 86

*Benjamin Mathew, gent., of Daventry. Bur. 24 Sep.* 1728 *at Daventry. Will dated* 12 *Sept.* 1728, *pr.* 4 *March* 1728–9 (*Arch. North.*)
=*Frances m.* 23 *Dec.* 1684 *at Welton; both of Daventry. Bur.* 19 *March* 1739–40 *at Welton*

William *of Welton, Esq. Captain in the Army. Bur.* 3 *Feb.* 1700–1 *at Welton*
=*Frances, da. and heir of William Bale of Humberston, co. Leic., Esq. M.* 1683 *and bur.* 15 *March* 1723–4 *at Welton*

1 John Adams, of Charwelton in com: Northton which his father Purchased obijt mense Augusti 1670 æt: 53. *Chr.* 10 *Aug.* 1617 *at Welton*
=Catherine dar of Richard Farmer, of Charwelton and Daventry, clerk. She dyed circa añ: 1671

Fitzherbert now Fellow of Lincolne College in Oxford. *Rector of Lincoln College* 1685–1719, *d.* 27 *Jan., bur.* 1719–20 *in All Saints Church, Oxford, æt.* 68. *Will dated* 27 *May* 1714, *pr.* 24 *July* 1719 (*P.C.C.*)

John
dyed
young

Edward
æt. 33 an:
coelebs
died in London
30 Oct. 1709

Anne wife of Edw. Colley, of Dodford in Com: Northton after. to Tho: Moll [*sic. Thomas Wodhull of Mollington, co. Warwick, Esq.*] *Mar. Lic. Pet.* 20 *Feb.* 1668–9 *to be married to Edw. Colley, Esq.*

Cath. wife of Tho: Sandford, Citizen and Salter, of London *Mar. Lic. Pet.* 28 *Nov.* 1669

A

A

Thomas
æt. circa
23 anñ:
*of London.*
*Bur.*
1689

Richard
æt. 22 anñ.
*Magd. Coll.,*
*Oxford, D.D.*
*Rector of*
*Charwelton*
1695 *d.* 8 *Feb.*
1723–4

Mary now unmarried 1681
*Wife of Hammon Potter of*
*London, gent., living* 1714
=

*Fitzherbert Potter, legatee in*
*will of his uncle, Fitzherbert*
*Adams, Lincoln College, Oxford, D.D.*
*Rector of Hanwell, Oxon.,* 1725
*Married and had issue*

Margaret wife
of Jn° Horseman, of Banbury, gent.
=

William Adams, of Charwelton now living ætat: 34 et amplius 1681. *D.* 18, *bur.* 20 *Dec.* 1702 *at Charwelton*
=
Catherine daūr. of Tho: Knightley Rector of Byfield in cō: Northampton sist^r^ to Eliz: beforementioned. *Mar. Lic. Pet.* 1 *Aug.* 1670; *d.* 3, *bur.* 6 *Feb.* 1718-9 *at Charwelton,* æt. 72

Catherine
ætat: 10 anñ: 1681
*M.* 29 *July* 1705 *at*
*Charwelton, Thomas*
*Dunton, of Sheldon,*
*co. Warwick, gent.,*
*by lic.*

Elizabeth
ætat: 2 mense
fere 1681
*M.* 11 *Aug.* 1701
*at Charwelton,*
*Humphrey Barker,*
*of Daventry*

Anne
ætat. 5 ann.

*Elizabeth*
*bur.* 21 *April* 1675
*at Charwelton*

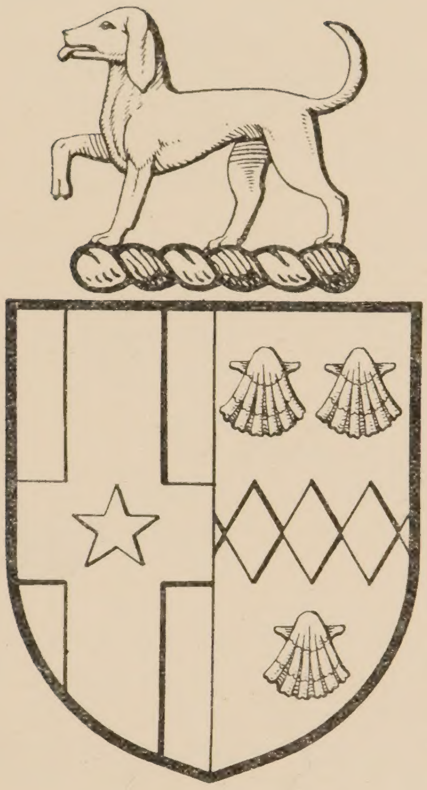
William ætat: 9 añ: 1681 *Rector of Charwelton* 1697; *d.* 7, *bur.* 9 *Sept.* 1731 *at Charwelton*
=
*Mary, da. of John Smith, of Welton, gent., bur.* 6 *June* 1741 *at Charwelton*

Thomas
ætat:
2 ann:
1681

Knightley
ætat: 3 an:
et ampl: 1681
*living* 1722

Subscribed Will: Adams.

# Adams of Aston le Walls and Morton Pinkeney



A SEAL

Norton Hundred

Northampton, 26 July 1682

Simon Adams, of London a Cole-Meter there, ob: circ: ann 1650 at Aston in the Walls in Com̄: North$^{ton}$. *Of Amwall, Herts., in 1619. Of Aston le Walls, gent., when he made his will 13 July 1643, pr. 3 July 1645 by son Simon (P.C.C. 92 Rivers), bur. 17 March 1644-5 at Aston le Walls* = *Sarah Mongre or Monger. Sister of Mr. Wm. Mongre. In 1643 her husband left her a gold sealed ring*

Simon Adams Rector of Aston in the County of Northt. 1627–8 obijt circa annum 1674 ætatis circa 71 Pemb. Hall, Camb. M.A. *Bur. 5 August 1673 at Aston* = Cicelie daūr of ...... Abbess [*Abbis*] of the Town of Bedford

Hester, wife of William Sanderson, of Pilton in com̄: Northt chr. 1 Jan$^{ry}$ 1644–5 at Aston *M. 10 Nov. 1670 at Aston [see Sanderson of Pilton, post]*

*Richard Miles of Cosby, co. Leic.* = *Dorothy Adams Chr. 27 Dec. 1633 at Aston; m. there 15 Dec. 1662 by Lic.*

*Thomas Adams Chr. 16 June 1636 at Aston; bur. there 20 April 1639*

*William Adams Chr. 12 April 1638 at Aston. Fellow of Lincoln Coll., Oxford, 1662; bur. 20 April 1666 at Aston*

Thomas Adams Apothecary in Oxford, ætatis circa 35 an̄n̄: 1682. *Chr. 26 Dec. 1639 at Aston* = Elizabeth daūr of *William* Flaxford [*Flexney*] of Oxford, *gent. M. 27 Oct. 1669 at Aston le Walls*

Cecelie wife of Thomas Cooper, of Lubenham in co: Leic: son of Robert before mentioned. *Chr. 27 Dec. 1628 at Aston; m. 11 Dec. 1649* at *Cropredy, co. Oxford*

Sarah, wife of Willm Fullwood, of Huntingdon MD (*St. Catharine's, Cambridge*). Chr. 17 May 1642 at Aston. *M. 30 Sept. 1674 at Aston*

A

A

Eliz: daūr of . . . . Hindes of Priors Marston in Com̄: Warr̄. 1 w. *Bur.* 17 *May* 1660 *at Morton Pinkeney* = Simon Adams of Morton Pinkeney in com̄: Northampton æt: 50 ann. 1682, *gentleman Chr.* 7 *July* 1631 *at Aston; bur.* 27 *April* 1709 *at M.P. Will dated* 9 *April* 1709, *pr.* 29 *April* 1709 *by son Simon* (*Arch. North.*) = Anne daūr. of Robert Cooper of Lubenham in Com̄: Leic. 2 w. *Bur.* 6 *Jan.* 1708–9 *at M.P.*

*Cicely Adams. Chr.* 22 *Sept.* 1657 *at M.P.; bur. there* 28 *Sept. following. A child bur.* 18 *Dec.* 1658 *at M.P.*

Mary Adams now living unmarried æt 20. *B.* 13, *chr.* 18 *April* 1660 *at M.P.*

Eliz.: æt circ: 19 annorum unmarr: *Chr.* 28 *April* 1662 *at M.P.; m. there,* 27 *July* 1693, *Samuel Preston, junior, of Bugbrooke, yeoman, by lic. Entered also at Bugbrooke*

Susanna ætat: circa 17 an̄n: *Chr.* 24 *May* 1666 *at M.P.; m.* 13 *July* 1695 *at Daventry, Robert Onley, of Newton, co. Warwick*

Sarah ætat: 11 annorum *Chr.* 13 *July* 1669 *at M.P.; m. there,* 24 *Aug.* 1691, *Richard Houghton, of Oxon*

*Anne Chr.* 28 *July* 1663 *at M.P.*

—

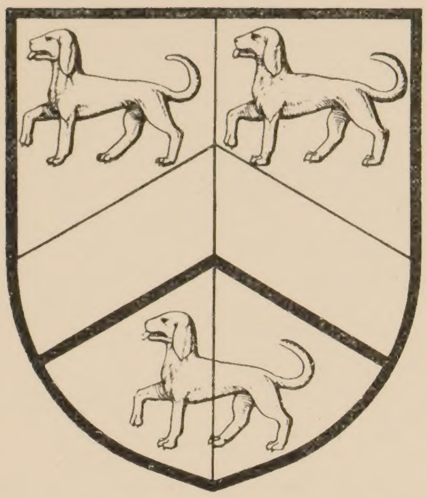
*Thomas Chr.* 2 *August* 1673 *at M.P.*

Simon Adams son and heir apparent æt: 15 an̄: 1682. *Chr.* 19 *July* 1667 *at M.P. Living* 1709. *Lincoln Coll., Oxford. B.A. M.D. of Daventry, gent. D.* 10, *bur.* 15 *May* 1748 *at Daventry, æt.* 80 = *Anne, younger da. of William Gilbert, Vicar of Culworth; b.* 29 *Jan., chr. there* 5 *Feb.* 1662–3; *m. there* 23 *June* 1692 *by lic.; d.* 2, *bur.* 7 *Dec.* 1736 *at Daventry*

*John Gilman, Rector of Crick,* 1719, *and of Claycoton,* 1733 *until his death. Born* 30 *April* 1675, *S. John's Coll., Oxford, D.D.; d.* 11 *June* 1741 = *Catharine Adams Chr.* 9 *July* 1696 *at Daventry; m. there* 15 *Oct.* 1724 *bur.* 14 *July* 1775 *at Crick*

*Benjamin Warren of Bugbrooke, gent. Chr.* 27 *June* 1680 *at Bugbrooke; bur. there* 2 *Jan.* 1741–2 = *Anne Adams M.* 6 *June* 1716 *at Fawsley; bur.* 28 *Aug.* 1747 *at Bugbrooke*

*Simon Adams. Chr.* 6 *Oct.* 1693 *at Daventry. Vicar of Welton,* 1721–31. *Died v.p.* 2 *Oct.* 1731 *at Welton; bur. in the middle aisle* = *Anne, da. of John Clarke, of Drayton in par. of Daventry, Esq. Chr.* 12 *Nov.* 1696 *at Daventry; m.* 10 *Feb.* 1717–8 *at Fawsley; d.* 1, *bur.* 2 *January* 1736–7 *at Welton*



NO COLOURS

# Allen of Harringworth

Huxlow Libertie

Oundle 11$^{o}$ Apr: 1682

This family seems to be same with those of Marfield in co. Leicester, entered C. 8 without arms.

Anthony Allen, of Scratoft in Com̃: Leic: temp: Ph: and Mary, descended out of Warwickshire or Staffordshire

*Richard* Marler *of Harringworth, co. Northampton, Esq. Will dated* 15 *Feb.* 1569–70, *pr.* 23 *May* 1571 *by Anne his widow* (*P.C.C.* 21 *Holney*). *To be buried in par. church of Harringworth* = *Anne* . . . . . . *res. leg. and exec.* 1571

Thomas Allen, of Scraptoft aforesaid, and afterwards of Harringworth in Com̃. North. = Ellen dau and coheir of *Richard* Marler, of Harringworth in Com̃: North$^{ton}$ Serjeant at Arms temp: Eliz:

Anne daūr & coh$^{r}$ wife of Sampson Newport, after mar: to Carey Wolrich, of Coolidge in Suffolk

Margaret da$^{r}$ and coheir w: of Robert Clark

*George Marler named as son and heir apparent* 1570

2 Thomas Allen a grocer in London = . . . daūr of . . . Sotherton, of Frampton in Com: Linc: one of the Barons of the Exchequer

1 Frances wife of . . . . Savile of Blaby in Com̃: Leic$^{r}$

2 Ellen wife of Tho: Marston of Belton in Rutland

1 Valentine Allen of Harringworth in Com: North$^{ton}$ ob: circa aññ 1669 ætat circa 86 = *Anne* daūr: of *William* Savile, of Blaby in Com̃: Leic$^{r}$ *by Susanna his wife, da. of Thomas Leeson, of Sulgrave, co. Northampton. Mar. Lic.* (*Leic.*) 1613

Valentine Allen, of Harringworth in Com̃: Northt. obijt circa añ: 1673, ætat. 35 = Eliz: daūr of Tho. Beaver of Harringworth

Thomas died unmarried circa aññ. 1650

Thomas Allen, of Harringworth in Com̃: Northt. ætat circa 35 aññ: 1682 =

Anthony Allen dyed unmarried

Anne wife of Franc: Squire, of Okeham in Rutland, *gent. Mar. Lic.* (*Pet.*), 24 *January* 1664–5, *to be married at Barrowden, Rutland*

Subscribed Tho: Allen

# Aris of Adston

Norton Hundred London 1$^{o}$ Nov. 1682

[No arms recorded in Visitation]

Nicholas Ares de Helliden in Com̄: Northampton

Symon Arys de Adston juxta Cannons Ashby in Com̄: Northampt. = Agnes daūr. of William Woddams of Boddington in Com: Northampt. *M.* 6 *Nov.* 1574 *at Boddington as Anne*

1 Eliz: wife of John Dunkley, of Lutton in Com̄: North$^{ton}$

2 Phillis wife of Michaell Foxley, of Blakesley in Com: North'ton

3 Anne wife of Clement Rookes, of Woodend in the parish of Blakesley in Com̄: North$^{ton}$ *Will of Clement Rookes, yeoman, dated* 4 *June* 1646, *no proof; named wife Anne, and son Simon, res. leg. & exor.* (*Arch. North.*)

Simon Airis, of Adston in Com̄. Northt obiit 10$^{o}$ Oct: 1670, ætat: circa 84 an̄n: sep. apud Cannons Ashby = Mary daūr. of Will: Northwood, of Marchington in Com̄: Staff. ob. 26 Oct 1675, sep. apud Greens Norton, æt: circa 82 28 *Oct.* 1675

Joseph Airis, of Adston praedict born a$^{o}$ 1626, now living 1682. *D.* 26 *May, bur.* 28 *May* 1710 *at Canons' Ashby. Will dated* 1 *Dec.* 1703, *pr.* 1 *June* 1710 *by Simon his son* (*Arch. North.*) = Frances daūr. & coheir of John Morrall, of London, now living 1682 nata 2 Jan: 1628. *D.* 14 *Aug., bur.* 15 *Aug.* 1703 *at Canons Ashby. M.I.*

Mary wife of Will: Saunders of Duncoat in poch̄: de Green's Norton in Com: North: of the Family of Saunders, of Brixworth, com̄: praedict. *He died* 9 *Jan., bur.* 10 *Jan.* 1698–9 *at Greens Norton. She was bur.* 2 *August* 1684. *M.I.*

1 Anne now living unmarried 1682 nata 17 Martij 1659. *Living unmarried* 1704

Symon Aris son and heir apparent now living 1682 ætat: 13 an̄n: 3$^{o}$ Jan: ult$^{o}$ praeterito, natus Scil$^{t}$ 3 Jan: 1668 *Living* 1710

Frances nata 6 Oct: 1670 *M. John Durham, M.A.* (*Oxon.*), *Rector of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London,* 1688. *Mar. Lic.* 21 *June* 1695 (*Pet.*)

Eliz: now living unmarried nata 18 Apr: 1666
*M.* 1 *John Eston, Rector of Pertenhall, Beds.,* 1660; *bur. there* 2 *Jan.* 1689–90. *Will dated* 26 *Dec.* 1689 (*Arch. Beds.*)
*M.* 2 *John King, D.D., Rector of Pertenhall,* 1690, *Canon of York; d.* 30 *May* 1732

# Arney of Yarwell

Willibrook Hundr: Oundle 11º Apr: 1682

[No arms recorded in Visitation]

John Arney, of Chaulbury in Com̄: Dorset = Eliz: daūr. of William Hussey, of Dorsetshire

Alexander Arney, of Uddings in ye parish of Chaulbury in Com̄: Dorset obijt circa añ: 1664 æt. 80 et supra = Eliz: daūr. of John Williams, of Tineham in Com̄: Dorset

1 Eliz: wife of .... Benson, of .... in cō: Dorset

2 Dorothy dyed in Bohemia unmarried

3 Jane wife of ...... Turner

4 Martha dyed yong

5 Alice wife of ...... Spinny, of Dorsetshire

6 Honor dyed unmarried *Bur.* 15 *July* 1657, *at Ixworth, Suffolk*

2 Alexander Arney of Uddings in Com̄: Dorset ob: circa añ. 1670. *Bur.* 9 *Dec.* 1669. *M.I. at Chalbury* = Jane 5th daūr. of *Edmund* Lambert, of *Royton,* Com̄: Wilts *Bur.* 5 *Oct.* 1676

1 John Arney died in Bohemia unmarried

4 William Arney Dr in Phisick ob. coelebs circ: an̄n̄: 1667

3 Nicholas died in London unmarried circa an̄n̄: 1632

Anne wife of Henry Hastings, of .... in Com̄: Dorset

Jane dyed unmarried 13 *Sept.* 1650, *ætat.* 24. *M.I. on the floor of the chancel of Stratford Sub Castle, Wilts.*

5 George Arney, of Troston Hall near Ixworth in Com: Suffolk born circa añ: 1612 living 1682 *Bur.* 1 *April* 1685 *at Ixworth, Suffolk* = Mary daūr. of .... Denton of .... *M.* 23 *Sept.* 1639, *at Ixworth, by lic.*; *bur. there* 1 *April* 1685 *on the same day as her husband*

*George Chr.* 2 *Aug.* 1645 *at Ixworth*; *bur. there* 12 *Dec.* 1645

1 Eliz: now living unmarried. *Chr.* 1 *Oct.* 1640 *at Ixworth*

2 Mary wife of .... Cammock, of London. *Chr.* 5 *Feb.* 1642–3 *at Ixworth*

*Jane Chr.* 19 *Feb.* 1643–4 *at Ixworth*; *bur. there* 4 *Aug.* 1647

John now living unmarried 1682. *Chr.* 4 *March* 1641–2 *at Ixworth*

William Arney, now living married in London 1682 *Chr.* 25 *Oct.* 1646, *at Ixworth*

A

B

A

*Margaret* widow = 6 Henry Arney, of Yarwell in = Anne daūr. of ....
of Robert
Ground 2 w.

Henry Arney, of Yarwell in Com̄: North$^{ton}$ borne 14$^{o}$ Febr. 1614, living 1682

Anne daūr. of .... Smith, of Brinslade in Com̄: Wilts 1 w.

John Arney, of Moorey Laund = Eliz: daūr: of Robert Grounds, of Wittesley
in the parish of Apethorp in Com̄: North$^{ton}$ æt: 46 an̄n̄: 1682
*of Yarwell, gentleman, bach., aged* 28 *in* 1667

Eliz: daūr: of Robert Grounds, of Wittesley in the Ile of Ely. *Lic.* (*Faculty, Abp. Cant.*) 25 *May* 1667, *she being then Elizabeth Ground, spin., of Yarwell, da. of Margaret Arney wife of Henry Arney, of same, gent.*

2 Margaret ætat: 3 an̄: 1682

1 Elizabeth ætat: 6 an̄n̄:

Charles dyed young ætat: 6 an̄:

Subscribed Hen: Arney
John Arney

# Bateman of Guilsborough

Guilsborough Hundred

[No arms recorded in Visitation]

Edmund Bateman of Windsor = .... daūr. of ....
in Com: Berks

Edmund Bateman, of Windsor = Martha 4th daūr. of *William* Painter, of
and of Shawell, co Leic gent obiit circa an̄n̄: 1651. *Bur.* 25 *Sept.* 1650 *at Shawell. Will dated* 10 *May* 1650, *pr.* 23 *Nov.* 1650 (*P.C.C.*)

Martha 4th daūr. of *William* Painter, of Northampton *B.C.L. Chr.* 23 *March* 1588–9 *at All Saints', Northampton; m.* 23 *April* 1612 *at St. Peter's, Northampton; d.* 15, *bur.* 17 *Dec.* 1670 *at Guilsborough, æt.* 82 *M.I.*

Martha wife of ...... Oldham, of Kimbolton, in cō: Hunt.

John Bateman, of London = Christian daūr of
ætatis circ: 40 an̄: 1682 *Citizen of London and Merchant Taylor; bur.* 1 *Sept.* 1702 *at Guilsborough. Will pr.* 16 *Sept.* 1702 (*P.C.C.*)

Christian daūr of .... *Bur.* 10 *May* 1729 *at Guilsborough, then of Rollright, co. Oxford*

*Ann Bateman living* 1650

—

*Susan Bateman living* 1650

John *of London,* = *Ursula*
*Merchant Taylor, living* 1731

*Ursula* .... *living* 1718

Christian *of Great Rollright, Oxon. D.* 4 *June* 1737; *pr.* 3 *Feb.* 1740–1 (*P.C.C.*)

*Mary living* 1700

A

A

Christian wife of Valentine Acton, of Elkington in Com̄: North$^{ton}$. *She was bur. 23 July* 1698 *at Geddington. He was chr.* 1 *Oct.* 1598 *at Hannington, bur.* 9 *Feb.* 1681–2, *at Green's Norton. Adm.* 9 *July* 1683 (*Arch. North.*)

William Bateman, of Guilsborough in Com̄: North$^{ton}$ circ: 50 ann. 1682, *formerly of Crick. D.* 29 *Sept., bur.* 2 *Oct.* 1693, *at Guilsborough, æt.* 66. *M.I. Will pr.* 27 *Nov.* 1693 (*P.C.C.*) = Bridgitt daūr. of Tho: Stratford, of Tottinghoe in Com̄: Bucks. *D.* 11, *bur.* 13 *July* 1708, *at Guilsborough, æt.* 78. *M.I.*

*John Bateman Chr.* 6 *Nov.* 1664 *at Crick. St. Edmund Hall, Oxf. Matric.* 26 *July* 1678; *B.A. from Magd. Coll.* 1682

*Richard Corpson, Christ Church, Oxford. Matric.* 17 *May* 1667, *aged* 16; *M.A.* 1673–4; *Vicar of Ravensthorpe, co. Northampton,* 1679–1715; *Rector of Chastleton, Oxon.* 1683–1715. *D.* 4 *Nov.* 1715 *æt.* 65; *bur. at Chastleton* = *Bridget Bateman Chr.* 29 *Jan.* 1659–60 *at Crick; d.* 13 *Jan.* 1739–40; *bur. at Chastleton. Will pr.* 11 *Feb.* 1739–40 (*P.C.C.*)

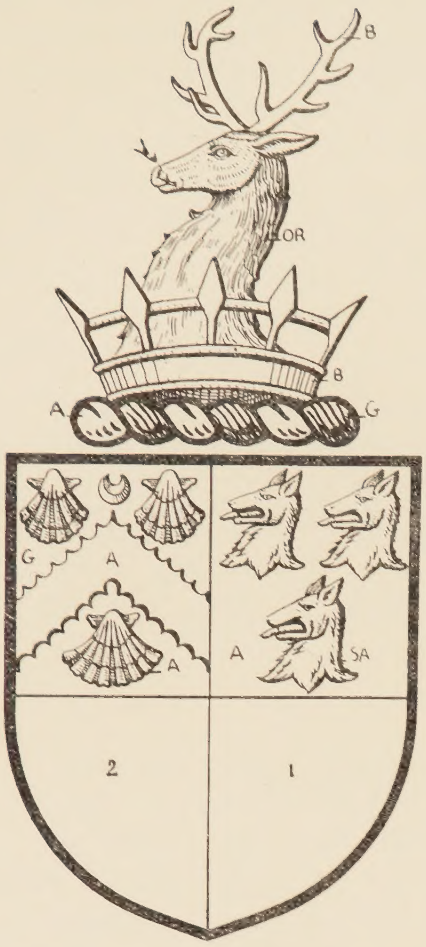
*William Bateman of St. Peter le Poor, Citizen and Mercer of London. B.* 20 *March* 1657–8; *chr.* 24 *April* 1658 *at Crick; d.* 29 *Jan., bur.* 6 *Feb.* 1718–9 *at Guilsborough, æt.* 61. *M.I. Will pr.* 3 *Feb.* 1718–9 (*P.C.C.*)

*Everard Sturges of Sibbertoft, gent. Bur.* 24 *Dec.* 1732 *at Sibbertoft. Will pr.* 8 *Jan.* 1732–3 (*P.C.C.*) = *Elizabeth Bateman B.* 2 *August, chr.* 20 *August* 1672 *at Guilsborough; m. there* 1 *January* 1694–5; *bur.* 12 *Feb.* 1744–5 *at Sibbertoft*

Edmund Bateman, of Northampton, *gent. B.* 1 *March* 1653. *Town Attorney. D.* 6, *bur.* 9 *Dec.* 1731 *at St. Giles, Northampton. Will pr.* 27 *January* 1731–2 (*P.C.C.*) = *Mary Short. Mar. Lic. Pet.* 9 *June* 1685. *D.* 17, *bur.* 20 *July* 1722, *at St. Giles, Northampton*

*Thomas Bateman. B.* 10, *chr.* 23 *March* 1655–6 *at Crick. Magd. Coll., Oxf. M.A. Vicar of Theddingworth, co. Leic. Vic. of Sibbertoft, co. Northampton,* 1690. *Bur.* 30 *Nov.* 1728 *at Sibbertoft. Will pr.* 8 *Dec.* 1722 (*P.C.C.*) = *Sarah Crooke. Mar. Alleg.* (*Vic. Gen. Abp. Cant.*), 2 *May* 1688, *when she was of the City of Oxford, spin., about* 27, *to be mar. at St. Peter's, Cornhill; bur.* 17 *June* 1734 *at Sibbertoft. Will pr.* 19 *Nov.* 1734 (*P.C.C.*)

## Bedell of Oundle



Silvester Bedell of Hamerton in com. Hunt: Esq. son of Will: Bedell of Catworth in com. Hunt Esq. =

Sr John Bedell of Hamerton Knt son & hr. vi. Vis. Hunt. C. 3 fo. 17. =

William Bedell of Gt. Catworth in com. Hunt. ob. circ. ann. 1587 married 2 wives and had issue about 20 children = Bridget da. of ...... Power of ...... in com Northton

William died unmarried — Gabriell died in Virginia unmar.

Alexander died unmarried — John died unmarried

Henry Bedell of Catworth in co. Hunt youngest son = .... da. of ....Audeley

Francis Bedell of Catworth married and left issue =

1 Julius

2 William

Frances

Henry Bedell of Uttoxetor. SEE PEDIGREE A BELOW

.... wife of ...... Waring a Spanish Merchant

Eliz. wife of Gilbert Boun of Colby in com. Nott. son of Gilb. Boun Serjt at Law

Mary wife of ...... — .... wife of ......

Sylvester Bedell of Mouldsworth alias Mullesworth in co. Hunt obijt a° 1629 æt. 60. He was the only child by the first wife = Ann eldest da. of James Pickering of Tichmersh in Com. Northt.

1 Letice wife of ...... Brinkhurst of Laund end in paroch. de Marlow Com. Bucks.

2 Anne wife of John Clement Esq. one of the Clerks of the Kitchin to his Matie

3 Jane wife of ... Larkin a Milliner in London — Two Twins dyed young

4 Bridget w. of Hen. Spenser of Wadenho in co. Northampton, clerk. *2nd wife. Mar. Lic. Pet.,* 23 *June* 1661

A

A

5 Anthonina
wife of ....
Maydwell of
Midleton
in Co.
Northampton

6 Eliz. wife
of William
Taylor
School-
master of
Oundle

7 Henry, one
of his Majes-
ties Com-
missionʳ for
his Revenue of
Excise ob. s.p.

6 Francis
killed at
Copen-
hagen in
Denmark

5 James
went
beyond
sea
circa
an. 1652

2 Sylvester
died
unmar-
ried

3 Gabraell Bedell
a Bookseller in
London married
& left issue 4
daurs. =

4 John
died
unmar-
ried

1 William=Anne da. of
Bedell .... Browne
Comāder of
Nimeguen in
Hollᵈ

*Gabriel, b.* 9, *bapt.* 10 *April*
1646 *at Oundle; d.* 14, *bur.*
*there* 15 *June* 1646

Anne
—
Rebecca

Two
Daug.

Edward Bedell of Wood Rising=Arabella da. of Geo. Porter
in Norfolk living aº 1682 of Whitehall Westʳ

Edward æt. circ. 2 ann.

Arabella

Anne

Barbara dau. of=Edward Bedell, of=Susan da of Henry Spenser Rector
Henry Askew,
of Holborn,
London Foreign
Opposers in the
Exchequer
1 wife. *Mar.*
*Lic., Fac. Abp.*
*Cant.*, 12 *Oct.*
1661, *she as*
*Ayscough*

Oundle in com
Northᵗᵒⁿ æt. 54
annor. 1682 youngest
of 16 children
*Bur.* 25 *Dec.* 1693
*at Oundle, æt.* 66.
*M.I.*

of Waddenho in co Northampt. 2 w.
*M.* 3 *April* 1679 *at Stoke Doyle by*
*Lic.* (*Pet.*). *Her mother, the first wife of*
*Henry Spenser, was Katharine da. of*
*Michael Wright, of Brixworth, gent.*
*She mar. secondly*, 16 *Dec.* 1697, *at*
*Oundle, as his 2nd wife, Edward*
*Caldwell, Vicar and Master of Oundle*
*School. Bur.* 3 *October* 1731 *at*
*Oundle*

1 Edward Bedell
Bachelor of Arts
in Sidney Sussex
College in
Cambr. æt. 19
ann. *B. at St.*
*Giles, London;*
*Matric.* 1678,
*B.A.* 1681–2

2 Henry a Student also in=*Sarah, da. of*
Sidney College in Cambr.
æt. 15 an. *B. at Barking,*
*Essex. Matric.* 1681, *B.A.*
1685–6, *M.A.* 1689; *Vicar*
*of Southwick, co. Northamp-*
*ton,* 15 *Oct.* 1691; *bur.*
19 *August* 1730 *at*
*Southwick*

*Peter Lenoir*
*& Sarah his wife*
*M.* 29 *June* 1726
*in Pet. Cath.,*
*by lic., she*
*being then of*
*Oundle*

Barbara,
æt. 17
annor.
1682
coelebs

## PEDIGREE A.

Henry Bedell of Uttoxetor in com. Staff. D^r of phisick ob. circ. an 1680 married da. of ...... Bowes, of ...... in co. Staff.
(*She was probably the Mrs. Mary Bedell, widow, buried* 2 *Dec.* 1692 *at Hargrave*)

William Bedell now of Trinity College in Cambr Bach. of Arts æt. 20 an 1682. *B. at Uttoxeter, co. Staff.; Matric.* 1678, *Scholar* 1678, *B.A.* 1681–2; *Rector of Hargrave, co. Northampton,* 29 *May* 1689; *bur.* 13 *August* 1726 *at Hargrave. Will dated* 3 *Sept.* 1723, *pr.* 7 *April* 1727 *by John Bullivant and Penelope Bedell* (*Arch. North.*)
= *Penelope bur.* 28 *August* 1716 *at Hargrave*

Elizabeth now living unmarried a° 1682

*John Bullivant. Rector of Cranford St. Andrew's, co. Northampton,* 2 *Dec.* 1714; *d.* 10, *bur. there* 13 *Dec.* 1741. *Will pr.* 11 *Oct.* 1742 (*Arch. North.*)
= *Elizabeth. Bapt.* 24 *Nov.* 1694 *at Hargrave; m. there* 13 *Feb.* 1717–8; *bur.* 19 *March* 1722–3 *at Cranford*

*Mary bur.* 3 *June* 1696 *at Hargrave*

*Penelope Bapt.* 28 *July* 1698 *at Hargrave*

*Henry Bedell. Trinity Coll., Camb.; matric.* 1703, *Scholar* 1704, *B.A.*1706–7; *M.A.* 1710; *Rector of Hargrave* 20 *August* 1726; *bur. there* 29 *Nov.* 1745. *Will dated* 16 *Dec.* 1741, *pr.* 9 *April* 1746 *by Penelope Bedell his daughter* (*Arch. North.*)
= *Mary bur.* 31 *Dec.* 1735 *at Hargrave*

*Edward Bedell Bapt.* 29 *Oct.* 1690 *at Hargrave, the* 18*th day of his age*

*Millicent bur.* 23 *April* 1715 *at Hargrave*

*Rebecca bur.* 7 *August* 1728 *at Hargrave*

.... *Spencer* = *Mary*

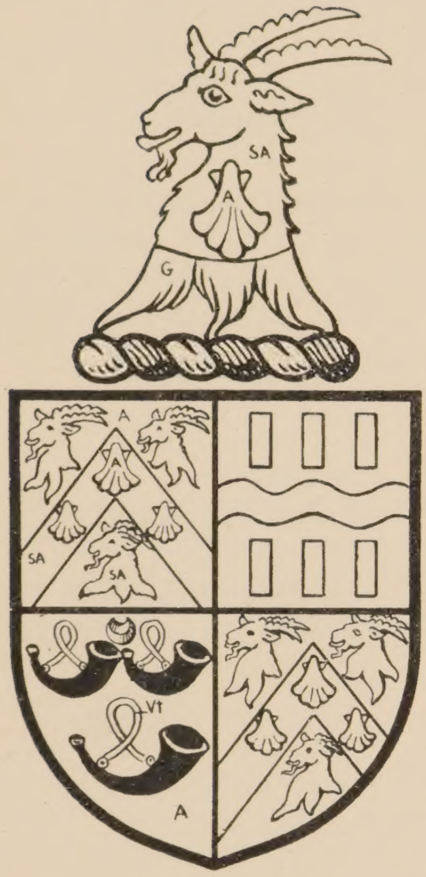
*Penelope living* 1746

*William Bedell Bapt.* 29 *August* 1709 *at Hargrave, gentleman. Living* 1741
= *Elianor, widow of ... Chapman. M.* 24 *April* 1733 *at Hargrave, by lic.*

*Anthony Bedell In* 1741 *his father left him* £50, *when he was probably beyond the Seas*

*Elizabeth Bapt.* 22 *Nov.* 1711 *at Hargrave*

# Benson of Dodford



1 BENSON
2 DUMBLETON
3 WYRLEY
4 BENSON

Dodford in Fauseley Hūd:

Tocester in Tocester Hūd:

Tocester 9º Aug 1681

Richard Benson of Hecham near Kendall in Cōm: Westmerland *Will* 1591, *as of Thame, co. Oxford* (*P.C.C.*) = Katherine daūr. of . . . . . . Greenwood

George Benson, of London. Merch^t living 1634, ob. circa aū: 1634 unmarried æt. 70–76 [*sic*]. *Will as of St. Thomas the Apostle, London, Esq., pr.* 2 *Dec.* 1646 *by nephew, John Benson, of London, gent.; power res. to nephews, Henry B. of Charwelton and George B. of Towcester* (*P.C.C.*)

2 William Killed at Ostend dyed unmarried

3 Henry dyed young
—
Henry dyed unmarried

6 Nicholas Benson of London 6^th son = Elizabeth daūr. of . . . . Garton in Cōm: Sussex

7 Hugh Benson obijt sine prole

1 Richard Benson, of Ailesbury, in cō: Bucks. *Will* 1607, *of Aylesbury, yeoman* (*P.C.C.*) = Martha daūr. of Richard Taylor of How in poch de Hambleton in cōm. Bucks

1 Joyce wife of Stephen North of Ailesbury in cō. Bucks

2 Sarah w. of Robert Jephs of Alesbury

3 Eliz: wife of Jn^o Reeve of Mash in cō: Bucks

4 Martha wife of Will: Penny, of London

5 Cath: dyed unmarried

6 Cecilie w. of Edward Page, of London

7 Joan wife of Thomas Alexander, of Ailsbury

A

Richard Benson, Citizen of London ob. a$^{o}$ 1625 unmarried

1 William Benson, of Ailesbury in com̄: Bucks ob$^{t}$ circa an̄. 1670 æt. circa 80 = ..... daūr. of ..... .....

George Benson = Mary the other dau. and coheir of George Dumbleton

See Pedigree A

Henry Benson, of Charwelton in Com̄: Northampton obijt circ: 1664 ætat: 71 sep: apud Charwelton = Frances eldest daūr. & coheir of George Dumbleton of Boulton [*sic—Bourton*] on the Hill in com̄: Glouc: of the family of Dumbleton Hall, com̄: Glouc: *Chr.* 19 *May* 1605 *at Towcester*; *m.* 12 *April* 1621 *at Towcester*

Mary first mar: to John Shipton, of Maidston in Kent, after mar: to Will: Adams, of Charwelton in com̄: Northt. *Chr.* 16 *May* 1624 *at Towcester*

*George Chr.* 16 *Jan.* 1621–2 *at Towcester bur. there* 26 *January following*

*Martha Chr.* 16 *March* 1622–3 *at Towcester bur. there* 25 *June* 1623

Richard Benson of Charwelton in com̄: North$^{ton}$ ob. Aug. 1670 sep. apud Charwelton ætat: circa 46. *Chr.* 6 *Oct.* 1625 *at Towcester, m.* 16 *Oct.* 1651 *at Dodford, bur.* 25 *Aug.* 1670 *at Charwelton* = Anne 3$^{d}$ daūr. and coheir of Jn$^{o}$ Wyrley, of Dodford in cō: Northampton Esq$^{r}$ *Chr.* 17 *January* 1621–2 *at Dodford, d.* 30 *Sept.* 1668, *bur. at Dodford. M.I. Her first husband, by whom she had issue, was Henry Saunderson, of Hedleyhope, co. Durham, Esq.*

Mary wife of *John* Briggs of *Borough* in com̄. Leic.

2 Richard Benson, of Welford ætat: circa 24 an̄n̄. 1681 coelebs.

*Knightley Benson Bur.* 6 *Feb.* 1661–2 *at Charwelton*

1 Henry Benson, L$^{d}$ of the Manour of Dodford, now living 1681 ætat. 29 an̄: gent. of y$^{e}$ Privye Chamber to King Charles the 2$^{d}$. *Bur.* 18 *Nov.* 1725 *at Dodford* = Eliz: eldest daūr. of Thomas, L$^{d}$ Grey of Groby and sist$^{r}$ to Thomas, Earl of Stanford now living 1681 *bur.* 22 *April* 1711 *at Dodford M.I.*

Christiana Elizabetha born at Bourge in Berry in France ætat: 4 an̄n̄: 1681 *D. unmarried* 14 *March* 1730–1, *bur.* 22 *March at Dodford*

Anna Maria died an infant ætat: 1 an̄n̄. sep. apud Dodford *D.* 9 *June* 1674 *aged* 16 *months M.I.*

*Lucy Knightley of Fawsley, co. Northampton, Esq. D.* 20 *Aug., bur.* 28 *Aug.* 1738 *at Fawsley* = *Jane Grey Benson. Chr.* 23 *Dec.* 1684 *at Dodford, d.* 3 *Dec., bur.* 9 *Dec.* 1731 *at Fawsley*

Subscribed Hen: Benson

## PEDIGREE A.

George Benson, of Tocest$^{r}$ in Com̄: Northt. now living 1681 æt: 82 *Bur.* 2 *May* 1687 *at Towcester* = Mary the oth$^{r}$ daūr. and coheir of George Dumbleton aforementiond. *Chr.* 13 *April* 1612 *at Towcester, bur.* 23 *Nov.* 1693 *at Towcester*

*George Chr.* 28 *Jan.* 1630–1 *at Towcester, bur. there* 31 *Oct.* 1631

1 George Benson, of Little Bowden, near Harborow, in Com̄: Northt. ob. a$^{o}$ 1679 æt. circ: 50 *Chr.* 1 *October* 1632 *at Towcester. Adm. cum Test.* 17 *June* 1679 (*Arch. North.*) = Anne daur: of John Knight of Slapton in com̄: North$^{ton}$ gent. *Banns pub. at Towcester,* 21, 28 *Dec. and* 4 *Jan.* 1657–8. *Living* 1679

George Benson now living in London ætat: 33 ann̄: 1681. *B.* 28 *January* 1658–9 *at Slapton, bur.* 12 *January* 1684–5 *at Towcester*

1 Frances *living* 1679

—

Mary *living* 1679

Elizabeth *living* 1679

*Sarah & Persis, twins. Chr.* 24 *May* 1643 *at Towcester, bur. there the same day*

5 Margaret unmarried 1681

—

6 Sarah unmarried 1681

Anne wife of Henry Row, of London, Apothecary. *Chr.* 20 *January* 1650–1 *at Towcester*

2 Eliz: wife of Adam Smith, of London, Merchant. *Son of Thomas Smith, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, merchant. Chr.* 13 *May* 1637 *at Towcester; banns pub. at Towcester,* 10, 17, 24 *Feb.* 1656–7

3 Martha wife of Tho: Hamond Citizen and Salter of London, *gent. Chr.* 24 *Feb.* 1638–9 *at Towcester; Mar. Lic.* 17 *Sept.* 1669 (*Fac. Abp. Cant.*); *m.* 30 *Sept.* 1669 *at Towcester*

4 Frances wife of Rob. Clarke of S$^{t}$ Ives in Com̄. Hunt. *Chr.* 19 *June* 1641 *at Towcester; banns pub. at Towcester* 25 *Nov.,* 2 *&* 9 *Dec.,* 1660, '*and married,' he as Robert Clarke, the younger, of Sumersham, Hunts., gent.*

2 Richard Benson, of Mousham in Essex ob. circa ann: 1671 s: pr: *Chr.* 30 *April* 1635 *at Towcester* = Jane daūr. of .... Bull, of the Isle of Wight

4 Henry Benson dyed in his Passage to the East Indies 1676 unmar. *Chr.* 1 *April* 1653 *at Towcester*

Mary wife of Richard Butler, of Preston Capes in com̄: Northampton, gent. *Chr.* 26 *April* 1629 *at Towcester. She d.* 21 *& was bur.* 22 *April* 1690 *at Preston Capes. He was bur. there* 7 *March* 1724–5

A

A

3*William Benson now living at Tocester in Com: Northt. æt: 32 anñ. 1681 *Chr.* 8 *April* 1649 *at Towcester, d.* 5 *Nov., bur. there* 9 *Nov.,* 1691 = *Elizabeth, da. of* ...... *Wallis, of Oxford. M.* 21 *Feb.* 1681–2 *at Christ Church, Oxford; d.* 16, *bur.* 19 *June* 1703 *at Towcester*

*George Benson. B.* 4, *chr.* 12 *March* 1682–3, *at Towcester*

*Subscribed W^m^ Benson

# Bird of Bainton

[No arms recorded in Visitation]

[For earlier generations see Metcalfe, *Visitation of Northants,* 1618–9, p. 166]

Randle Bird of Bainton in com. Northampt. ob. circa ann. 1660 æt 92 ann. = *Catherine* dau. of *Michel* Pickering of *Tichmarsh* Lic. Pet. 29 Janry 1603–4 to marry Katherine dau of Michael Pickering, of Raunds, Esq.

4 Ambrose Bird killed at Burleigh fight was married but died without issue

3 Thomas married but left no issue *Perhaps the T.B. of Bainton to whom a Lic.* (*Pet.*) *was issued* 20 *Aug.* 1636, *to marry Martha Knowles, of Woodcroft, widow*

2 Randle Bird a Haberdasher in London married & left issue

1 John Bird of Bainton in com. Northton ob. circa an. 1675 æt. 72 = Elizabeth da. of Sr Humph. Orme of Peterborough Knt *Mar. Lic. Pet.* 8 *May* 1631 *to be mar. at Thornhaw*

Catherine w. of Robt. Curtis of Souththorp [*par. of Barnack*] in com. Northt. *Mar. Lic. Pet.* 27 *Feb.* 1640–1

Eliz. wife of .... Cox of Ashwell in co. Rutland

2 Jane wife of Joseph Dillingham of *City of* Peterborow *grocer* *Mar. Lic. Pet.* 18 *Nov.* 1661

3 Mary wife of John Butler of Stanground in co. Hunt *Mar. Lic. Pet.* 1 *May* 1671

4 Eve wife of Jno Ryley of Sutton in co. Northt. *Mar. Lic. Pet.* 13 *Sept.* 1673

Randle Bird a Salter in London

1 Francis Bird of Bainton in com. Northt. obijt a^o^ 1678 æt. circ. 48 cœlebs *Mar. Lic. Pet.* 5 *May* 1670 *to marry Mary Beaver of Baston*

1 Elizabeth w. of ......

A

A

Marg^t da. of . . . . Hall of . . . . in co. Glouc. Clerk wid. of Walter Ward of Long Sutton in com. Linc. 2 wife ═ John Bird of Bainton in co. Northampt. æt. 48. 1682 ═ Martha da. of Jn^o Cole of Gretham in Rutland 1 wife

Christopher æt. 9 ann 1682

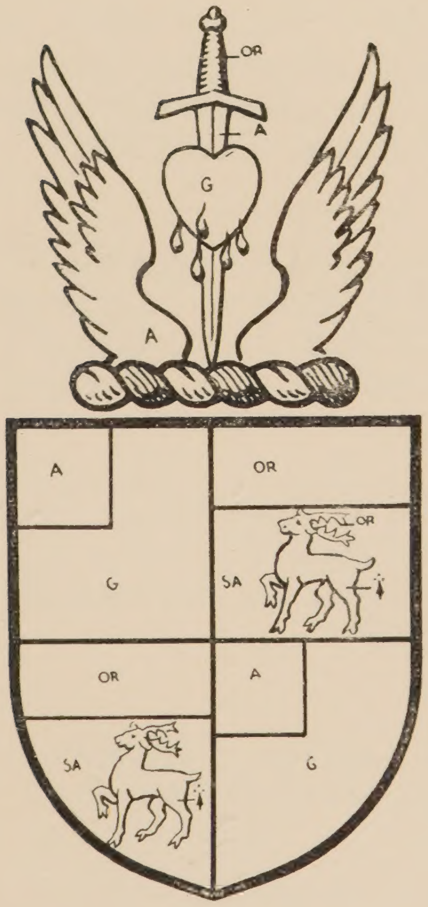
John now living in London æt. ferè 21 an. 1682

Elizabeth æt. circ. 17

Randle æt. 12 ann.

sgd. John Bird

# Blencow of Marston Saint Laurence



1 & 4 BLENCOW
2 & 3 WALLESTON

King's Sutton Hundr:

Laurence Marston 13^o Aug: 1681.

[For earlier generations see Metcalfe, *Vis. of Northants* 1618–9, p. 69]

John Blencow, of Marston S^t Laurence in Com̄: Northampton, Esq^r living 1618, died about y^e year 1643 ═ Mary daūr. and coheir of John Walleston of Rislip in Com̄: Middx. 1 wife ═ Joyce daūr. of Tho. Cooper of Powick in Com̄: Worc: wid: Franc: Savage D.D. 2 wife *Bur.* 18 *Feb.* 1679–80 *at Marston*

3 Grace first married to Edward Metcalf of Woodstock in com: Oxon, after to John Shoosmith of Woodstock

7 Timothy died unmarried an Officer at Portsmouth

9 Jonathan died unmarried

1 Margaret wife of Edw: Griswold, of Cubbington in Solihull in com: Warr̄:

2 Mary wife of Paul Andrews, of Overton in Com̄: Hants

A

A

2 George Blencow
Fellow of All
Saint [*Souls'*]
in Oxon died
unmarried

8 William Blencow=Dorothy daūr. of Thomas Kirton, of Throp in com. Northampton [*Thorpe Mandeville*], Esq. chr. 21 Nov. 1626 at Thorpe Will pr. 18 January 1702–3
of London,
obijt circa an̄:
1659 ob: sine
prole

5 Robert died
unmarried
circa an̄: 1646

3 John Blencow, of Purston=Mary daūr. of Thomas Cooper of Powick in Com̄: Worc$^{r}$
in com̄: Northt$^{on}$ obijt a$^{o}$
1666 vel circa

2 Thomas Blencow of Radson in com̄: Northampton living 1681=.... daūr of ...

1 John Blencow now living at Purston æt. 45 an: 1681=Mary daūr. of Francis Saunders of ...... in cō: Bucks

1 John    2 Vincent    Mary a daūr.

3 Francis Blencow, of Hawes in com̄: North. living 1681 *Will* 1692 (*Arch. North.*)=Anne daūr of Malachi Harris, D.D. Rector ot Farthingoe 1662. *Her father, by will in* 1682, *gave her a silver tankard. Living* 1692

1 *John Blencow*
*Chr.* 23 *Feb.*
1686–7 *at*
*Brackley*

2 *Nathaniel Blencow*
*Chr.* 26 *Oct.*
1689 *at Brackley*

1 *Joyce*
*Chr.* 2 *May*
1679 *at*
*Brackley*

2 *Mary*
*Chr.* 3 *Aug.*
1682 *at*
*Brackley*

6 Nathaniell
died unmarried
circa ann:
1676

4 Samuell Blencow of Marston in Com̄: Northt. obijt a$^{o}$ 1661=Rose daūr. of *Adam* Morton *Rector* of Hinton juxta Stene in co: Northampton. *Chr.* 17 *Sept.* 1612 *at Tichmarsh*

Samuell
dyed unmarried

Eliz: wife of .... Gardner, of Hinton
juxta Woodford in com̄: Northampton

Susan daught$^{r}$ of John Burgoign of Rowington in com̄: War̄r̄. Esq$^{r}$=1 Thomas Blencow, of Marston aforesaid, æt. 16 ann: 1618 died a$^{o}$ 1673 mense Januarij *Bur.* 15 *January* 1673–4 *at Marston*=Mary Daūr. of Francis Savage, of Ripple in cō: Worc$^{r}$ DD. She is now living 1681 *M.* 15 *Oct.* 1640 *at Culworth, bur.* 18 *June* 1687 *at Marston*

Mary wife of Samuell Hill of Rowington in Com̄: War̄r̄. *He was bur. there* 28 *January* 1675–6. *She was bur.* 26 *October* 1691

A

A

5 Jonathan now
living unmarried
ætat: circa
22 añ̄:

1 Joyce wife of John Botry of Marston in
cō: Northton. *She died* 14, *bur.* 17 *April*
1712 *at Marston. M.I. He died* 20, *bur.*
*there* 22 *Oct.* 1671. *M.I.* ⅄

Sarah
died
young

4 Nathaniel
a student in
Magdalen College
in Oxford
*demy* 1674–77

3 William Blencow=Letticē daūr. of John Knight,
of London,
Attorney at Law
ætat 26 ann. 1681

of Northampton, clerk, Rector
of Calverton, in Com̄: Bucks
*Bur.* 14 *July* 1707 *at Marston*

*John Pereth*=*Leticia*
*Rector of*
*Alder, Berks.*

*M.* 26 *Nov.* 1702
*at Braunston,*
*co. Northampton*

*Mary*
*D. unmarried* 6 *Nov.,*
*bur.* 10 *Nov.* 1737 *at Marston,*
*æt.* 55, *then of Culworth*

2 Thomas Blencow, of Thenford in com̄:=Mary daur of William Knight, of
Northampton, ætat: 32 añ̄: 1681
*Rector of Thenford* 1678–97*; bur.*
30 *Dec.* 1697 *in Thenford Church*

Banbury in com̄: Oxon., *gent.*
m —July 1678 at Banbury. *Bur.*
11 *Nov.* 1708 *in Thenford Church*

*John Townshend*=Mary
*of Marsh,*
*Bucks.*

*M.* 14 *Jan.*
1703–4 *at*
*Newbottle*

*John Thicknesse, Rector of Far-*=Joyce
*thinghoe,* 1694. *B.N.C. Oxford,*
*B.C.L. Bur.* 11 *Dec.* 1725 *at*
*Farthinghoe, aged* 55

*M.*24*Aug.*
1700 *at*
*Newbottle*
⅄

1 John Blencow, of Marston in com̄:=Anne daūr. of John Willis [*Wallis*] D.D.
Northt. Barrr at Law born 30 Nov.
1642. *M.P. for Brackley* 1690–95.
*Knighted* 1696. *D.* 8, *bur.* 14 *May*
1726 *at Marston, æt.* 84. *M.I.*

Savile Professor in Oxon. *M.* 23 *Dec.* 1675
*in New College Chapel, acc. to Register of*
*St. Peter in the East, Oxford; d.* 6, *bur.*
9 *April* 1718 *at Marston*

2 Anne æt: 1 añ̄.
et dimid. 1681
*Chr.* 9 *Dec.* 1679
*at Marston ; bur.*
*there* 25 *May* 1701

*Richard Jennens*=4 *Susanna. B.* 18 *Oct., chr.*
*of Mollington, co.*
*Oxon., in* 1708,
*and of Prince-*
*thorp, co. War-*
*wick, Esq.* ⅄

5 *Nov.* 1688 *at Marston ;*
*m. there* 9 *Sept.* 1708*; d.* 10,
*bur.* 16 *May* 1760 *at Weedon*
*Pinkeney*

1 Mary æt. 2 et 8 mens:
1681. *B.* 22 *Dec.,*
*chr.* 28 *Dec.* 1678 *at*
*Marston; m. Alexander*
*Prescott, of Thoby Priory,*
*Essex, Esq.*

*Sir Edmund Probyn of*=3 *Elizabeth*
*Newland, co. Glouc. Chief*
*Baron of the Exchequer.*
*D. s.p.* 17 *May* 1742
*æt.* 64

*Chr.* 14 *June*
1685 *at*
*Marston ;*
*m. there*
7 *April* 1720

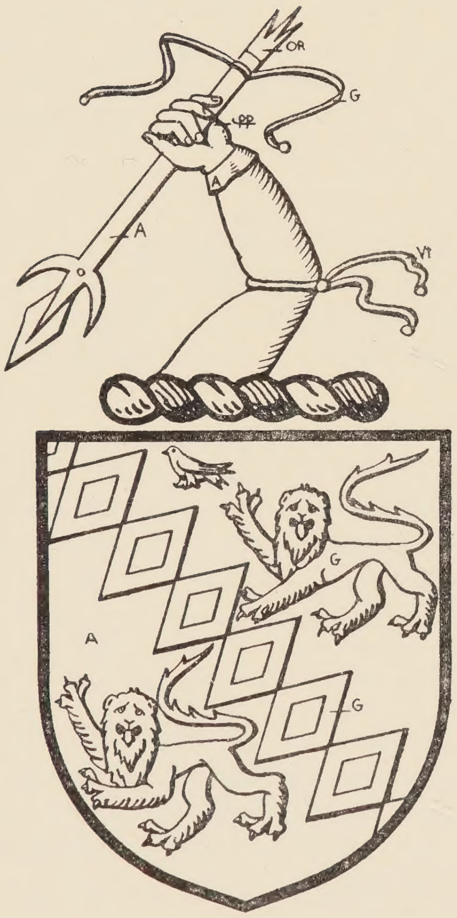
A

A

2 Thomas born 8º May 1681 *Chr.* 20 *May* 1681 *at Marston. Of Hayes, co. Middx., Esq. D.* 10 *Sept.* 1765 = *Martha Perris, eldest da. and coh. of William Perris of Hayes, Esq. D.* 7 *Sept.* 1780

3 *William. B.* 7, *chr.* 18 *Jan.* 1682–3 *at Marston. D. unmarried* 25 *August, bur.* 27 *August,* 1712. *M.I.*

1 John Blencow, son and heir apparent borne in December 1676. *B.* 23 *Dec., chr.* 30 *Dec.* 1676 *at Marston; d.* 19, *bur.* 26 *Nov.* 1740 *at Marston. M.I.* = *Jane eldest da. of William Holbech, at Farnborough, co. Warwick, Esq. D.* 20, *bur.* 27 *Feb.* 1756 *at Marston, æt.* 62



# Bradgate of Adston and Hellidon

Richard Bradgate of Peatlin parva in com̄: Leicʳ obijt aº 1602 = Frances daūr of John Moore alias Meredith of Weale in Com̄: Bucks

6 Robert Bradgate of Peatlin parva in Com̄: Leicʳ

7 Christopher Bradgate of Ullesthorp in Com̄. Leicʳ ob. s. pr. masc.

1 Catherine — 2 Dorothy — 3 Frances — 4 Elizabeth

4 Richard Bradgate of Ullesthorpe in com̄. Leic. obiit aº 1655

5 Jarvis Bradgate of Wibtoft in com̄: Warr.

1 William obiit coelebs — 2 John obiit coelebs — 3 Thomas obiit sine prole

8 Edward Bradgate of Hellingdon [*Hellidon*] in co: Northampt. youngest son, borne at Little Peatlin 6 Feb. 1603 obiit circ. ann. 1661 = Eliz: daūr. of Robᵗ Theed of . . . . in co: Bucks. *Bur.* 31 *July* 1654 *at Hellidon*

A

A

5 George Bradgate jam superstes 1682. *Bapt.* 31 *July* 1654 *at Hellidon*

3 *Anthony. Bapt.* 29 *June* 1648 *at Hellidon; died unmarried*

4 *William. Bapt.* 15 *March* 1650–1 *at Hellidon; died unmarried*

*Elizabeth* bap. 16 Aug. 1638 at Hellidon

*Anne. Bapt.* 24 *Feb.* 1642–3 *at Hellidon*

*Mary. Bapt.* 17 *Sept.* 1646 *at Hellidon; bur. there* 28 *Oct.* 1646

Anne dar = 2 Richard Bradgate of Adston in = Mary daūr. of John Clarke
of Thomas Hedge of Adston in co:Northt. 1 wife

paroch. de Canons Ashby in co. Northampt. æt. 40 ann. 1682. *Bapt.* 22 *Nov.* 1640 *at Hellidon*

of Mickleton in com̄: Gloucr 2 wife

1 Edward æt: 12 an̄:

—

2 Thomas æt. 6 ann.

*Richard. Bur.* 23 *Aug.* 1678 *at Adston*

—

*John. Bur.* 21 *Dec.* 1679 *at Adston*

2 Sarah æt: 14 an̄:

—

3 Mary æt: 8 an̄.

—

4 Anne æt: 4 an̄.

Elizabeth æt: 16 an̄. 1682

1 Edward Bradgate of Hellidon in co: Northampt. eldest son, ætat: 48 anno 1682. *Will dated* 27 *Aug.* 1688, *pr.* 5 *Sept.* 1689 (*Arch. North.*) *by William Ireland, his brother-in-law* = *Mary* daūr. of ...... Ireland. of Sutton Basset in Com: Leicr *and sister of William Ireland of the same, gent. Bur.* 15 *Oct.* 1704 *at Hellidon*

*Thomas Bradgate. Bapt.* 13 *Oct.* 1672 *at Hellidon. Living* 1688

—

*Charles Bradgate of Daventry, surgeon. Bur.* 25 *Nov.* 1704 *at Daventry. Adm. gr.* 8 *Dec.* 1704 *to William his brother* (*Arch. North.*)

*Gervase Bradgate Bapt.* 12 *Oct.* 1676 *at Hellidon. Living* 1688

—

*Christopher Bradgate. Bapt.* 7 *June* 1681 *at Hellidon; bur. there* 24 *May* 1690

*Mary. Bur.* 29 *May* 1664 *at Hellidon*

—

*Mary. Bapt.* 16 *Dec.* 1665 *at Hellidon; bur. there* 9 *Nov.* 1669

—

*Mary. Living* 1688

—

*Elizabeth. Bapt.* 24 *Oct.* 1667 *at Hellidon*

*Edward Bradgate of Tamworth, co. Warwick, Apothecary. Bapt.* 15 *March* 1663–4 *at Hellidon* = *Mary Man*

*John Bradgate* = ....

*Gilbert Bradgate, died without male issue* = ....

*Sara. Bapt.* 4 *June* 1669 *at Hellidon. Living* 1688

—

*Elizabeth. Bapt.* 24 *Nov.* 1670 *at Hellidon. Living* 1688

—

*Katharine. Bapt.* 8 *Sept.* 1679 *at Hellidon. Living* 1688

A

A

*William Bradgate of Hellidon, gent. Bap.* 9 *Feb.* 1661–2 *at Hellidon. Adm. gr.* 9 *Oct.* 1724 *to Thomas Prestidge, of Byfield, gent.* (*Arch. North.*) = *Sarah Clifton. M.* 20 *Oct.* 1692 *at Ashby St. Ledgers; renounced adm. of her husband's estate* 29 *Aug.* 1724

*William Bradgate Bapt.* 11 *Oct.* 1693 *at Hellidon; renounced adm.* 5 *Sept.* 1724

*Edward Bradgate Bapt.* 29 *Dec.* 1695 *at Hellidon*

—

*Edward Bradgate Bapt.* 18 *April* 1697 *at Hellidon*

*Jonas Bradgate Bapt.* 17 *Oct.* 1701 *at Hellidon*

—

*Thomas Bradgate Renounced adm.* 5 *Sept.* 1724

*Sarah Bradgate Bapt.* 30 *May* 1699 *at Hellidon; renounced adm.* 10 *Sept.* 1724, *then unmarried*

# Brisco of Yarwell

[No arms given in this Visitation.]

Arms in Visitation of 1618 are: *Argent, three greyhounds courant in pale sable, a crescent on a martlet or for difference.*

Crest: *A greyhound courant sable, in the mouth a hare proper.*

[For earlier generations *see* Metcalfe, *Vis. of Northants,* 1618–9, p. 71.]

Adam Brisco, of Yarwell in Com̄: Northampton fil: 4 superstites A° 1618 = Brigitta filia Geo: Jenkinson de Ardingworth in com̄: Northt:

Grace wife of .... Hawthorn of .... in cō: Cantij

Mary wife of Thomas Shin, of the City of Peterborough. *Mar. Lic. Pet.* 20 *April* 1636 *to be mar. at St. John Bapt., Pet.*

Ellen

Tabitha daūr. of Joshua Curst, of Spalden in com̄: Linc̄. now living 1682 2 wife = Thomas Brisco, of Yarwell in comit. Northampt. obijt circa ann: 1669 ætat: circa 52 = Ruth daūr. of ...... Styles, of Helpston, in cō: Northt. 1 wife ob. circa 1650 *Mar. Lic. Pet.* 2 *Nov.* 1640, *to be mar. at Stamford St. Martin, co. Northampton*

Rachell wife of Richard Bunworth, of the City of Peterborow

Tabitha ætat: circ: 23 ann̄: 1681. coelebs

Thomas Brisco, of Yarwell aforesaid ætatis circ. 32 1682 = Mary daūr. of Edward Bennington of Yarwell ob. 1681. *Mar. Lic. Pet.* 24 *Jan.* 1671–2

Charles Brisko a goldsmith of London æt: circa 30, 1682

Mary ob. circa 1670 ætat. circ: 32, coelebs

Mary ætat: circa 9 añ: 1682

Mildred æt: circa 8 ann̄. 1682

Bridget ætat: 6 ann: 1682

Ruth æt. 5 añ: 1682

Grace ætat: circa 3 ann̄. 1682

# Brograve of Wapenham and Gayton

[No arms recorded in this Visitation.]

Arms in Visitation of 1618–9. Quarterly of seven: 1, *Argent three lions passant guardant in pale gules*; 2, *Argent, two lions passant guardant in pale, ducally crowned gules* [Littlebury]; 3, *Barry of eight ermine & gules* [Kirton]; 4, *Quarterly ermine and chequy or & gules* [Woodthorpe]; 5, *Argent, a chevron gules between three nails sable*; 6, *Gules, a griffin segeant or within a bordure engrailed Argent*; 7, *Argent, billetée and a chevron sable* [Lelholme].

Crest: *A demi lion rampant guardant, ducally crowned or.*

[For earlier generations *see* Metcalfe, *Vis. of Northants*, 1618, pp. 4, 71.]

Nicholas Brograve, of Wapenham, in com: Northampton = Jane daur. of John Barker, of Colsis in Com̄: Salop

Jerome Brograve of the City of Westminster = . . . .

Robert Brograve of . . . . . . in com̄: Northumbriæ 3d son

Richard Brograve obijt sine prole

Jane

Pauncefoot Brograve of London = . . . dr of . . . Reeve of . . . in com̄: Bucks

Mary Brogrove only child was woman to her Grace the Duchess of Buckingham sed obijt virgo

Lettice daūr: of John Ford of Harwell in Com̄: Berks 2 wife = Reginald Brograve, of Wapenham in com̄: Northampton living 1619 ob circa annō. 1640 ætatis 80 circa 80 ann. *Will pr.* 6 *Feb.* 1637–8 *by son Thomas, power res. to son John* (*P.C.C.* 20 *Lee*) = Alice daur of Thomas Bedell of Wootton in cō: Bedford 1 wife. *Chr.* 2 *October* 1566 *at Wootton, m.* 6 *November* 1586 *at Thurleigh, co. Bedford*

Robt Brograve [*sic*]

Edward Brograve, of Wapenham in cō: Northt. ob. circ: an̄: 1642 = *Lydia* [Lettice] dar of . . . . Frewen, of Brackley in com̄: Northt. *Mar.* 19 *Sept.* 1632 *at Brackley as Lydia*

Severall Daughters

Francis Brograve

Lettice chr 17 May 1633 at St Peter's, Brackley

Robert Brograve æt. 27 an̄: 1619 ob: coelebs in Hibernia
D

Roland Brograve of Rolleston in cō: Stafford = . . . . daur: and heir . . . . . .
A

Henry Brograve, Citizen of London obijt circa an̄: 1640. sine prole
B

A B

Lettice died
unmarried

Mary wife of Tho: Brograve, of Beckenham juxta
Bromley in com̄: Cantij, Arm̄i.

Thomas Brograve, = ....
de Rolleston in cō: d$^{r}$ of
Staff: obijt circa ....
ann̄: 1650

Anne
w: of
Willm
Ireland

Mary wife of ....Ward, of Middleton Cheney in cō: North'ton

Several Children

John Brograve, of Wapenham = Rachell daūr: of .... Sears, of Buckingham,
in Com̄: Northt. ob: a$^{o}$ 1660 | widow of Will: Bosworth She is now living
æt: circa 60 ann̄: | 1682 ætat: 89. *Bur.* 12 *Apr.* 1687 *at Wapenham*

Rowland Brograve, of Wapenham in cō: Northampton, = Arden daūr. of
borne a$^{o}$ 1620 jam superstes. *Bur.* 14 *Feb.* 1707–8 | Charles Dod of the
*at Wapenham. Will* (*Arch. North.*) | Lea in Com̄:
| Wigorn̄:

Robert Brograve Ma$^{r}$ of Arts, Chaplain to Tho: L$^{d}$ Crew ætatis 26 an̄:
*Magd, Hall, Oxford, matric.* 2 *May* 1673, *aged* 16; *M.A.* 1679. *Chaplain to King William and Queen Mary. Rector of Gateshead, co. Durham,* 1687

Charles
Brograve
Attorney
at Law
ætat: circa
30, 1682

...... *Vaughan* = Arden *living* 1708

—

*John King, exor.* = Mary *living* 1708
*of Rowland Brograve* 1708

Catherine

—

Helen

virgines 1682

John Brograve, of Gayton in cō: Northampton, natus a$^{o}$ 1634 sup'stes 1682 *Living* 1708 = Emme daūr. of Edw$^{d}$ Harby, of Adston in cō: Northampton, illa ob: Feb: 1682 *Mar. Lic.* 21 *Nov.* 1662 (*Fac. Abp. Cant.*), *then aged* 21, *to be married at Wapenham, or Biddlesden, Bucks. She died* 16 *Feb.* 1682

1 *Edward Brograve*
*Chr.* 6 *May* 1667 *at Gayton*
*bur. there* 1 *June* 1677

—

4 *Francis Brograve*
*Chr.* 20 *January* 1674–5
*at Gayton*; *bur. there*
1 *May* 1675

—

5 *Thomas Brograve*
*Chr.* 26 *March* 1680
*at Gayton*; *bur. there*
15 *Dec.* 1680

Henry
æt: 9 ann̄:
*Chr.* 24 *April*
1673 *at Gayton*

—

John
ætat: 12 an̄:
1682. *Chr.*
16 *March*
1669–70
*at Gayton*

1 Emme ætat: 18

—

2 Eliz: æt: 16. *Chr.* 22 *January* 1665–6 *at Gayton*

—

3 Rachell æt. 13
*Chr.* 24 *Dec.* 1668 *at Gayton*

—

4 Mary æt. 6. *Chr.* 16 *March*
1675–6 *at Gayton*

—

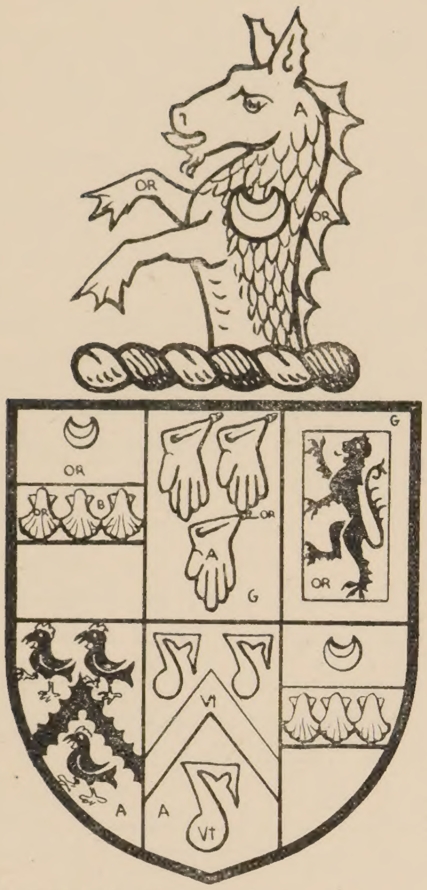
5 Hesther æt. 5. *Chr.* 22 *April*
1678 *at Gayton*

# Brooke of Oakley Magna

Corby Hundred

Kettering 19º July 1681

[For earlier generations *see* Metcalfe, *Vis. of Northants,* 1618–9, p. 72]



1 BROOKE
2 BROOKE
3 [GOURNEY *or* TOURNEY]
4 MOORE
5 STAFFORTON
6 BROOKE

Arthur Brooke, of Okeley in Com̄: Northampton, Esqr living aº 16.., obijt circa ann̄: 16.., *æt.* 30 1580. *Bur.* 27 *April* 1628, *at Oakley Magna* = *Katherine da. of Sir Edward Watson, of Rockingham, co. Northampton, Knight*

Francis Brooke, of Croxhall in com̄: Cantabr: = *Jane da. of Edward Eyton, of Brockhole. chr.* 9 *June* 1591 *at Brockhole*

3 Silvester Brooke died unmarried *Living* 1650

4 Adrian died unmarried *Of Stoke in Coventry, Esq. Will* 1650 *(P.C.C.)*

Margery — Anne

1 Sr Thomas Brooke, of Okeley in Com̄: Northampton, Knt. living aº 1618 obijt circa ann̄: 1636 *Bur.* 17 *Nov.* 1638 *at Oakley Magna* = Judith daūr: of Jnº Shukburgh of Navesby in cō: Northt. *M.* 8 *Oct.* 1585 *at Naseby*; *bur.* 2 *Feb.* 1641–2 *at Oakley Magna*

2 Edward Brooke of Ireland 2d son = .... dau of Sir William Pelham Baron of the Exchequer

*Edward*

1 Katherine wife of William Miller, of Draughton in com̄: Northampt.

2 Elizabeth wife of Jnº ~~Watson~~ sometime of Thorp Malsor in cō: Northampton /WATKIN ① gent.

3 Judith wife of Anthony Pratt of Weldon in Com̄: Northton. *M.* 22 *April* 1630 *at Draughton, bur.* 2 *May* 1681 *at Lamport, then a widow*

2 Edward — 3 Adrian — Mountague died unmarried

1 Arthur Brooke, of Okeley, aforesaid, Esqr living anº 1618 ob: circa ann̄: 1622. *Bapt.* 19 *Dec.* 1591 *at Naseby*; *d.* 26, *bur.* 27 *Nov.* 1620, *at Oakley Magna, æt.* 27. *M.I. Will pr.* 1 *March* 1620–1 *(P.C.C.)* = Dorothy daūr. of Sr Thomas Nevill, of Holt in com̄: Leic: Knt. ob. circa ann̄: 1665

A

Marriage 1625 in
① Great Oakley Register, and see
Will of Sir Thomas Brook (P'bro' Wills Bk G p.58)

A

2 Edward Broke, of Holt in cō: Leic: now living 1681, æt. circa 65 an̄n̄: = . . . . daūr. of Paul Miller, of Draughton in co: Northampton

Elizabeth wife of William Boteler, of Barnwell in com̄: Northampton

1 Thomas Brooke, of Okely Magna in Com̄: Northampton, Esq$^{r}$ ætat: 4 an̄n̄: 1618 obijt anno 1658 circa 19$^{o}$ Martij. *Aged* 20 *at his marriage. Bur.* 22 *March* 1657–8 *at Oakley Magna* = Margaret daūr: of S$^{r}$ John Walter, Knt. L$^{d}$ Chief Justice, Baron of the Exchequer, living 1681. *Mar. Lic.* (*Bp. London*) 29 *Jan.* 1633–4, *aged* 16

4 Margaret wife of Robert Bendishe of Barrington in com̄: Cantabrigiæ, *Esq. Mar. Lic. Pet.* 22 *Aug.* 1664 *to be married at Oakley Magna. She died* 1673. *He died in June* 1687, *aged* 46. *Both are buried at Barrington. M.I.*

5 Mary. *Probably bur. at Kettering* (*register defective*). *Will dated* 20 *Nov.* 1701, *pr.* 1 *Oct.* 1703 (*Arch. North.*)

—

6 Anne

unmarried 1681

1 Judith wife of Robert Maunsell, of Thorpe Malsor in com̄: North$^{ton}$, *Esq. Mar.* 17 *April* 1656 *at Thorpe Malsor. She died* 27, *bur.* 29 *April* 1709 *at Thorpe Malsor. M.I. Will* 1709 (*P.C.C.*). *He died* 27 *May, bur.* 29 *May* 1705 *at Thorpe Malsor. M.I. Will* 1705 (*P.C.C.*). *No surviving issue*

3 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Leigh, of Bishops Stortford in com̄: Herefordiae (*sic*) [*Herts.*] *She died* 7 *January* 1690–1, *æt.* 60; *bur. at Oakley Magna. M.I.*

3 John Brooke æt. 24 an̄n̄: 1681 coelebs living in London

1 Thomas Brooke, Esq$^{r}$ Lunatick æt. 45 an̄n̄: et amplius 1681 coelebs *Bur.* 18 *Feb.* 1708–9, *at Oakley Magna. Adm. gr.* 15 *March* 1708–9 *to Judith Maunsell, widow, his sister* (*Arch. North.*)

2 Dorothy died unmarried

2 Arthur Brooke, of Okeley in com̄: Northampton, gent. now living a$^{o}$ 1681 æt. 32. *D.* 28 *Nov.* 1699, *æt.* 50; *bur. at Oakley Magna. M.I.* = Dorothy daūr: and sole h$^{r}$ of W$^{m}$ Wheelows, of Gayton in com̄: Northampton, *by his wife Dorothy. Chr.* 7 *Oct.* 1666 *at Gayton*; *bur.* 9 *Sept.* 1726 *at Oakley Magna*

1 *Wheeler Brooke of Oakley Magna, Esq. D. unmarried; bur.* 23 *Sept.* 1762 *at Oakley Magna*

—

3 *Thomas Brooke. Died abroad unmarried*

2 *Dorothy Brooke B.* 30 *Apr.* 1688; *d.* 6 *January* 1691–2; *bur. at Oakley Magna M.I.*

4 *Elizabeth Brooke B.* 7 *Sept.* 1695; *d.* 9 *Nov.* 1697; *bur. at Oakley Magna. M.I.*

A

A

*Thomas Banne of*=1 *Margaret*
*London, merchant* *Brooke*

3 *Judith Brooke. Bur.* 10 *Sept.*
1742 *at Oakley Magna*

*Thomas Ekins of Twywell,*=5 *Dorothy Brooke. B. in* 1692; *m.* 15 *Aug.* 1719
*co. Northampton, Esq.* *at Oakley Magna; d.* 8, *bur.* 10 *Oct.* 1726
*at Twywell, aged* 34. *M.I.*

*Arthur Brooke. Bred to the Law.*=*Mary, 2nd da. of Zaccheus Isham, D.D.,*
*Captain in the Duke of Montague's Regiment. Clerk of the Peace for Northamptonshire. Bur.* 23 *June* 1754 *at Oakley Magna*
*Preb. of St. Paul's Cath., London, Canon of Canterbury and Rector of Solihull, co. Warwick. M.* 6 *Aug.* 1722 *at Sudborough, co. Northampton; bur.* 24 *May* 1750 *at Oakley Magna*

*Thomas Cecil Maunsell, of Thorpe Malsor,*=*Dorothy Brooke. M.* 23 *April* 1756
*co. Northampton, Esq. B.* 25 *Feb.* 1726–7; *bur.* 28 *Feb.* 1815 *at Thorpe Malsor, aged* 87
*at Oakley Magna ob. s.p., aged* 52; *Bur.* 31 *Dec.* 1779 *at Thorpe Malsor*

*Richard Supple of Aghadoe, co. Cork,*=*Mary Brooke. Born* 1723; *m.* 28 *Nov.*
*Esq. Buried* 1797 *at Oakley Magna* 1756 *at Oakley Magna; bur. there* 23 *Aug.* 1782, *æt.* 59. *M.I.*

*Hence De Capell-Brookes, baronets, of Oakley Magna*

Subscribed Arthur Brooke

## Brudenell

Willybrook Libertie Oundle 11 April 1682

[No Arms recorded in this Visitation.]

[For earlier generations and quarterly coat of 22 *see* Metcalfe, *Vis. of Northants*, p. 168.]

Gulielmus Brudenell dictus de Aynho=Alicia uxor eius filia et haeres Tho:
Dns de Raansfee et Colshill jure uxoris Grove aꝉs Atte Grove de Colshill

Edmundus Brudenell fil 1,=Alicia uxor ejus.
Dns de Raans, Colshill et terr. in Agmundesham, Attor. Reg: Coronat. Angl. temp ob: sine exitu Mascul:

Margareta Brudenell uxor .... Weston

Henry Brudenell=Eleanora

SEE PEDIGREE A

Joanna Brudenell monialis in Monasteriuꝰ de Burcester

A

A

Willielmus Brudenell Dns de Raans et Colshill post frēm Edm$^{dl}$ et Dns de Chalfont et Hugeley jure uxoris = Agnes filia et hæres Rob. Bulstrod de Hugeley et Chalfont, co: Bucks

Agnes uxor 1$^{a}$ filia et hæres Thom: Depden, Ar. = Edmundus Brudenell, Dns de Raans Colshill et Chalfont cum terris in Agmundsh̄m etc$^{a}$ = Philipa uxor ejus filia Phillippi Englefield, militis

Alicia hæres materna uxor Rici. Waller

Joanna Brudenell uxor Johannis Ewerby

Elizabetha Brudenell uxor Johannis Cheyney de Chesham, Arm. et Johannis Tyringham, Armiger

Drugo Brudenell, Dns de Raans Colshill et Chalfont bore the Armes of Blacket as appears by his Tombe at Agmondesham = Helena Broughton de Tuddington in cō: Bedford

Robertus Brudenell fil: 2. obijt sine prole

Edmundus Brudenell, de Raans, Colshill, et Chalfont = Joanna Hawkins

Eliz: sola fil: et haer: Edmundi Brudenell de Raans etc$^{a}$ = Robertus Drury, miles, cui ux: eius attulit manꝰ de Hugeley et Chalfont etc$^{a}$

Robertus Brudenell, miles Dns de Deen et postea Edm: nepot. suum Dns de Raans et Colshill = Margareta filia et coh: Tho: de Entwisell filij Bertini Entwisell Vicecomitis Burbeck

Antonius Brudenell = Jana uxor ejus filia . . . . . . Elrington

Thomas Brudenell, Dns de Deen Raanes et Coleshill = Eliz: uxor ejus fuit Gulielmus Fitz: Willm.

Edmundus Brudenell filij Antonij Brudenell pater Thomas Brudenell de Stonton A$^{o}$ 1637 patris Thomæ Brudenell

Thomas Brudenell, Miles Dns de Deen, Raans et Coleshill fil: 3 ob: sine pr:

Johannes Brudenell, Ar. Dns de Deen Raans et Coleshill fil: 3 obijt sine prole

Edmundus Brudenell Miles, Dmus de Deen Raans et Coleshill = Etheldreda Fernley

Etheldreda Brudenell uxor Basilij Broke, Mil:

A

A

Robertus Brudenell, Dnus de Aston com̄: Rot: Packington co. Warr. et Marston, co. Linc. et de jure uxoris Dnus de Doddington (*sic*) et Britton in Bugden = Catherina fil: et hæres Galfri. fil. et hær. Laurentij Taillard de Boddington (*sic*) com̄: Hunt.

Johannes Brudenell Dns de Okely et Potton Com: Bedf. et Gamlingay in Com̄: Cant.

Thomas Brudenell, Miles Baro Brudenell de Stonton Dns Manerij de Roanes Colshill etc^a 1610 = Maria filia Thomæ Tresham, Militis

## PEDIGREE A.

Henry Brudenell, Dns de Stoke juxta Ailesbury Comitat. Bucks. = Eleanora uxor ejus fil et haer: Hugonis de Preston

Robertus Brudenell de Stoke Mandeville juxta Ailesburiæ filia et haer. Henr. = Matildis uxoris ejus

Edmund Brudenell Dns de Sherloe = ..... daūr. of ......

Thomas Brudenell, de Sherloe pater Thomæ obijt sine proie

Eliz: soror et haeres Thom: Brudenell, ux^r Tho: Cheney, mater Tho. Cheney Dni de Sherloe

Johannes Brudenell, Ar. Dnus de Stoke filius et haeres Roberti = Maria uxor dici Johis filia ...... Geary

Johes Brudenell, Dns de Stoke Mandeville fil: et haer: Johis = Agnes uxor ejus filia Guilelmi Hartwell, Militis

Edmundus Brudenell, Dns de Stoke = Maria uxor ejus filia Tho: Hawtree de Checkers in co: Bucks, ar:

Ricardus Brudenell fil: 2 Edmi

Franciscus Brudenell Dns de Stoke fil: et haeres = Jana filia Rogeri Tavernor de Upminster com: Essex

Brocas Brudenell ob: s.pr.

Willmus Brudenell de Towsey in com̄: Bucks fil. 2 Francisci = .... filia .... de Towsey

Ricardus Brudenell com̄: Ebor.

Edmundus Brudenell Dns de Stoke = Eliz: fil: Tho: Barker de Astrop Comit. North'ton

A

A

Willielmus Brudenell Vicarius Ecclesiæ de Dedington co: Oxon, 1630. *Magd. Hall, Oxford; matric.* 21 *June* 1616, *aged* 16. *M.A.*

Jana Brudenell uxor Wilmi Abraham de Wingrave in com̃: Bucks

Eliz: Brudenell uxor Henrici Babham de Weston juxta Wendover

Franciscus Brudenell de London fil: 2 Edmundi obijt circa 1644 = Juditha uxor ejus fil: Robti Oliver als Quinton ob. circa 1658

Edmundus Brudenell Dnus de Stoke fil: et haer. = Josa filia Ricardi Babham

Robertus Brudenell de Apethorpe in com: Northampton æt: circa 50 ann̄: 1681 = Mary daūr. of John Exton, of Wood Newton in com̃: Northt. obijt 11 Decemb: 1679

William went beyond sea

—

Francis Brudenell ob: sine pr:

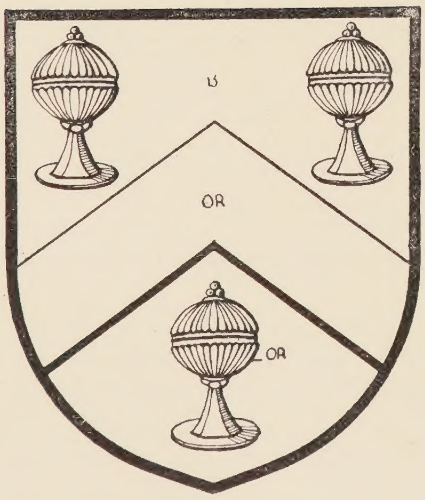
Roger Brudenell of Boxley in com̃: Cantij obijt ..... = .... daūr. of ......

Robert Brudenell son and heir

one Daūr.

Edmund Brudenell son and heir obijt ...... = .... daūr. of ...... Stocking, of ......

# Butler of Appletree



Warden Hundred

Brackley 10° Aug: 1681

[For Quarterly Coat of 12 *see* Metcalfe, *Vis. of Northants*, 1618, p. 75.]

Ralph Butler, of .... = ....

William Butler, son and heir who had Issue onely a natural son

John Butler, of Aston in le Walls in com̃: Northamp. *Bur.* 14 *Oct.* 1558 *at Aston* = Margaret daūr: and heir of John Dudley of Aston in le Walls in Com̃: Northt. *Bur.* 17 *April,* 5 *Eliz.* (1563), *at Aston*

A

A

3 William Butler, *of Tighes, of Sussex, Esq.* = .... daur. of

Dorothy wife of George Chamberlein, of Boddington, gent

Joyce wife of William Fuller of London

Jane wife of William Porter of *Grantham* in com̄: Linc.

Roger — Edward — William

Margaret wife of *Laurence* Washington *of Sulgrave, Esq. M. 3 Aug.,* 30 *Eliz., at Aston*

Catherine wife of Will: Porter, of .... in co: Linc:

2 Thomas Butler, of Castlethorp in Com̄: Bucks = Joan dau of .... Pictue *M.* 2 *May* 1560, *at Aston, as Pictoe;*

4 John Butler died without issue. *M. Elizabeth, da. of .... Grey of London*

*William Butler. Chr.* 18 *May,* 3 *Eliz., at Aston*

Ambrose Butler of Danehill in Sussex superstes 1618 *Chr.* 17 *June,* 4 *Eliz., at Aston* = Mary daūr: of ...... Appesley of Thacham in Sussex

Richard Butler of Byfield in cō: Northt: sup'stes 1618 = Margaret d$^{r}$ of Thomas Dorrington of Stafford

Thomas — 3 James

Ambrose æt: 8 ann̄: 1618 eldest son = Anne da$^{r}$ of ....

George

Mary

Coll: John Butler 2$^{d}$ son now living at Hundle in com̄: Linc: = Alice daūr. of Raph Needler

John died an infant

Catherine

Dorothy

Isabell daur. of Edmund Odingsells of Long Itchington in Com̄: Warr̄: 2 w. *M.* 20 *Feb.* 1559-60, *at Aston; bur. there* 25 *May* 1562 = 1 Alban Butler, of Aston in le Walls in com̄: Northampt. *D.* 23, *bur.* 27 *April* 1609, *at Aston, M.I.* = Sibill daught$^{r}$ of George Raleigh of Farnborough in Com̄: Warr. 1 w. *Bur.* 28 *April* 1558, *at Aston*

*Alice Butler Chr.* 16 *Oct.* 1561 *at Aston*

*Barbara*

E

A

A

Anne marr: to John Wakelyn brother to Nicholas *she was chr.* 30 *June* 1550 *at Aston he was of Eydon gent.*

—

*Temperance. Chr.* 26 *Sept.* 1547 *at Aston; bur. there* 19 *January* 1557-8

Alice marr: to ...... Throgmorton, of .... in cō: Glouc: *Chr.* 16 *Oct.,* 3 *Eliz., at Aston*

Joyce marr: to Nicholas Wakelyn *M.* 24 *January,* 11 *Eliz., at Aston* ⅄

Margt wife of Francis Pigot of ...... in com̄: Bucks *Chr.* 20 *Aug.* 1553, *at Aston* ⅄

Thomas vel Richd obijt sine prole *Chr.* 30 *Dec.* 1555 *at Aston, as Thomas*

1 George Butler, son and hr, of Aston in le Walls aforesd *Chr.* 12 *Oct.* 1540 *at Aston, ob. v.p.; bur.* 16 *Nov.* 1602, *at Aston. Adm. gr.* 27 *March* 1604 (*P.C.C.*) ═ Elizabeth daūr. of Edmund Odingsells *M.* 6 *Nov.* 1563, *at Aston. Living* 1604

Jane wife of Randall Calcot, of Calcot hall in Chesh: *M.* 16 *Oct.,* 19 *Eliz., at Aston*

Anne wife of ..... Hunt of .... in co: Warr.

Alban Butler in le Walls (*sic*). *D.* 13, *bur.* 14 *Nov.* 1617, *at Aston. M.I.* ═ Anne daūr. of Ferdinand Poulton, of Lincolnes Inne & of Burton in .... near Bucks, Esqr. *Bur.* 24 *May* 1631, *at Aston*

Richard Butler of ...... ═ ...... daur. of ... Andrews

John, Thomas, Mary — all dead without issue

George dyed young *Chr.* 5 *Feb.,* 35 *Eliz., at Aston; bur.* 30 *March* 1596

Elizabeth wife of Frā: Plouden, *of Plowden, co. Salop, Esq., and of Aston, jure ux. She was da. & heir. Chr. at Aston,* 4 *Dec.* 1591; *he died* 18 *Jan.* 1661 *and was bur. at Shiplake* ⅄

Tho: obijt s.p.

Mary wife of Edwd Lewis, of Mancetor, com̄: Warr: *M.* 21 *April,* 30 *Eliz., at Aston* ⅄

Eliz: wife of Rich: Everard, of Shenton in com̄: Leic: *She was chr.* 18 *April,* 17 *Eliz., at Aston; m. there* 17 *Jan.,* 37 *Eliz.*

Frances wife of Tho: Hugford, of *Solihull* in com̄: Warr. 2d son to Jno Hugford of Henwood in com: War: *M.* 3 *June,* 41 *Eliz., at Aston*

2 Simon Butler, 2d son of Appletree, gent. *Chr.* 6 *May* 1549, *at Aston; bur. there* 16 *June* 1628 ═ Barbara daūr: of Tho: Washington of Soulgrave in Com̄: Northt., *Esq. Bur.* 1 *April* 1635, *at Aston. She was da. of Lawrence Washington*

A

A

John Butler, only son, of Appletree in com̄: Northt. ob: circ: an̄: 1659 æt: circ: 81 = Mabell daūr: and heir of .... Pett of the City of London *Bur.* 13 *Sept.* 1637 *at Aston* = *Joan,* 2 *wife Bur.* 24 *April* 1641, *at Aston*

5 Joan wife of Will: Chebsey of Ladbroke in com̄: Warr. yeoman. *Chr.* 23 *March* 1610–1 *at Aston; m.* 14 *Sept.* 1631, *at Aston, he as Chubsee*

6 Barbara wife of Walter Moor of Binley near Coventry. *Chr.* 17 *Jan.* 1613–4, *at Aston*

—

7 Mary living unmarried 1681

*Martin. Chr.* 13 *June* 1602, *at Aston*

2 Anne wife of Willm. Andrews, of Cleydon in Com̄: Oxon. *Chr.* 5 *May* 1605 *at Aston*

3 Eliz: wife of Tho: Woodhull of Mollington in Com̄: Oxon. *Chr.* 23 *Nov.* 1606 *at Aston*

4 Sibill wife of Will Tey of London, Servant to King Charles the First *Chr.* 21 *Dec.* 1607, *at Aston; m.* 17 *Nov.* 1627, *at Aston, by lic., he being then of Hinton, par. of Woodford, husbandman*

1 Mabell wife of William Andrews, of Banbury in Com̄: Oxōn. *Chr.* 1 *January,* 1 *K. James, at Aston*

George Butler, of Cleydon in com̄: Oxon, ob: circa an̄: 1670, ætat. circa 70. *Chr.* 2 *Nov.,* 42 *Eliz., at Aston; bur. there* 28 *Aug.* 1670. *Will (Arch. North.)* = Anne daūr. & heir of George Gibbs of Cleydon in Com̄: Oxon. *M.* 30 *Nov.* 1620, *at Aston*

1 John Butler, of Appletree in ye parish of Aston in ye Walls, Bachl^r in Divinity, now living, æt: 55 an: 1681 *Chr.* 15 *July* 1626, *at Aston* = Martha dau of Isaac Perkins, of Catesby, in Com̄: Northt. *Oriel Coll., Oxford. B.A. Vicar of Catesby* 1624. *Will* 1674 *(Arch. North). Bur. at St. Andrew's, Holborn,* 1699

John Christin Butler ætat: circa 23 ann̄: born 11 Dec 1658

*Mary Rathbone* 1 *wife* = Simon ætat: 19, 1681 born 14 April 1662. *D.* 8, *bur.* 9 *July* 1712, *at Aston. M.I.* = *Anne Birch* 2 *wife*

Alban æt 13, 1681 born 6º Dec 1667

An-Alban eldest son ætat: circ: 26 an̄. 1681 borne 6º July 1655

Martha æt: circ. 27 born 23 Jan: 1653 *Died unmarried; bur.* 2 *May* 1688 *at Aston*

An-Susan æt. circa 24 born 29 .... 1657. *Died unmarried* — *June* 1736

A B

A B

Barbara æt: circa 9 añ: borne 10 Jul:
1672. *Chr. July* 1672, *at Aston;*
*d. unmar.* 20 *April* 1753; *bur. at*
*St. Anne's, Westminster*

*George*
*Bur.* 2 *Oct.* 1682
*at Aston*

*Elizabeth*
*Bur.* 17 *Jan.*
1678–9, *at*
*Aston*

2 Simon Butler, of Cleydon
in cō: Oxon. now liv$^{g}$ a$^{o}$
1681, æt: fere 50 añ:
*Chr.* 7 *July* 1631 *at Aston*
=Thomasine daũr: of ....
Potts & widow of ....
Allen, of Neston in Cheshire
by whom he has
as yet no issue

1 Eliz: dyed
unmarried
*Chr.* 22 *Mar.*
1628–9, *at*
*Aston*

Barbara wife of Will: Holhed
of Banbury in Com̄: Oxon,
*gent. Chr.* 5 *July* 1634, *at*
*Aston; m.* 30 *April* 1661, *at*
*Aston, by lic. He was bur.*
15 *Sept.* 1666, *at Banbury, as*
*'Mr. Wm. Hallhed, Burgess'*

Mary wife
of John
Freckleton
of Cleydon
in Com̄:
Oxon.

*Mabel*
*Chr.* 25 *Aug.*
1622, *at*
*Aston; bur.*
*there* 4 *Sept.*
1622

*Barbara*
*Chr.* 26 *Aug.*
1624, *at*
*Aston; bur.*
*there* 28 *Aug.*
1624

3 George Butler, of Appletree in Com̄: Northt:
now living ætat: 45, 1681. *Chr.* 20 *May* 1637,
*at Aston; d.* 17, *bur.* 20 *June* 1685, *at Aston.*
*M.I. Will* (*Arch. North.*)
=Martha daũr. of Robert Breton,
of Teeton in Com̄:
North$^{ton}$. *Chr.* 7 *July* 1641,
*at Ravensthorpe*

One son more about a month
old 10 Aug 1681, but not
yet baptized.
*Samuel. Chr.* 14 *Aug.*
1681 *at Aston*

*Simon. Chr.* 3 *March* 1667–8,
*at Aston; bur. there* 17 *March*
1667–8
—
*Simon. Chr.* 17 *Feb.* 1668–9,
*at Aston*

*Charles*
*Chr.* 6 *Feb.*
1675–6
*at Aston*

5 Ambrose
æt: 3, 1681
*Chr.* 24 *Nov.*
1678, *at Aston*

1 Anne
died young
*Chr.* 30 *Oct.*
1663, *at Aston*

2 Elizabeth
ætat: 10 añ: 1681
*Chr.* 6 *Dec.*
1670, *at Aston*

Martha
ætat: 4 aññ.
*Chr.* 13 *June*
1677, *at Aston*

1 John Butler
æt: 16, aññ:
1681. *Chr* 16 *Dec.*
1664, *at Aston*

2 George
ætat 15, 1681
*Chr.* 13 *March*
1665-6, *at Aston*

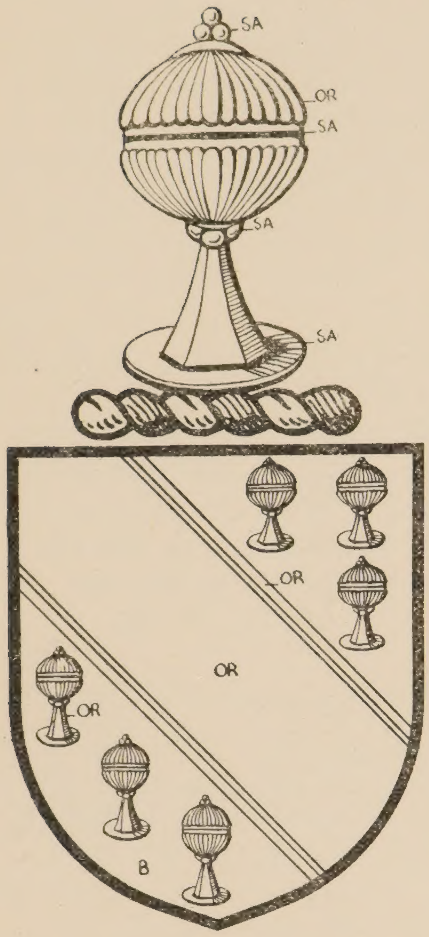
3 Simon
ætat: 9 añ: 1681
*Chr.* 20 *April*
1672, *at Aston*

4 Robert
æt. 7 añ: 1681
*Chr.* 21 *April*
1673, *at Aston*

Subscribed Jn. Butler

Subscribed George Butler

# Butler of Preston Capes



Fauesley Hundred

Daventry 6º Aug. 1681

William Butler, of Preston Capes, son of Thomas Butler, of Bewsey in Com̄: Lanc: *Purchased Preston Capes Manor* 1545. *D.* 1 *Oct.* 1558. *Will* 1558 (*Arch. North*). *To be buried in the N. Aisle of Preston Church* = *Elizabeth da. of* .... Ruding, *of Coton, co. Warw. Will dated* 15 *January* 1562–3. *No proof.* (*Arch. North.*)

1 Richard Butler, of Preston Capes son and heir. *Will* 1587 (*P.C.C.* 56 *Spencer*) = *Elizabeth Clarke*

2 Edmund Butler, of Preston Capes 2ᵈ son. *D.* 24 *Dec.*, 12 *Eliz. Inq. p.m.*, 25 *April*, 13 *Eliz.* = *Margaret, da. of Henry Ward, of Canons Ashby*

Richard Butler, of Preston Capes in com̄: Northampton superstes aº 1618 obijt mense Apr: 1631. *Bur.* 29 *April* 1631, *at Preston Capes. Will pr.* 7 *May* 1631 (*Arch. North.*) = Frideswide daur: of John Knight of Banbury in Com̄. Oxon. 1 wife. *M.* 2 *Dec.* 1581 *at Banbury* = *Alice, da. of Richard Preston, of Penkridge, co. Staff. 2nd wife. M.* 8 *Sept.* 1603, *at Harpole, to Richard Butler* = *John Burnell, of Brington.* 1 *h.*

*Francis Godbere of Daventry* = Mary Butler

Sarah wife of George Goodman, of Badby in Com̄: Northt. *Living* 1631. *Bur.* 16 *January* 1673, *as "Mrs. Goodman, of Great Preston, aunt to Mr. Richard Butler"*

Judith wife of ... Smith, after married to ...... Knight, of Evesham in com̄. Worc: *Living* 1631 *as Judith Smith*

*Raphael Humfrey, of Northampton, gent., Alderman. Bur.* 10 *Sept.* 1623, *in the Chancel of All Saints', Northampton. Will pr.* 8 *Oct.* 1623 (*Arch. North.*) = Anne Butler

— *Judith Butler, ob. s.p.*

*Edward Thoroughgood, of Northampton, par. of All Saints* = Elizabeth Butler *M.* 5 *Nov.* 1610, *at Heyford, in co. Northampton. Mar. Lic. Pet.* 3 *Nov.*

A

A

2 Abraham Butler, = .... daūr. of ... Citizen and Mercer of London ob. s. pr. *Will* 1620 (*P.C.C.* 106 *Soame*)

3 Joseph Butler, of Cherries Green in = ...... daūr. and heir of the parish of West Mill in cōm: Hertford obijt mense Aug. 1677

Sanders daur of Anthony Tate, of Sutton Bonnington in Cōm: Nott. 1 w. *M.* 12 *Sept.* 1615, *at Hardingston, co. Northampton* ═ 1 Richard Butler, of Preston Capes son and heir died 5$^{o}$ Septemb: 1645. *Bur.* 5 *Sept.* 1645, *at Preston* ═ Eliz. daūr. of Richard Bradgate of Peatling p'va in Leic: now living 2 w. *Mar. Lic. Leic.* 1626; *bur.* 29 *Oct.* 1690, *at Preston Capes, æt.* 90

George died young

1 Elizabeth wife of Hugh Mason, Citizen and Grocer of London

2 Dorothy died unmarried æt. circa 14. *Bur.* 10 *Jan.* 1644–5, *at Preston Capes*

3 Sarah wife of Robert Webb, of Preston *Chr.* 29 *Dec.* 1639, *at Preston Capes*

2 Antony Butler now living in Ireland 1681. *Chr.* 18 *Oct.* 1632, *at Preston Capes*

—

3 Francis died in the East Indies unmarried. *Chr.* 4 *Feb.* 1633–4, *at Preston Capes*

4 Knightley dyed young. *Chr.* 15 *Nov.* 1635, *at Preston Capes; bur. there* 28 *May* 1636

—

5 Knightley died unmarried *Chr.* 7 *May* 1637, *at Preston Capes; living* 1642

1 Richard Butler, of Preston Capes in com: North$^{ton}$ æt. 54 aññ: 1681 *D.* 13, *bur.* 17 *June* 1710, *at Preston Capes, æt.* 83 ═ Mary daūr. of George Benson, of Tocester in com: Northt. *Chr.* 26 *April* 1629, *at Towcester; m.* 1649; *d.* 21, *bur.* 22 *April* 1690, *at Preston Capes*

*Leonard Vowe, of Hallaton, co. Leic., gent. D.* 3, *bur.* 8 *May* 1709, *at Hallaton M.I.* ═ 4 Martha æt. 14 añ: *Chr.* 25 *Nov.* 1667, *at Preston Capes; d.* 1 *Sept.* 1744. *M.I. at Hallaton*

A

5 Margaret ætatis 12 aññ: *Chr.* 15 *July* 1669, *at Preston Capes; died* 25 *Sept., bur. there* 1 *Oct.* 1751

—

6 Dorothy died an Infant æt. 2 aññ. *Chr.* 2 *Nov.* 1671, *at Preston Capes; bur. there* 15 *Feb.* 1673–4

A

*John Nicoll, clerk. Schoolmaster of Preston Capes. D. 24, bur. there 25 April* 1690. *Intestate. Letters of guardianship of his children gr.* 12 *May* 1690, *to Richard Butler, gent., their grandfather (Arch. North.)* = 1 Mary æt: 29 añ: 1681 *M.* 26 *Dec.* 1682, *at Preston Capes; d.* 21, *bur. there* 22 *April* 1690. *Mar. Lic. Pet.* 18 *Dec.*

2 Elizabeth ætat. 21 an: 1681. *Chr.* 7 *Aug.* 1660, *at Preston Capes; bur. there* 28 *June* 1689

3 Sarah ætat: 16 añ: 1681 *Chr.* 28 *June* 1665, *at Preston Capes; died* 31 *Oct., bur. there* 5 *Nov.* 1750. *M.I.*

4 Raphaell, died an infant æt. 2 añ: et dim: *Chr.* 16 *April* 1663 *at Preston Capes; bur. there* 7 *Aug.* 1665

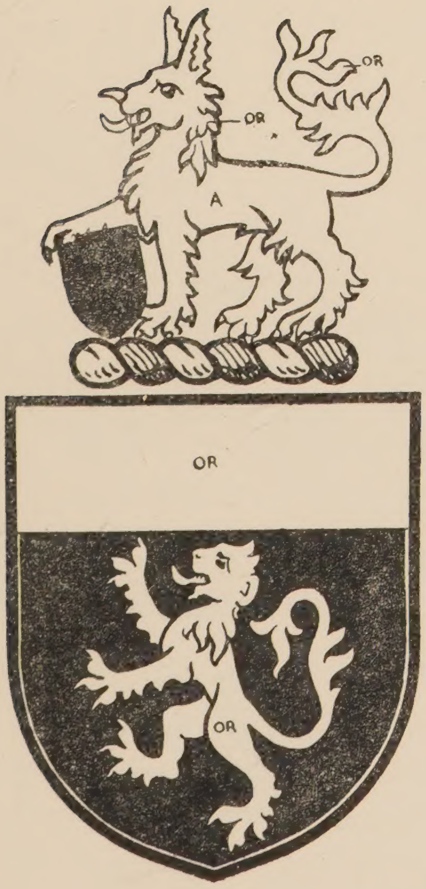
3 Joseph, died an infant æt. 2 añ. *Chr.* 13 *Mch.* 1656–7 *at Preston Capes; d.* 31 *March, bur. there* 1 *April* 1659

2 George Butler a Grocer in London died unmarr: æt. 23 añ: 1676. *Chr.* 17 *March* 1653–4, *at Preston Capes*

1 Richard Butler son and heir apparent æt. 31 añ: 1681 coelebs. *M.* 1684; *bur.* 7 *March* 1724–5, *at Preston Capes* = *Elizabeth, da. of* . . . *Bur.* 8 *Oct.* 1736, *at Preston Capes* = *Samuel Halford, of New Grange, co. Leic., Esq.* 1 *h.*

Subscribed Ric: Butler

## Buttery *or* Botry of Marston Saint Laurence



Sutton Hundred

Marston S^t Laur: 13 Aug. 1681

Cresent Buttery, of Marston in Com: Northampton *D.* 11 *July* 1612 = Susan dau of William Pargiter, of Greatworth, co. Northampton

Foulk Buttery, of Marston S^t Laurence in Com̄: Northampt. Esq^r living 1618 died circa añ: 1644, *of Ealing, Middx.* 1632 *at his daughter's marriage* = Catherine daūr. and coheir of John Stumpe, of Malmesbury Abbey and heir to her mother daūr & heir to her Mo^r Wyn, of Tale Court in Com̄: Devon

Susanna, *of Marston St. Laurence. Single woman. Will nunc. about St. Stephen's Day,* 1635, *proved* 1636, *by her mother, Mrs. Catherine Buttery (Arch. North.)*

A

A

Anne wife of *John* Sedgwick clerk. *Queen's Coll., Oxf.,* 1619, *aged* 18. *B.D. Rector of St. Alphage, London,* 1641–43; *bur. in St. Alphage,* 15 *Oct.* 1643. *Lic.,* 27 *April* 1632 (*Bp. London*), *to marry at Hammersmith Chapel—he a widower,* 33, *she of Ealing, Middx., spin.,* 23

Elizabeth died unmarried *of St. Alphage, Cripplegate, London. Will* (*P.C.C.*) *pr.* 1 *Feb.* 1642–3. *Adm.* 12 *Dec.* 1644, *to sisters, Anne Sedgwick and Mary Hartford*

John Buttery, of Marston, afores$^{d}$ ætat: 3 anñ. 1618 died circa anñ 1653 = Eliz: daũr of ... Gregory, of .... widow of .... Spitty, of ....

Another son who died in Barbados unmarried

Mary wife of .... Halford, of Marston, clerk *He was probably John Hartford, deceased in* 1644

Cassandra wife of Robert Pargiter 2$^{d}$ son of Rob$^{t}$ Pargiter of Gritworth in Com̃: Northampton she is now living 1681. *Mar. Lic.* 10 *May* 1670 (*Vic. Gen. Abp. Cant.*), *he of Battersea, Merchant, about* 28, *she* 22. *She was bur.* 6 *March* 1701–2 *at Marston*

John Buttery, of Marston S$^{t}$ Laurence, in cõ: Northampton. *Obijt* 20 *Oct.* 1671, *ætatis* 20 *annorum*; *bur.* 22 *Oct.* 1671, *at Marston. M.I.* = Joyce, daũr. of Thomas Blencow, of Marston in com̃. Northampton. *M.* 14 *July* 1670 *at Marston, by lic.*; *d.* 14, *bur.* 17 *April* 1712, *at Marston, aged* 66. *M.I.*

John Buttery, son and heir, born 9$^{o}$ Aug: 1671, now living 1681. *Chr.* 29 *Aug.* 1671 *at Marston*; *d.* 3 *Feb., bur. there* 7 *Feb.* 1706–7. *M.I.* = *Elizabeth, da. of John Dod, Rector of Marsh Gibbon, Bucks. Lic.* 25 *Aug.* 1693 (*Fac. Abp. Cant.*), *to marry at Marsh Gibbon, he a bach.,* 24, *she a spin.,* 23; *d.* 12, *bur.* 17 *March* 1714–5, *at Marston. M.I.*

*Henry Metcalfe of Banbury, co. Oxf., gent.* = *Elizabeth B.* 27 *July, chr.* 1 *Aug.* 1695, *at Marston*; *m. there,* 10 *Nov.* 1715, *by lic.*

*Mary, Chr.* 28 *July* 1698 *at Marston*; *perhaps wife of W. William Fabian, of Northampton, surgeon*; *m.* 17 *July* 1733 *at Brixworth, co. Northampton*

*Joanna Born* 19 *Aug.* 1704 *at Marston*

—

*Catharine B.* 15 *Aug., chr.* 2 *Sept.* 1706, *at Marston*

*John Buttery. B.* 17 *Nov., chr.* 5 *Dec.* 1696, *at Marston*; *bur. there* 28 *Dec.* 1697

*William Buttery B.* 12, *chr.* 26 *June* 1701, *at Marston*

*Thomas Buttery B.* 20 *Aug., chr.* 9 *Sept.* 1702, *at Marston*

A

A

*John Buttery, of Marston St. Laurence, Esq. B.* 8, *chr.* 21 *April* 1700, *at Marston; d.* 23, *bur.* 29 *Dec.* 1728, *æt.* 28. *M.I.* = *Elizabeth, youngest da. of Shreeve Paynton, of Banbury, co. Oxford, Esq. D.* 25 *Oct.* 1770, *æt.* 63. *M.I.* = *George Kenwrick of King's Sutton, Esq. Bur.* 13 *Aug.* 1736 *at King's Sutton* = *Joseph Sharrock, gent. D.* 31 *July, bur.* 3 *Aug.* 1773, *at Marston, æt.* 63. *M.I. Will pr.* 12 *Oct.* 1773 (*Arch. North.*)

*Shreeve Botry, of Marston St. Laurence, Esq. D.* 11, *bur.* 17 *Jan.* 1770, *at Marston, æt.* 44. *M.I.* = *Anne, only da. of Thomas Paynton, of Kidlington, co. Oxford, Esq. D.* 17, *bur.* 24 *Oct.* 1771, *at Marston. M.I.*

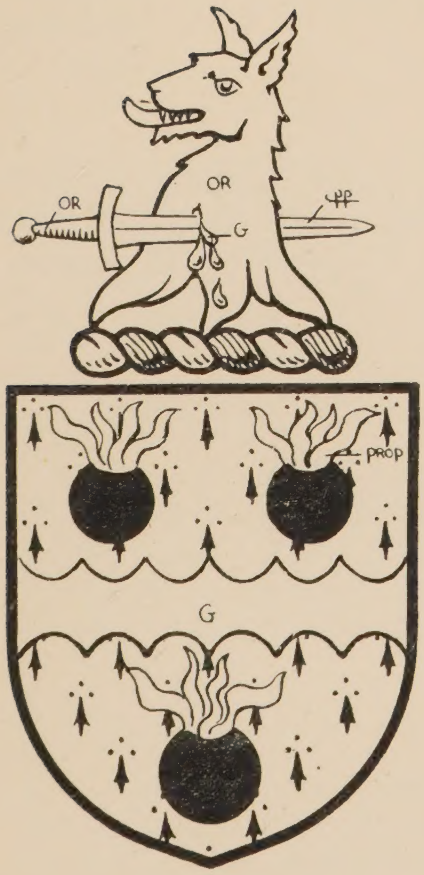
*John Botry B.* 2, *chr.* 15 *Nov.* 1727, *at Marston; bur. there* 14 *Feb.* 1727–8

*William Walmsley, gent. D.* 5, *bur.* 12 *April* 1809, *at Marston, aged* 54. *M.I.* = *Anne Elizabeth Botry ob. s.p.* 13, *bur.* 16 *Aug.* 1786, *at Marston, æt.* 24

*Catherine Botry, da. & coheir. Chr.* 27 *June* 1766, *at Marston*

Subscribed thus { Joyce Botry in behalf of my son John Botry

## Cartwright of Aynho



Sutton Hundred

Brackley 11$^{o}$ Aug. 1681

Richard Cartwright, of Aynho in com̄: Northt. *D.* 13, *bur.* 15 *June* 1637, *at Aynho, aged* 74. *M.I. Will* 1637 (*P.C.C.*) = Mary daūr. of John Egerton, of Egerton in com̄: Cestr: D. 22, *bur.* 23 *Sept.* 1654, *at Aynho. M.I.*

John Cartwright, of Ainho in Com̄: Northt. son and heir obijt a$^{o}$ 1676. *D.* 17, *bur.* 19 *Oct.* 1676 *at Aynho, aged* 62. *Adm.* 31 *Oct.* 1676 (*P.C.C.*) = Katherine daūr: of William Noy, Esq$^{r}$ Attorney Gen$^{ll}$ to K. Charles 1$^{st}$ ob. circa 1644

F

A

A

Anne daūr of S$^{r}$ Roger Tounshend of Raynham in com̄. Norff. Bar$^{t}$ 1 wife dyed in childbed 1676 (*sic*). *D.* 1 *Feb., bur.* 2 *Feb.* 1667–8, *at Aynho*

= William Cartwright of Aynho sup Mont. son and heir borne a$^{o}$ 1634 died 1676. *Chr.* 29 *March* 1634 *at Aynho. Lived at Bloxham. D.* 15, *bur.* 16 *April* 1676, *at Aynho, aged* 42. *Adm.* 23 *May* 1676 (*P.C.C.*)

= Ursula daūr. of Ferdinando L$^{d}$ Fairfax of Cameron in Scotland 2 wife now living 1681 *Alleg.Mar.Lic.* 21 *July* 1669, *age about* 18; *d.* 25, *bur.* 27 *July* 1702, *at Aynho. M.I. Will* 1702 (*P.C.C.*)

Mary first married to *Robert* Fane, a younger branch of the Family of Earl of Westmorl$^{d}$ after to Foulk Grosvenor, of *St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, gent. She had issue by each marriage. She was chr.* 23 *Aug.* 1654 *at Aynho*

Dorothy borne a$^{o}$ 1667 *Bur.* 25 *May* 1686 *at Aynhoe. Adm.* 12 *June* 1686 (*P.C.C.*)

*Richard son and heir Bur.* 9 *May* 1657 *at Aynho*

*Horatio Bur.* 23 *May* 1665 *at Aynho*
—
*Four others*

*Katherine Bur.* 22 *May* 1661 *at Aynho*

*Jane Bur.* 5 *Feb.* 1655–6 *at Aynho. M.I.*

*Frances Chr.* 10 *Sept.* 1666 *at Chelsea; bur.* 2 *June* 1668 *at Aynho*

*John. Bur.* 26 *Feb.* 1670–1 *at Aynho*
—
*William. Bur.* 21 *Apr.* 1673 *at Aynho*

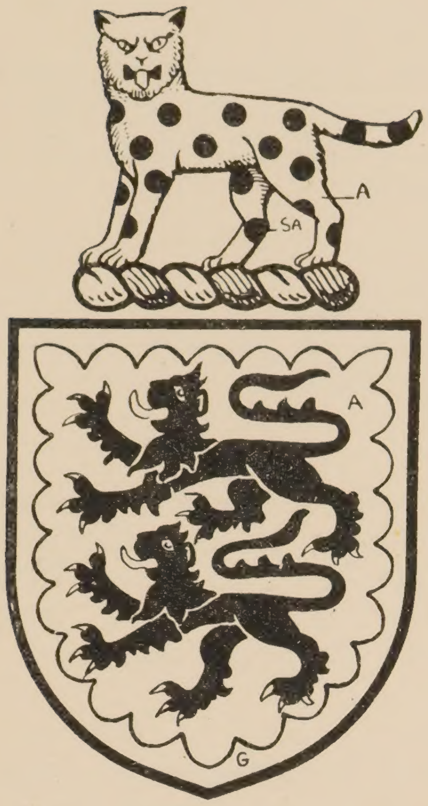
Rhoda borne anno 1674 now living 1681 *M. Lord Henry Cavendish. She died* 24 *Jan., bur.* 13 *Feb.* 1729–30, *at Aynho*
⅄

*Ursula Bur.* 2 *March* 1675–6 *at Aynho*

Thomas Cartwright, son and heir born 1671 now living. *Of Aynho. High Sheriff* 1694. *D.* 11, *bur.* 14 *March* 1747–8, *at Aynho*

= *Armine Crewe, 2nd da. & coheir of Thomas, Lord Crewe. D.* 3 *Feb., bur.* 14 *Feb.* 1727–8, *at Aynho*
⅄

Subscribed Matth. Hutton, in behalf of
Tho: Cartwright, now in minority



# Catesby of Ecton and Whiston

Anthony Catesby of Whiston in com. Northampt. Esq. son and heir of Sir Humfr. Catesby, of Whiston Kt. son & heir of S^r^ John Catesby, Knt. one of ye Justices of ye Com̃on pleas. *Will dated* 10 *Oct.* 1553 (*Arch. North.*)

Thomas Catesby of Whiston, Esq. = Isabell dau. of S^r^ Tho. Tresham, Knt.

Thomas Catesby de Whiston obijt 30 May 34 Eliz. Inq. 6 Sep. 34 Eliz. No 73 p. 1 = *Jane* filia Riči Norton de com. Somerset, militis

*Margery Stevens, of Hardwick, co. Northampton. M.* 27 *June* 1639 *at Hardwick.* 2 *wife* = George Catesby of Ecton and Whiston in com. Northampton, Esq. *Son & heir, aged* 16, 34 *Eliz.; b.* 23 *Oct., bapt.* 6 *Nov.* 1575 *at Grendon, co. Northampton ; d.* 1645. *Will* 1646 (*P.C.C.*) = Bridget daughter of S^r^ John Bedell of Hamerton in com. Hunt Knt.

*Katherine Bapt.* 23 *June* 1577 *at Grendon*

*William Churchman, minister. Perhaps of St. John's Coll., Oxford. M.A.* 1622, *B.D.* 1642 = *Maude Bapt.* 27 *April* 1600 *at Ecton; m. there* 4 *Sept.* 1621

*Bridget Bapt.* 17 *July* 1601 *at Ecton*

*Frances Bapt.* 12 *Nov.* 1605 *at Ecton*

*Thomas Say, son of Augustine Say, of Doddington. Bapt. there* 11 *May* 1600. *Trin. Coll., Camb., M.A.; Minister at Whiston; Conformed* 1662; *Rector till* 1666, *when he resigned or died* = *Mary Bapt.* 17 *May* 1599 *at Ecton; m. there* 14 *July* 1625

*Hanna Bapt.* 3 *Sept.* 1601 *at Ecton*

. . . wife of . . . Gostwick of . . . in com Bedford. *M.* 26 *Dec.* 1633, *at Ecton, as Mr. William Gostick and Mrs. Susanna Catesby*

*Thomas Catesby Bapt.* 24 *July* 1608 *at Ecton*

*Zouch Catesby Bapt.* 18 *Sept.* 1609 *at Ecton*

A

A

Clifton Catesby of Ecton and Whiston aforesaid, Esq died in Oxford circa ann 1644. *Bapt.* 8 *Feb.* 1606–7 *at Ecton* = Mary dau of .... in Bedfordshire, ob. circa an. 1662. *D.* 8, *bur.* 9 *May* 1662, *at Whiston, ac. to register of Ecton. Then a widow. M.I. Her name was Margaret*

Susan wife of Tho. Cropley of Cambridge

*Anne. Bapt.* 25 *Aug.* 1637 *at Ecton; bur. there* 9 *Aug.* 1640

*Elizabeth Bapt.* 4 *January* 1640–1 *at Ecton*

.... wife of Henry Beale of .... in co. Bedford vel Bucks. *Henry Beale, son and heir of Bartholomew Beale, of Walton, Bucks., Esq., and Mary Catesby, were m.* 28 *Sept.* 1654 *at Ecton*

Abigal wife of Roger Stoutevile of Brinckley in com. Cantabr. *She was bapt.* 15 *June* 1639 *at Ecton. Mar. Lic. Fac. Abp. Cant.* 28 *January* 1662–3

Bridget wife of John Palmer of Ecton, Archdeacon of Northampton. *She was bap.* 1 *Feb.* 1626–7 *at Ecton; d.* 19, *bur.* 22 *Mch.* 1680–1 *at Ecton. M.I.*

Margaret wife of Tho. Rushworth Vicar of Guilsborough in co. Northampton *Ch. Ch., Oxf., B.A.; m.* 16 *April* 1666 *at All Saints, Northampton. She d.* 19, *bur.* 21 *Nov.* 1685. *He was bur. there* 9 *March* 1714–5

George died unmarried a$^o$ 1659 *D.* 30, *bur.* 31 *July* 1659, *at Whiston. M.I.* (*Ecton Register*)

—

*John. Bap.* 8 *Dec.* 1631, *at Hardmead, Bucks.*

William and Anthony died unmarried circa 1660. *William Catesby, gent., was buried* 31 *August* 1659 *at Ecton. Anthony Catesby was bap.* 27 *Dec.* 1633 *at Weston Favell; bur.* 14 *Sept.* 1654 *at Ecton*

Thomas Catesby of Ecton and Whiston in co. Northampton, Esq. æt. circa 50 ann. 1681. *Bapt.* 27 *Nov.* 1632 *at Weston Favell; d.* 20, *bur.* 23 *Feb.* 1698–9 *at Whiston* (*see Ecton Register*). *M.I. He is described as the last heir male of the ancient family of the Catesbys* = Marg$^t$ daughter of Richard Samwell son & h$^r$ of S$^r$ Rich$^d$ Samwell, & sister of the present S$^r$ Thomas Samwell of Gayton and Upton in com. Northampton, Bt. *Bap.* 6 *Oct.* 1640 *at Upton; m.* 1665; *d.* 12 *January* 1726–7; *bur. at Whiston*

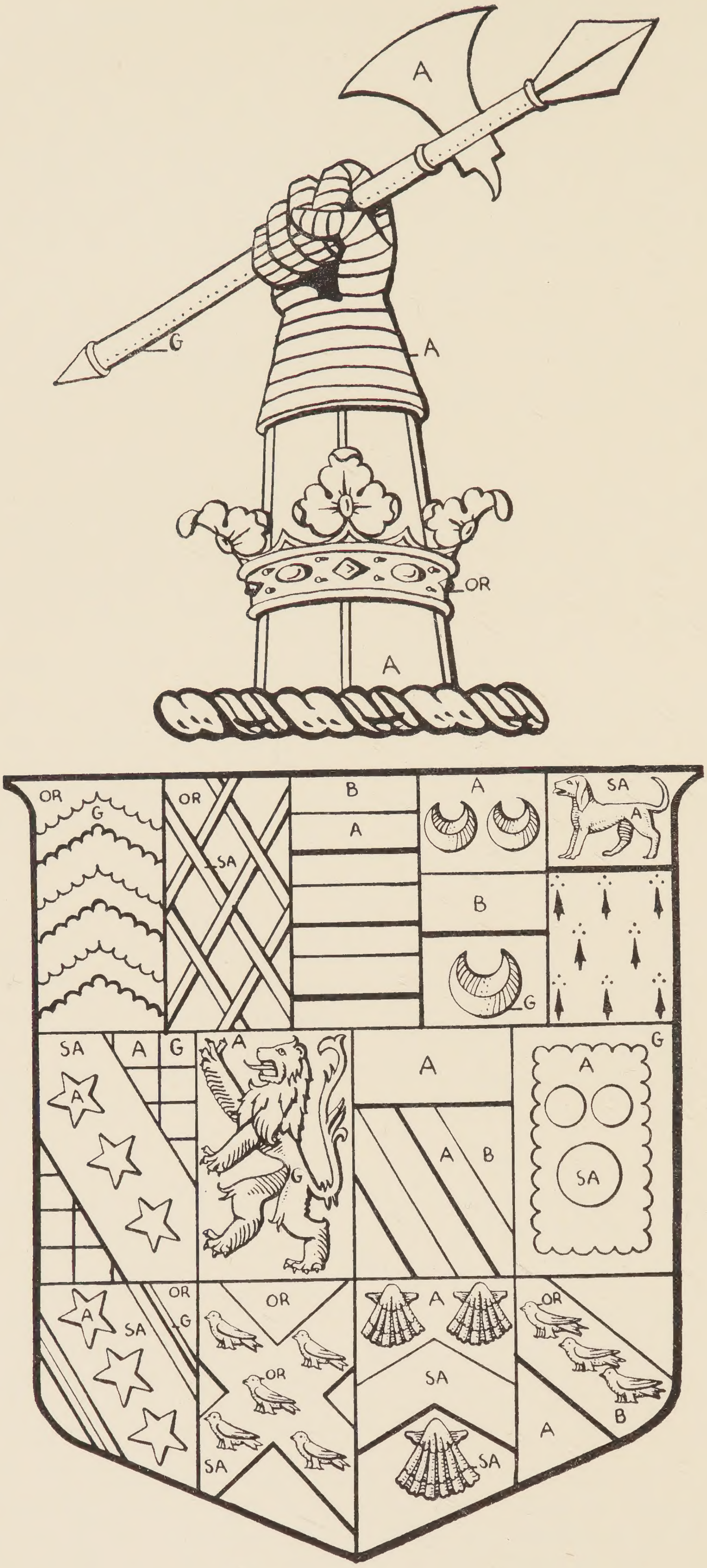
*Ralph Freeman, of Aspeden, co. Hertford, Esq. Living* 1712 = Elizabeth about 8 years of age 1681. *Bap.* 23 *May* 1673 *at Ecton; da. and coheir*

*Frances Died at Newport coming from London,* 4 *Mch., bur.* 5 *Mch.* 1675–6, *at Ecton*

*Daughter died young*

*George Catesby Bap.* 19 *Nov.* 1671 *at Ecton. Died young*

*Henry Paget, 7th Lord Paget, Earl of Uxbridge. Died* 1743 = Mary eldest daughter, at most 15 year old 16 July 1681 *Da. and coheir*


A
G
A
OR
A
OR
G
OR
SA
B
A
A
SA
A
B
G
SA
A
G
A
A
G
A
A
B
A
SA
A
SA
OR
G
OR
A
OR
SA
OR
SA
A
SA
OR
SA
A
B

1 CHAUNCY
2 MURDAC
3 MORTON
4 RISLEY
5 MORDANT
6 BERKERING
7 HAVERING
8 NEWBOLD
9 DE LA BORNE*
10 HAWTON
11 RANDALL†
12 SHELLEY†
13 HARDING†

* This is often borne without a bordure.
† Brought in by Randall.

# Chauncy of Edgecott

Warden Hundr. Edgcoat 8 Aug. 1681

[For earlier generations *see* Metcalfe, *Vis. of Northants*, 1564, p. 13.]

William Chauncy, of Edgecott in com: Northampton Esq^r ob: 6 Apr: 1585 ═ Joan daũr to John Bustarde, of Adderbury in com̃: Oxon, gent. ob: 7 May 1571. *M.I.*

Elizabeth da^r of William Risley of .... in co: .... Esq^r 2 w. *Bur.* 25 *Feb.* 1618–9, *at Chetwode, Bucks., as the Ladie Elizabeth Chancie. Will* 1619 (*P.C.C.*) ═ S^r Toby Chauncy, of Edgcott in com: Northampton, Knt. obijt 26 Febr: 1607. *Will* 1609 (*P.C.C.* 77 *Dorset*). *M.I.* ═ Bridget daũr: of John Shelley of .... in Com̃: .... Esq^r ob: 17 Jun: 1579. 1 wife

1 Creswell

2 Risley

1 Bridget wife of ......

2 Priscilla wife of Henry Sandis of ........ in com: .... Esq^r

3 Joan died an infant

4 Joan died an infant

2 Erasmus Chancy of .... in Com̃: .... Esq^r bur 27 Nov. 1634 ═ Margaret daũr of .... Wake, of ....

Bridget born 18 Jan. 164–

Anne, born on Wednesday 26 March bapt. Friday 4 April 1617 wife of Sam^ll Smith of Little Billing in co. North:

*Capt.* Wake Chauncy of .... in cõ: .... Esq^r bur 9 April 1635 coelebs born 11 Jan: 1605. *M.I.*

John Chauncy, of Eydon, in co. Northamp. born 4 April 1610 et ob. cir. 1678 married but left no issue. *He was buried* 12 *January* 1678–9, *at Eydon* ═ ........ *Bur.* 29 *Sept.* 1662, *at Eydon*

Eleanor daũr of ...... Howes nupta apud Culworth 25 Dec. 1637 ═ S^r William Chauncy, of Edgecot in com̃. Northampton, Kn^t bur. 6 July 1644 *Will pr.* 9 *April* 1646, *by Dame Eleanor, his widow* (*P.C.C.* 40 *Twisse*) ═ Dorcas daur and sole heir of ...... Randal, of .... in Surrey. 1 wife

A

A

Eliz: wife of Arthur Gorge of Chelsey in com̄: Middx marr 1 July [1674] 1624

Anne daur. of Nicholas Stevens of Morton in Com: Berks (Bucks. ?) married 8 Nov. 1629, died in childbed 13 Aug. 1630

Toby Chancy, of Edgecott in com̄: Northampton Esq$^{r}$ ob. 22 Aug. a$^{o}$ 1662 ætat. 57 born 18 Dec 1605 *M.I.*

Bridget 4th daur of Richard Tryst, of Maydford, in Com̄: Northampton, Esq$^{r}$ now living 2d wife *D.* 28 *January* 1696–7, *æt.* 81

Elizabeth born 25 Nov. 1649 unmarried *D.* 27 *May* 1690, *æt.* 41. *M.I.*

Richard born 4 Nov. 1652 now living in London. *D.* 6 *May* 1734, *æt.* 82. *M.I.*

*Elizabeth Dean*

William born 18 Jan: 1655 now living in London *Bur.* 5 *April* 1717, *æt.* 61. *M.I. S.p.*

*Toby Chauncey of London, Esq. D. there* 13 *Dec.* 1736

*Anne Holbech, da. of .... Holbech, and sister of William Holbech, of Farnborough, co. Warw., Esq. M.* 1735

*...... Townshend, Esq.*

*Elizabeth Chauncey*

*Toby Chauncy, died an infant*

*Richard Chauncey, of Edgcott, Esq. D. in London 23 Dec. 1760 bur. 2 January 1761, at Edgcott, æt. 70. M.I.*

*Elizabeth Kelsey, da. of .... D. 25 April, bur. 3 May 1762, at Edgcott, æt. 69. M.I.*

Thomas Chancy born 21 April 1646 died unmar. 31 July 1670, æt. 24. *M.I.*

Dorcas borne 13 Jan. 1647 mar. to Richard Thompson of Horley, co. Oxon, g$^{t}$. *Mar. Lic.* 20 *April* 1668 (*Vic. Gen. Abp. Cant.*), *he of Edgcott, gent., bach., about* 22, *she of same, spin., about* 19

1 William dyed young. *B.* 20 *Nov., chr. at Newnham* 29 *Nov.* 1638

Bridget borne 14 Feb 1639 marr: William Farrand, Citizen of London

Anne borne 20 Mar: 1640 marr: (*sic*) unmarried 21 Sept 1662 ætatis suae 22. *Died* 21 *Sept.* 1662, *æt.* 22. *M.I.*

Eliz: daur. of Jn$^{o}$ Browne of Eydon in com̄: Northt. Esq$^{r}$ Cler. Parliament ob: 23 Apr. sepult 4 May 1667. 1 w. *Mar. lic.* 3 *Feb.* 1665–6 (*Vic. Gen. Abp. Cant.*), *aged about* 19; *mar.* 20 *Feb.* 1665–6, *at Eydon*

2 Toby Chancy, of Edgcott in Com̄: North$^{ton}$ Esq$^{r}$ now living 1681 born 4 Apr. 1643, *aged about* 24 *in* 1665–6. *D.* 4, *bur.* 12 *March* 1724–5 *at Edgcott. M.I.*

Joanna daūr. of William Paul, late Bishop of Oxford *1663–65* bur 31 Jan. 1676 (1) *2* wife

A

B

A B

William
died young,
buried
9 May 1668

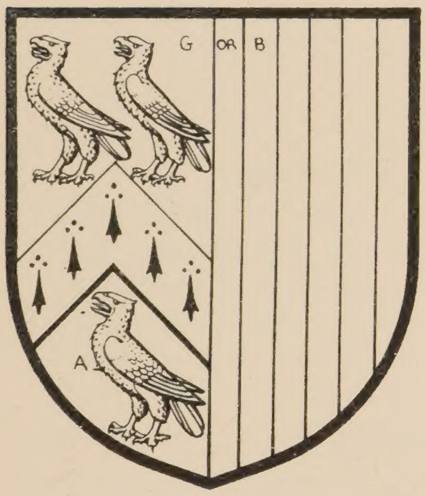
Bridget bapt. 4 Jan. 1675
[1675–6] born 29 Dec.
*D. unmar.* 8 *Feb., bur.*
10 *Feb.* 1730–1, *at*
*Edgcott. M.I.*

William bapt. 4 Jan: 1676
[1676–7] born 30 Dec.
*D. unmar.* 27 *Nov., bur.*
4 *Dec.,* 1742, *at Edgcott,*
*æt.* 66. *M.I.*

Toby Chancy son and heir apparent born 2 Febr: 1673
*Of Edgcott, Esq. M.P. for Banbury; Recorder of Banbury and Daventry. D. unmar.* 27, *bur.* 31 *March,* 1733, *at Edgcott, æt.* 60. *M.I.*

Joanna
dyed an infant
born 17º Dec. 1674

Subscribed Toby Chauncy



# Child of Dogsthorp *or* Dausthorp

Norton Hundred

Northampton 26 July 1682

Thomas Child, of Essex, gent. = Eliz: daūr: of ..... Bacon, of the Family of Bacon, of Norfolk

Thomas Child, Esqʳ fined for Alderman of London in July 1678 was afterwards of Dogsthorp als Dawsthorp in Comit. Northᵗᵒⁿ, and was one of his Maᵗⁱᵉˢ Justices of the Peace and of the Quorum for the said County of Northᵗᵒⁿ constituted 2 July, 31 Car: 2 dyed .... 1680 ætat: 57. *At his marriage in* 1657 *he was of the parish of St. Mary Woolchurch in the City of London* = Anne eldest daūr. of Mʳ Jnº Gourney of Hanging Houghton in com̄: Northampton, gᵗ she is now living 1682 which Family of the Gourneys are descended from those in Norf. *Chr.* 1 *April* 1639, *at Lamport, co. Northampton; married there* 9 *September* 1657

Lettice 2ᵈ daūr.
and coheir now
livᵍ unmarried 1682

Mary 3ᵈ daūr.
and coheir now
living unmarried
1682

Margaret youngest daūr
and coheir now living
unmarried 1682

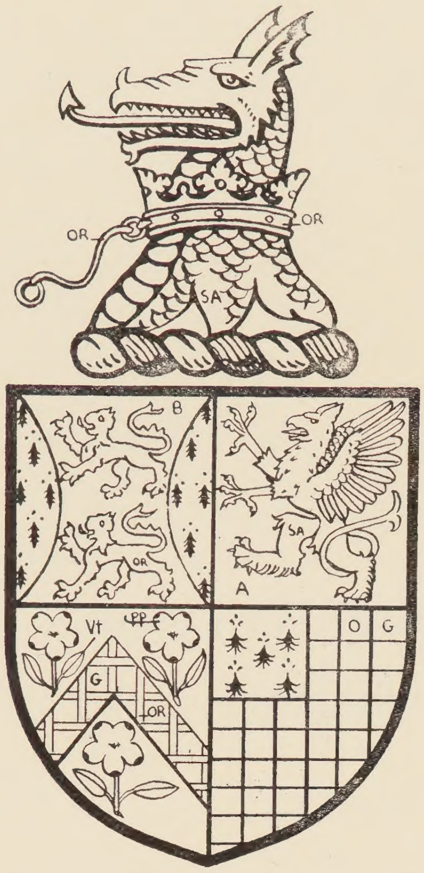
Anne eldest daughter and coheir, wife of Fr: Boothby of Bradley Ashe in Com̄: Derby, Esqʳ son and heir of Sʳ William Boothby of Bradley Ashe in Com̄: Derb: Knight and Baronet

# Chybnale of Orlingbury and Pytchley

Orlingbury Hundred

Wellingborough 16 July 1681

[For earlier generations *see* Metcalfe, *Vis. of Northants,* 1618–9, p. 81.]



Godfrey Chibnale, of Orlingbury in Com̄: Northampton, Ar: living 1618 ob. circa ann: 1621. *Bur.* 1 *Aug.* 1624, *at Orlingbury. M.I. Will pr.* 29 *Sept.* 1625 (*Arch. North.*) = Elizabeth sister and heir of Will: Toft, of Orlingbury, son of William Toft. *D.* 30 *March, bur.* 1 *April* 1633, *at Orlingbury. Will pr.* 9 *Nov.* 1633 (*P.C.C.*)

*Elizabeth Chr.* 22 *May* 1608, *at Orlingbury; bur. there* 12 *May* 1617

4 *Godfrey Chr.* 18 *Sept.* 1609, *at Orlingbury; bur. there* 4 *April* 1617

Eliz: daūr. of Thomas Andrews of Harleston in Com. Northampton, Esq$^{r}$ 1 w. ob. s.pr. *M.* 24 *January* 1619–20, *at Harleston, by lic.; bur.* 26 *June* 1643 *at Orlingbury* =1 Thomas Chybnale, of Orlingbury living 1618 ob. circa an̄n̄. 1674; *son and heir. D.* 28 *June* 1673 *æt.* 77; *bur. at Orlingbury. M.I.* = Eliz: daūr. of *Sir John* Wingfield of Tickencote in com̄: Rutland sister to Sir Richard 2 wife. *Lic.* (*Pet.*) 9 *Feb.* 1643–4 *to be mar. at Stamford St. Martin; d.* 26, *bur.* 27 *July* 1671 *at Orlingbury*

1 Godfrey Chybnale, of Orlingbury aforesaid obijt in Dec. 1679 æt. circa 25 an̄: ob. sine prole. *B.* 5, *chr.* 11 *March* 1649–50, *at Orlingbury; d.* 2, *bur.* 5 *Dec.* 1678, *at Orlingbury, æt.* 29. *M.I. Will pr.* 10 *Dec.* 1678, *by Anne, his widow* = *Anne* daūr. of Brett Norton of Sherington in cõ. Bucks. *M.* 2 *Jan.* 1674–5, *at Emberton, Bucks.*

2 Thomas died unmarried æt. circa 20, 1672 *B.* 10, *chr.* 12 *Feb.* 1652–3, *at Orlingbury; bur.* 26 *Nov.* 1672, *at Spalding, co. Linc., ac. to the Orlingbury Register*

*Elizabeth. B.* 25, *chr.* 28 *Feb.* 1647–8, *at Orlingbury; bur. there* 15 *April* 1651

A

B

A B

*Thomas Colthurst, of Northampton and Gray's Inn, gent. Councillor* = 1 Frances. *B.* 1 *Nov., chr.* 24 *Nov.* 1645, *at Orlingbury; mar. there* 27 *July* 1681, *as his second wife*

2 Mary

both unmarried 1681

Susan wife of Robert Tanfield of Gayton, *Esq. M.* 16 *Feb.* 1612–3, *at Orlingbury; d.* 30 *Dec.* 1619, *bur.* 1 *January* 1619–20, *at Orlingbury*

2 William Chybnale, of Orlingbury obijt circa añ: 1630. *Chr.* 26 *Dec.* 1597, *at Orlingbury. Captain. Bur.* 6 *January* 1632–3, *at Orlingbury* = *Frances* daur. of. . . .Lane, of Glendon in co: Northampton

*Susanna. Chr.* 2 *March* 1623–4, *at Orlingbury; bur. there* 27 *Dec.* 1625

1 *Mary* wife of *William* Ellis of Hanslop in cō: Bucks, after to Charles Lane, of Hanslop. *She was chr.* 7 *June* 1627 *at Orlingbury*

Thomas died unmarried circa añ: 1645

2 *Elizabeth* wife of Richard Middlemore, of Gretton in com̄: Northampton, *and of Clement's Inn, Middx. She was chr.* 21 *Nov.* 1622, *at Orlingbury; mar. there* 10 *Feb.* 1642–3

3 James Chybnale, of Picheley in co: Northampton, now living aᵒ 1681 æt. 79 añ: *Chr.* 19 *Oct.* 1606, *at Orlingbury; bur. there* 14 *January* 1681–2 = Jane Third daʳ of Harold Kinnesman of Loddington in com̄. Northᵗᵒⁿ. *M.* 12 *June* 1629, *at Oxenden; bur.* 23 *Feb.* 1682–3, *at Orlingbury*

Godfrey Chybnale, of Pichley in com̄: Northampton, born in the latter end of June 1640 now living 1681. *Bur.* 4 *July* 1697, *at Orlingbury* = Eliz: daūr. and coheir of Reginald Collop, of Flitwick in cō: Bedford. *Bur.* 8 *June* 1704, *at Orlingbury*

George. *D.* 8 *Aug.* 1673, *bur. in the chancel of Pytchley Church. M.I.*

—

Godfrey. *D.* 28 *Oct.* 1667, *bur. in the chancel of Pytchley Church. M.I.*

—

Eliz. and Mary

dyed young

1 Elizabeth ætat 15 añ. 1681

—

2 Jane ætatis 9 añ. 1681

3 John borne 1 May 1680

2 Thomas ætatis 3 an: 1681

*Martha* . . . . *Bur.* 27 *Oct.* 1700, *at Oundle* = 1 Godfrey æt. 12 añ. 1681 *Bur.* 20 *May* 1713, *at Oundle* = . . . .

*James Chybnale. Chr.* 8 *Aug.* 1710, *at Oundle; bur. there* 25 *Sept.* 1712

G A

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE RECORD SOCIETY

A

*Elizabeth Chybnale. Chr.* 23 *July* 1693, *at Oundle; bur. there* 12 *March* 1699–1700

*Martha Chybnale Chr.* 28 *January* 1695–6, *at Oundle*

*Martha Chybnale Chr.* 7 *March* 1699–1700, *at Oundle*

*Godfrey Chybnale Bur.* 1 *April* 1696, *at Oundle*

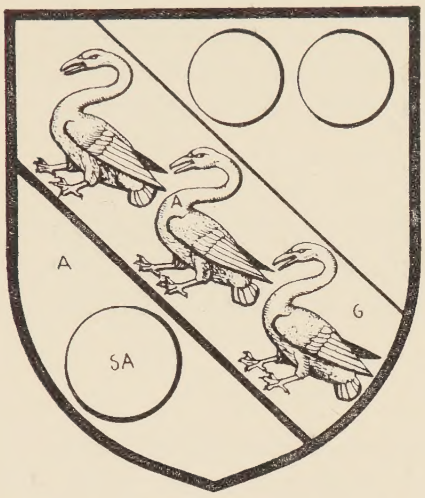
*Thomas Chybnale. Chr.* 19 *May* 1697, *at Oundle; bur. there* 16 *July* 1697

*Godfrey Chybnale Chr.* 9 *Nov.* 1698, *at Oundle*

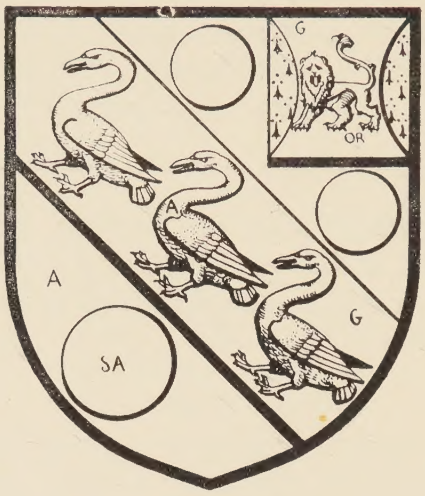
Subscribed G. Chybnale

---

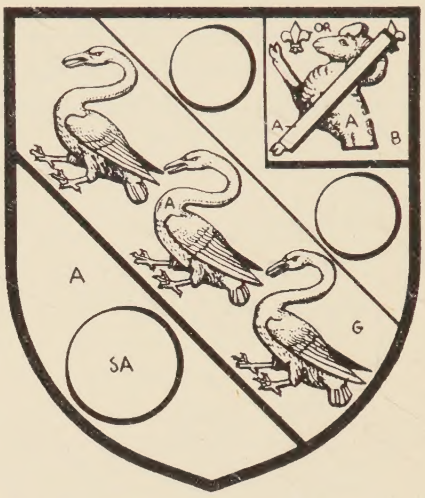
# Clerke of West Haddon and Watford



CLERK
OF WEST HADDON



SAMUEL CLERK
OF WEST HADDON
See Pedigree B



CLERKE OF WEST HADDON
John, 3rd son of William Clerke, took D. of Longville prisoner, for which he was rewarded a canton to his ancient arms

West Haddon in Guilsborough Hundred — Daventry 5 Aug: 1681

William Clerk, of Willoughby in com: Warr:═Agnes ......

1 Richard Clerk═.... son and heir

Collet daūr. and h^r, wife of Richard Beaumont of Cole Orton in com̄: Leic

2 Robert Clerk of Willoughby═Eliz: daūr: of .... Clerk of the Were in com: Warr:

3 S^r John Clerk, Kn^t

Maud═1 Henry Clerke, of Willoughby═Joane daūr. of ... 1 wife
Maud daūr. of ... 2^d wife
Henry Clerke, of Willoughby in Com̄: Warr. born 1530 (*sic*)

George Clerke, of Willoughby in com: Warr. ob. sine prole

A

2 William Clerk

Clement═... Clerke

SEE PEDIGREE A

A

Jerome Clerk, of Willoughby in cō: Warr: Counceller at Law ob: 1624. *Magd. Coll., Oxf. B.A.* 1573 = Margaret daūr. of .... Dormer of Barton in com̄: Oxon. Esq^r

Edward Clerke = Mary

SEE PEDIGREE B (page 53)

2 Lee Clark of Willoughby in com̄: Warr. nat. 5º Oct: 1598. *D.* 3 *June* 1657, *bur. at Gretton, co. Northampton. M.I.* = Eliz: daūr. of Robert of Bodington (*sic*) *"Leigh Clarke and Elizabeth Braine" were married at Boddington* 12 *June* 1628

Rebeccah

Elizabeth

Henry Clark, Barr^r at Law. *D.* 31 *August* 1664, *bur. at Gretton, co. Northampton. M.I.*

1 John Clerk, of Guilsborough in com̄: Northampton, Sergeant at Law nat. 21 Nov 1591. *Magd. Hall, Oxf. B.A. Bur.* 2 *April* 1657, *at Guilsborough* = Rebeccah daūr. of Rowland Lee, of ... in Com̄: Bucks, ar.

*Rowland Chr.* 9 *Dec.* 1635, *at Guilsborough*

*Samuel Chr.* 10 *January* 1637–8, *at Guilsborough*

*Elizabeth. Chr.* 31 *May* 1642, *at Guilsborough; bur. there* 11 *July* 1643

George. *Chr.* 26 *May* 1631, *at Guilsborough. Sold his estate at Guilsborough in* 1669

Rebeccah *Chr.* 6 *Dec.* 1639 *at Guilsborough*

*Henry. Chr.* 19 *Sept.* 1633, *at Guilsborough; bur. there* 18 *March* 1639–40

Francis

John Clerk, of Guilsborough Councellor at Law. *Chr.* 6 *Oct.* 1625, *at Willoughby* = Judith wife (*sic*) of John Rye, of Culworth in com̄: Northampton

## PEDIGREE A (see page 50)

Clement Clerke born in Januar. 1647 = .... daūr. of Thomas Clerke of Willoughby in com̄: Warr.

Eliz: wife of Zeph. Southam, of Braunston

Anne wife of William Clerke of Willoughby in com̄: Warr.

Thomas Clerke borne 18 March 1581. *D.* 23, *bur.* 24 *Aug.* 1663, *at Willoughby, æt.* 83. *M.I.* = Elizabeth daughter of Peter Watson

4 Henry Clerk, D^r of Phisick President of Magdalen College in Oxon. *Bur.* 9 *April* 1687, *at Willoughby, æt.* 68 = Kath: daūr. of William Adams of Welton in cō. Northampt. Esq^r *D.* 3, *bur.* 10 *Dec.* 1669, *at Willoughby, æt.* 33

A B C

A B C

*Henry*

*Catherine*

2 George Clerk of London Merchant = Catherine da^r of Charles Fleetwood of the Vach in com̃: Bucks, Esq^r

3 Clement Clerk

1 John Clerk, of Willoughby and of London, Merchant = Anne daũr. of Richard Aylway, of Hound Hall in com̃: Glouc: Esq^r

George Clerke *Bur.* 18 *Jan.* 1663–4, *at Willoughby*

Aylway Clerke

*Richard Caple, Councillor at Law, of Gloucester. Lincoln's Inn*; *aged* 30 *in* 1666 = Elizabeth. *Mar. Lic.* (*Vic. Gen. Abp. Cant.*) 18 *Feb.* 1666–7, *aged* 23

Thomas Clerke eldest son, of Willoughby in com̃: Warr. *Bur.* 15 *July* 1688, *at Willoughby* = Mary daũr. of William Adams, of Charwelton in com̃: Northt. Esq^r. *Bur.* 6 *March* 1687–8, *at Willoughby*

S^r George Clerk, of Watford in com̃: Northampton, Knt. borne 4 Sept 1688 (*sic*) died 30 Jan: 1648. *Bur.* 9 *Feb.* 1648–9 *at Watford. M.I.* = Barbara daũr. of Rob^t Palmer, of Hill in com̃: Bedford, and sister of S^r William Palmer, Kn^t. *D.* 2 *Feb.*, *bur.* 14 *Feb.* 1655–6, *at Watford, aged* 55

Sarah wife of Tho. Kinardsley of Loxley in cō: Staff: Esq^r. *M.* 14 *Sept.* 1652, *at Watford*

Dorcas w. of Jn^o Cotes of Woodcote in cō: Salop. *M.* 16 *Sept.* 1652, *at Watford*; *d.* 6 *Feb.* 1671. *M.I. at Woodcote*

Elizabeth w. of John Walcot of Walcot in com̃: Salop, Esq^r

2 Robert Clarke, of Long Buckby = Frances daũr. of Jn^o Cotes

SEE PEDIGREE C (page 55)

Mary wife of S^r Robert Atkins, Kn^t of ye Bath, the Queen's Sollicitor

Barbara w. of S^r Wadham Windham, K^t one of the Judges of ye Kings bench

S^r Clement Clerk, of Lawnes Abby in com̃: Leic: Baronet = Sarah daũr. & heir of George Talbot of Ridge in com̃: Salop, Esq^r

3 *Clement Clerk, 3rd son, sometime Deputy Governor of the Isle of Wight; living* 1698 = ...... *da. of* ......

4 *Thomas Clerk, 4th and youngest son living* 1698; *unmarried*

A B

A B

S$^{r}$ Talbot Clerk=*Hannah*
*Baronet.* *da. of*
*Living* 1698 *. . . . . .*

2 *George Clerk, of the City of*=*. . . . . . da. of*
*Westminster, 2nd son.* *. . . . . .*
*Living* 1698

1 *Clement Clerk, Esq.*=*. . . . . .*
*eldest son; æt. circa*
6 *ann.* 1698

2 *Talbot Clerk*
*2nd son, ætat.*
*circa* 4 *ann.*
1698

*Sarah*
*ætat. circa* 5 *ann.*
1698

Sarah daūr. of S$^{r}$=1 George Clerke, of Watford in=Mary daūr. of Philip Holman, of Werkworth in com̄: Northt. *Mar. Lic.* 9 *June* 1648, *aged* 17; *bur.* 27 *Sept.* 1668, *at Watford*

Sarah daūr. of S$^{r}$ Edward Turner, late Speaker of the house of Commons 2$^{d}$ wife

1 George Clerke, of Watford in com̄: North$^{ton}$ Esq$^{r}$ ætat: 55 ann̄: 1681. *Bur.* 28 *May* 1689, *at Watford. M.I.*

4 Dorothy. *B.* 18 *Sept., chr.* 6 *Oct.* 1657, *at Watford. 2nd wife of Sir John Franklin, of Bolnhurst, co. Bedf., Knt.*

5 Jane, *wife of Wm. Becher, of Howbury, Beds. Mar. Lic.*, 8 *Aug.* 1699

6 Eliz: *wife of Thomas Hanbury of Kelmarsh, Esq., Serjeant at Law*

2 Mary wife of S$^{r}$ William Craven, of Winwick in com̄. Northt. Kn$^{t}$ *M.* 15 *June* 1669, *at Watford*

3 Barbara wife of S$^{r}$ Gilbert Clerk, of Brooke near Chesterfield in com̄: Derb: Kn$^{t}$ *Mar. Lic.* (*Vic. Gen. Abp. Cant.*) 31 *May* 1671, *his age* 26, *hers* 17; *m.* 6 *July* 1671, *at Watford*

Philip died young
*Magd. Coll., Oxf.; matric.* 29 *March* 1672, *aged* 16. *Bur.* 13 *Dec.* 1676, *at Watford*

George Clerke
dyed young
*Bur.* 14 *May* 1658,
*at Watford*

1 Barbara
dyed
young

Signed thus { On the behalf of George Clerke, of Watford, Esq$^{r}$ I subscribe
S. Clerke

## PEDIGREE B.

Edward Clerke dyed in Nov. 1631=Mary
(see page 51)

1 William Clerk,
eldest son
nat. 18 Oct.
1574

2 Henry Clerke, of Ulcombe and=Grace daūr and heir of . . . . Morgan of Crow Lane house juxta Rochester

2 Henry Clerke, of Ulcombe and Rochester in Kent Serjeant at Law nat: 12 Sept: 15. . obijt a$^{o}$ 16. .

A B

A

B

Mary dar of Sr Robt Darrel of Cale hall in com̄: Kancij 1 wife = Sr Francis Clerk, of Ulcomb in cō: Kent, Knt. 1664 *Univ. Coll., Oxf.* 1642, *aged* 18. *Knighted 28 May* 1660; *M.P. for Rochester. D.* 1685 = .... daūr and heir of Sr John Gage, of Brightwell in com̄: Bucks = *Elizabeth Hardy, of St. Margaret's, Westminster, widow, he being a widower, about* 46. *Mar. Lic.* 6 *Dec.* 1670 (*Vic. Gen. Abp. Cant.*)

one son

John Clerke Univ. Coll Oxf. 1634, aged 16 M.P. for Rochester 1640

Lucresia. *Lic.* (*Fac. Abp. Cant.*) 17 *Feb.* 1682–3 *to marry Stephen Holland, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London; b.,* 32, *she spin.,* 22

Frances 1st wife of Sir John Franklin of Bolnhurst, co Bedford, Knt.

Christopher — Henry dyed young

John *Ch.Ch.,Oxf. M.A. Rector of Ulcomb* 1681

*Katharine Sympson, widow, of Christ Church, Canterbury. M.* 13 *Sept.* 1635, *in Canterbury Cathedral, by lic.* = 3 Samuel Clerke of King's Thorp in cō: Northampton DD borne 14 Dec: 1582 obijt March 1640 *Will pr.* 27 *May* 1641, *by eldest son Samuel* (*P.C.C.* 61 *Evelyn*) = Margaret daūr. of William Peyto of Chesterton in Com̄: Warr: Esqr ob: circa annō: 1634. *Bur.* 9 *Feb.* 1633–4, *at Kingsthorp*

*Samuel. Chr.* 18 *June* 1640, *at Kingsthorp; bur. there* 20 *June* 1640

*Edward. Chr.* 8 *Nov.* 1638 *at Kingsthorp; bur. there* 14 *Dec.* 1638

*Katharine Chr.* 29 *June* 1637, *at Kingsthorp*

*Samuel Chr.* 28 *Sept.* 1616, *at Kingsthorp; bur. there the next day*

*John Chr.* 7 *Aug.* 1623, *at Kingsthorp; bur. there* 9 *July* 1624

*Edward Chr.* 4 *Sept.* 1628, *at Kingsthorp; bur. there* 3 *Feb.* 1636–7

*John Chr.* 19 *Nov.* 1629, *at Kingsthorp; bur. there* 19 *Aug.* 1639

*Thomas Chr.* 6 *Feb.* 1633–4, *at Kingsthorp*

5 Margaret wife of Dr Fulham, one of the Prebends of Windsor *Chr.* 8 *Feb.* 1626–7 *at Kingsthorp*

6 Jane wife of John Wright of Brixworth in com̄: Northampton. *Chr.* 2 *Nov.* 1630, *at Kingsthorp. Her first husband was Lucas Ward, Rector of Weston Favell and Vicar of Guilsborough, who died* 29 *April* 1674. *She had a lic.* (*Pet.*), 18 *Nov.* 1674, *to marry John Wright*

A

A

3 Eliz: wife of Samuel Broad, of Rendcomb in com̄: Glouc: *Chr.* 12 *Oct.* 1617, *at Kingsthorp; m. there* 28 *Sept.* 1637

4 Mary wife of Daniell Goldsmith, of Campton in com̄: Bedf. *Chr.* 29 *Feb.* 1621–2, *at Kingsthorp. He was bur. at Campton as Rector,* 2 *Oct.* 1685; *his will pr.* 14 *Oct.* 1685, *by Mary his widow* (*Arch. Bed.*)

1 Katherine wife of S$^{r}$ Richard Rainsford one of ye Barons of the Exchequer. *M.* 30 *May* 1637, *at Kingsthorp. He d.* 17, *bur.* 28 *Feb.* 1679–80, *at Dallington. She d.* 1, *bur. there* 9 *June* 1698

2 Elianor w. of William Burket of Gayton in com̄: Northt. *Rector. M.* 11 *Sept.* 1634, *at Kingsthorp. She was bur.* 20 *Feb.* 1681–2 *at Dallington. Will* 1682 (*Arch. North.*). *He was bur.* 20 *Nov.* 1643, *at Towcester*

3 George Clerk of London, Merch$^{t}$ = .... d$^{r}$ of .... Parker
*Chr.* 26 *Oct.* 1624, *at Kingsthorp*

Catherine first married to .... Morley, of .... in Sussex, and to .... Trevor son and heir to S$^{r}$ John Trevor late Princ: Secretary of State

2 William Clerk, a Merch$^{t}$ now residing in ye Canary Islands *Chr.* 2 *May* 1620 *at Kingsthorp* = ....

Joseph-Maria

1 S$^{r}$ Samuell Clerke, of West Haddon in com: Northt. Kn$^{t}$ one of his Ma$^{ties}$ High Court of Chancery æt. circa 55 annorum. *Chr.* 22 *Mch.* 1618–9, *at Kingsthorp; m.* 5 *May* 1665, *at Brington, co. Northampton; bur.* 24 *May* 1688, *at West Haddon* = Elizabeth daūr and heir of George Bray late of Bray of com̄: Berks, Esq$^{r}$ Living a$^{o}$ 1681 *Her first husband was John Breton, of Norton by Daventry, Esq. Nunc. will pr.* 1 *Aug.* 1705 (*Arch. North.*)

Catherine Clarke ætat. 11 an̄n: et ampl: 1681

Subscribed S. Clerke

## PEDIGREE C (see page 52)

Robert Clerke, of Long Buckby in com̄: Northampt. Barr$^{r}$ at Law. *D.* 23, *bur.* 28 *Aug.* 1687, at *Watford. M.I.* = Frances daūr. of J$^{no}$ Cotes of Woodcote in cō: Salop

*Thomas Scaldwyn of Durrant Hall, co. Derby* = *Mary Clerke Maid of Honour to Queen Mary, wife of King James II*

*Edward James of Kinvaston, co. Staff., gent., aged* 24 *in* 1698 = *Frances Clerke Mar. Lic.* (*Fac. Abp. Cant.*), 12 *July* 1698, *then of town of Stafford, aged* 24

A

A

*George Clerk*
*Bur.* 2 *April* 1742,
*at Watford*

*John Clerke*
—
*Henry Clerke*

*Jane Clerke* *Barbara Clerke*
*both died unmarried*

*Thomas Clerk*=*Penelope, da. and heir of Job Grace, D.D., Vicar of Long Buckby and Watford; Treasurer of Lichfield Cathedral. Chr.* 29 *May* 1676, *at Watford; bur. there* 14 *March* 1753
*Bur.* 25 *Oct.* 1736,
*at Watford*

*George Clerke, Vicar of East Haddon, co. Northampton,* 1743–47. *B.* 29 *January, chr.* 20 *Feb.,* 1710–1, *at Watford; bur. there* 7 *Aug.* 1747. *Will* 1747. *Unmarried*

*Job Thomas Clerke B.* 28 *March, chr.* 13 *April* 1712, *at Watford; bur. there* 23 *March* 1739–40

*William*=*Frances*
*Bowker, of Peterborough*
*Clerke. B.* 22, *chr.* 28 *Aug.* 1709, *at Watford*

*Sr. Robert Clerke, Knt., M.P.*=*Frances Domatilla, da. of Col. James O'Brien. Mar. Lic.* (*Bp. London*) 10 *Apr.* 1684, *then of Stepney, aged* 18; *bur.* 15 *Sept.* 1707, *at Watford*
*aged* 27 *in* 1684; *bur.* 29 *Oct.* 1736, *at Watford*

*Frances. D. unmarried, bur.* 21 *Dec.* 1774, *at Watford*

*Sir Jonathan*=*Mary*
*Jenkinson, of Walcot, Bart.*

*Penelope. Chr.* 27 *Nov.* 1699, *at Watford, as Domatilla Penelope; d. unmarried, bur.* 17 *Apr.* 1762, *at Watford*

1 *Robert Clerke. Bur.* 29 *Jan.* 1704–5, *at Watford*
—
2 *Stewart Clerke, godson of King James II; d. young*

3 *Edward Charles Thomas*=*Mary, da. of Sir Fulwer Skipwith, Bart., of Newbold Hall, co. Warwick. Bur.* 29 *Oct.* 1736, *at Watford*
*Clerke, of Watford. Chr.* 19 *March* 1694–5, *at Watford; bur. there* 19 *January* 1750–1

*George Clerke. Chr.* 17 *Aug.* 1736, *at Watford*=*Anne, da. of Henry Pilkington, of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, co. Leic., Esq. She remarried to John Bennett, Esq., of the City of London. She d.* 26 *Dec.* 1837, *æt.* 93
*d.* 14, *bur.* 21 *Sept.,* 1787, *at Watford. M.I.* "*George Clerke, Esquire, the last male heir of an ancient and respectable family, was buried in a Family Vault on the South side of the chancel*"

*Charles William Clerke. B.* 28 *Feb.*=*Martha Chapman, da. of Samuel Chapman, rector of Radnage and Little Kimble, Bucks. D.* 28 *March, bur.* 5 *April* 1773, *at Watford, aged* 44. *M.I.*
1734–5, *chr.* 28 *March* 1735, *at Watford; d.* 22 *April, bur.* 5 *May* 1764, *at Watford. S.p. M.I.*

# Cockayne of Twywell

Huxlow Libertie Northampton 26 July 1681

[No arms recorded in this Visitation.]

[For earlier generations and arms see *Vis. of Bedford,* 1566, 1582 and 1634, pp. 18 and 95.]

Charles Cockayne, of Cockayne Hatley in com̄: Bedford obijt circa annum 1613 = . . . . daūr. of . . . . . .

Oliver Cockaine of of Cockayne Hatley in com̄: Bedf. obijt circa ann: 1656 = . . . .

Elizabeth wife of John Haynes, of Huntspill in Com̄: Somerset

Charles Cockayne, Cittizen of London obijt circa ann̄: 1665 = Catherine widow of . . . Wilson of Carrington in Com̄: Bucks

Nicholas Cokayne of Souldrop in Com̄: Bedford obijt circa ann. 1656 *M.* 26 *January* 1623–4, *at Souldrop* = Catherine daūr of William Duncomb of Brickhill in com̄: Bucks obijt circ: ann̄: 1659. *Bur.* 18 *Aug.* 1657 *at Souldrop* = *Paul Cobbe, gent., son of Thomas Cobbe. M.* 5 *Dec.* 1610, *at Great Brickhill; bur.* 16 *Jan.* 1622–3, *at Souldrop. Will pr.* 30 *May* 1623 (*Arch. Bed.*)

Sibilla wife of John Hoyth of Lufwick in Com̄: Northampton *She was chr.* 26 *Dec.* 1624, *at Souldrop; twin with Catherine*

4 Elizabeth *Chr.* 21 *Dec.* 1625, *at Souldrop*

6 Jane *unmarried* 1682 *Chr.* 27 *May* 1634, *at Souldrop*

1 St John

2 Nicholas

3 Oliver *Chr.* 10 *April* 1630, *at Souldrop; bur. there* 10 *Nov.* 1654

all dyed unmarr.

1 Catherine. *Chr.* 26 *Dec.* 1624, *at Souldrop; twin with Sibill*

3 Frances. *Chr.* 25 *May* 1633, *at Souldrop; bur. there* 5 *March* 1633–4

5 Arabella. *Chr.* 19 *Nov.* 1631, *at Souldrop*

dyed unmar̄.

Francis Cockayne, of Twywell in Com̄: Northampton living 1682 ætat: 44. *Bur.* 9 *March* 1695–6, *at Twywell* = Abigail daūr. of Robert Jordan of Fulbrook in com̄. Oxon. She is living 1682 ætat. 37 *Bur.* 1 *January* 1709–10, *at Twywell*

Eliz: obijt circa 1674 ætat: 8 ann: *Chr.* 27 *March* 1666, *at Twywell*

Abigall ætat: circ: 14 an̄: *Chr.* 9 *April* 1668, *at Twywell*

Arabella ætat: 9 ann̄. *Chr.* 28 *Jan.* 1672–3, *at Twywell*

Elizabeth ætat: 5 ann. *Chr.* 7 *June* 1680, *at Twywell*

A

William living 1682 æt 5 aññ: *Chr.* 15 *April* 1676, *at Twywell; bur.* 20 *April* 1746, *at Twywell, as "M*$^{r}$ *William Cockayne a Trooper in Queen Anne's Wars"*

William obijt circa añ: 1674 æt: circ: ½ a year. *Chr.* 18 *Feb.* 1674–5 *at Twywell; bur. there* 25 *April* 1675

# Combes of Daventry

[No arms recorded in this Visitation.]

John Combes, of Daventry in co. Northampton *Bur.* 19 *March* 1653–4, *at Stoke Doyle. M.I. there states that he died* 27 *March* 1654 = Mary dau of Edw$^{d}$ Palmer of Stoke Doily in com: North$^{ton}$ after married to Jn$^{o}$ Thornton, of Brockhole co. Northt. *Bap.* 11 *Oct.* 1625, *at Stoke Doyle; mar.* 12 *Oct.* 1660, *at Wadenhoe, to John Thornton; d.* 19, *bur.* 25 *June* 1713, *at Newnham. Will dated* 14 *May* 1712, *pr.* 26 *June* 1713 (*Arch. North.*)

2 *Edward Combes Bap.* 1 *Jan.* 1649–50, *at Daventry. Oundle School* 1657

3 *Richard Combes Bap.* 26 *Sept.* 1651, *at Stoke Doyle; bur. there* 26 *Aug.* 1658

4 *Francis Combes Bap.* 16 *Dec.* 1652, *at Daventry; bur.* 19 *Aug.* 1658, *at Stoke Doyle*

John Combes, of the Middle Temple Barrister at Law. *Knight. Chief Justice of Chester. Oundle School,* 1657. *Bap.* 8 *Oct.* 1646, *at Daventry; bur.* 26 *April* 1697, *at Daventry* = Catherine 2$^{d}$ dau of Sam$^{ll}$ Thornton, of London, Merch$^{t}$ younger brother to Jn$^{o}$ Thornton before mentioned. *B.* 25 *March* 1660; *bur.* 21 *Oct.* 1734, *at Daventry*

*Edmund Bateman. Bap.* 24 *Feb.* 1689–90, *at All Saints, Northampton. Magd. Coll., Oxford. M.A. Vicar of Ravensthorpe* 1715. *D.* 1 *Sept., bur.* 8 *Sept.* 1742, *at Ravensthorpe, æt.* 53. *M.I. Will* (*P.C.C.* 290 *Trenley*) = *Grace. Bap.* 30 *March* 1695, *at Daventry; m. there* 22 *Jan.* 1722–3; *d.* 25, *bur.* 28 *March* 1740, *at Ravensthorpe, æt.* 45. *M.I.*

*Katharine. Bap.* 1 *March* 1683–4, *at Daventry. Benefactor to Daventry Church and Parish. Bur.* 25 *June* 1741, *at Daventry. Will dated* 22 *Oct.* 1739, *pr.* 15 *July* 1741 (*Arch. North.*), *by Thomas Thornton, of Brockhall, Esq., her cousin*

*William Tayler, St. John's Coll., Oxf. M.A. Vicar of Daventry. Died at Bath* 11 *July* 1750. *His first wife was Elizabeth Ives, of Northampton* = *Elizabeth Bap.* 17 *Feb.* 1687–8, *at Daventry; m. there* 11 *Oct.* 1719, *as second wife*

1 *Mary. Bap.* 19 *June* 1680, *at Brockhall; bur.* 31 *Aug.* 1720, *at Daventry*

2 *Frances Bur.* 18 *Dec.* 1729, *at Daventry*

*Anne Bur.* 11 *March* 1737–8, *at Daventry*

A

A

1 *John Combes*
*Bap.* 16 *Jan.* 1682–3,
*at Daventry; bur.*
*there* 11 *April* 1715

*Samuel Combes. Bap.* 13 *Aug.* 1689, *at Daventry. Of Daventry, Esq. Bur. there* 29 *June* 1732. *Will dated* 9 *Jan.* 1729–30, *pr.* 26 *July* 1732, *by Katherine Combes, spin., his sister and res. legatee*

# Conyers of Wakerly

Richard Conyers, of Wakerly in co. Northampt. gent

Christophr Conyers, gent bapt. at Wakerly aforesaid 27o Mar. 1552 = Mary dau of .... Halford of Wistow in com. Leic. widow of .... Blason of Braybrooke in com. Northampt

Jane
*Bap.* 26 *Nov.* 1553, *at Wakerly*
—
*Anne*
*Bap.* 4 *Mch.* 1554–5 *at Wakerly*

*Grissell*
*Bap.* 2 *Oct.* 1557 *at Wakerly*
—
Elizabeth
*Bap.* 21 *Oct.* 1557 *at Wakerly*

Joshuah Conyears = .... dau. of .... Richards

1 William
—
2 John

3 Samuell
—
4 Christopher

Mary wife of Rob. Stiles of Helpston in co. Northampt. *Mar. Lic. Pet.* 23 *July* 1611, *m.* 25 *July* 1611 *at All Saints, Northampton*

Lucy wife of Nich. Bent, Rector of Braybroke in com. Northampt. *Rector* 10 *Jan.* 1619–20 *to* 1645. *Will dated* 5 *Aug.* 1634, *pr.* 27 *Aug.* 1645, *by Lucy, his widow* (*Arch. North.*)

Noah. *Magd. Coll., Camb., matric.* 1617; *M.A.* 1623. *Curate of Kelmarsh, co. Northampton. Lic.* 18 *Oct.* 1620. *Rector of Welby, Lincs.*, 1629

Moses
—
John
ob. s.p.

Edward Conyers of ...... gent born 30 June 1590 = Jane dau of Will Clarke of Feckinham in co. Wigorn

2 Edward Conyers Esq. 2 son Keeper of His Maties Stores in ye Tower of London = Sara dau of Mathew Bateman of Whitechapel Cit. of London

Emanuel Conyers 3d son = Eliz. dau. of .... Burrage

Martha

Jane wife of ...... Lilly Citizen of London

1 John Conyers eldest son = Mary dau of .... Glisson, brother of Dr Glisson (*M.D. Camb.*)

Elizabeth

Mary

# Coo of Cranford

Huxlow Libertie

Northampton 26 July 1682

[No arms recorded in this Visitation.]

Thomas Coo, of Boxford in Com̄: Suffolk

1 Thomas — 3 John obiere sine prole

1 Anne obijt sine prole

2 Susan first marr. to Tho: Tasker of London, gent: 2dly to Humph. Milward, of London, gent. 3dly to Paul Crook of London, gent.

3 Amie wife of John Nevil of .... in Essex. She is now living 1682

Anne daūr. of Hen: Coppinger of Laneham in Suffolk 1st wife =2 William Coo of Boreham in Essex, 2d son and heir obijt circ: an̄: 1650 æt 53 =Julian daūr of Sr Jno Brown of .... in Com̄: Essex, Knt 2d wife

William Coo, son and heir ætat: 22 an̄n̄: 1634, afterwds of Cranford St John in Com: Northamp. obijt ao 1676 *D.* 10 *January* 1676, *bur. at Cranford. M.I.* =Jane daūr. of Christophr Goodfellow, of Cranford in Com̄: Northampt., *gent. D.* 24, *bur.* 26 *Sept.* 1656, *at Cranford St. John. M.I.*

Thomas Coo, of Andover in Com̄: Hants now living ao 1682=

4 Mary wife of Francis Oard, of Barwick upon Tweed in Com̄: Northumbr.

*Charles Coo* — *Charles Coo* *These two sons died before their mother, ac. to the M.I. of* 1656

*Robert Coo. B.* 25, *chr.* 28 *Dec.* 1655, *at Cranford St. John; probably died before his father's death in* 1676

*Elizabeth Coo Died before her mother, ac. to the M.I. of* 1656

1 Jane died unmarried *of Ashon. Adm. gr.* 2 *Oct.* 1678, *to her brother, Coppinger Coo, of King's Cliff* (*Consist. Pet.*)

2 Anne wife of Michael Selby of Castor in co. Northton *gent. Mar. Lic. Pet.,* 26 *Sept.* 1674, *he as of Bedford; d.* 23 *Dec.* 1695, *bur. at Castor. M.I.*

3 Elizabeth now living unmarried

2 Christopher Coo of Cranford St John's in Com̄: Northamp. æt. 34 an. 1682, *Esq.* =Anne daūr. of Walter Kirkham of Finshead Abbey in co. Northamp. *Mar. Lic. Pet.* 11 *June* 1675

1 William died unmarried ætat 26 ann: *Bur. at Cranford St. John, probably in* 1664—*entry defective*

A

B

A

B

Mary
æt. 3 ann.

1 William Coo
eldest son
ætat: 6 ann. 1682

2 Christopher
æt. 4 ann.
1682

Henry
died an
infant

3 Coppinger Coo of Cranford ætat 24 ann. 1682 coelebs. *D.* 4 *June* 1705, *bur. at Longthorpe, near Peterborough. M.I.* = *Martha, da. of .... Norton M.* 29 *Dec.* 1687, *at St. John Bapt., Peterborough*

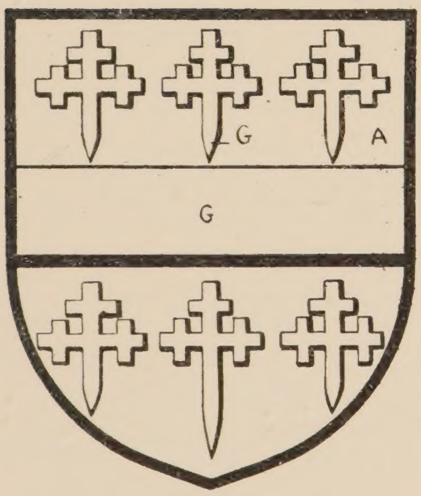
*Coppinger Coo*
*Chr.* 18 *June*
1694 *at*
*St. John Bapt.*
*Peterborough*

*Christopher Coo*
*Chr.* 26 *Oct.* 1699
*at St. John Bapt., Pet.*
—
*William Coo*
*Chr.* 23 *May* 1703
*at St. John Bapt., Pet.*

*Elizabeth Coo*
*Chr.* 27 *Dec.* 1688
*at St. John Bapt., Pet.*
—
*Ann Coo*
*Chr.* 13 *April* 1696
*at St. John Bapt., Pet.*

Subscribed Christo$^{r}$ Coo

# Craven of Winwick



Guilsborough Hundred

Astrop 12$^{o}$ Aug. 1681

Willielmus Craven de Appletrewick
in com̃. Ebor. Bapt. 3 Oct. 1524

1 Willielmus Craven fil: et
haer. bapt 3 Oct. 1542

2 Antonius Craven de Appletrewick = Anna
fil: 2 bapt. 2 Julij 1546 Crofts

Thomas Craven de Appletrewick fil: et haeres bapt 3 Oct. 1585 = Margareta fil: Rob: Craven filij 2 Henry Craven fratris Willmi Craven Mil. Pretoris Lond: a$^{o}$ 1611 Patris W$^{mi}$ Com̃: de Craven

4 Willielmus Craven de Winwick in Com̃: Northampt. miles, fil. 4 baptizat. 28 Jan. 1635 jam supstes 1681 sed non habet adhuc exitum. *Died* 18 *March* 1707–8, *bur.* 31 *March* 1708, *at Winwick. M.I.* = Maria fil: Geo: Clark de Watford in com̃. Northampt. armigeri. *M.* 15 *June* 1669, *at Watford; bur.* 27 *Mch.* 1734, *at Winwick*

3 Rob. Craven,
Mil. fil. 3
baptizat
6 Febr. 1632
ob. s. pr.

A

A

1 Antonius Craven de Spersholt in Com̄: Berks. Mil. et Bar. bapt 5 Mart. 1625 superstes 1673. *Mar. Lic.* 7 *April* 1662 (*Fac. Abp. Cant.*), *bach.*, 30 = Theodosia fil: Wm^l^ Wiseman de Canfield in Com̄: Essex, Bar^ti^ *M.* 1662, *spin.*, 23, *her parents dead*

2 Johannes Craven fil 2 bapt. 8 Mart. 1628 ob. s.p.

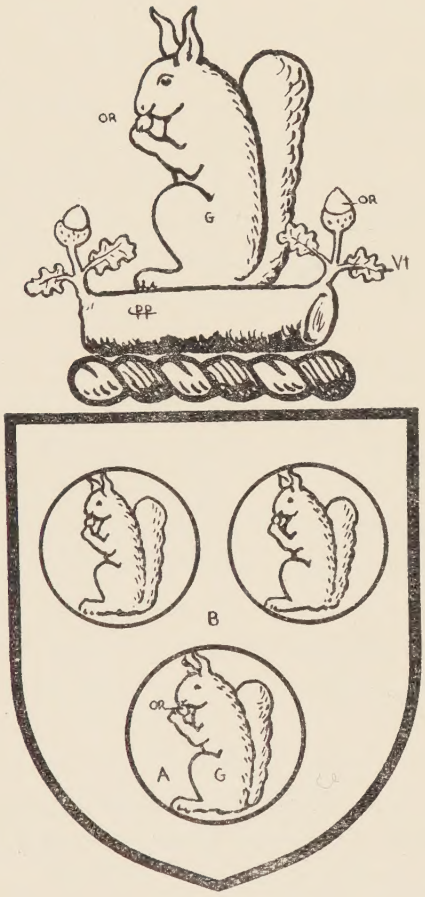
Samuel Palmer, *of All Hallows, Lombard St., London, bach.*, 35 *in* 1692 = 1 Elizabetha *Mar. Lic.* (*Fac. Abp. Cant.*) 30 *Sept.* 1692, *spin.*, 28

2 Maria
—
3 Anna
—
4 Flower

1 Willielmus ætatis 8 an̄: 1673
—
2 Johannes ætatis 4 an̄: 1673

Subscribed Wil. Craven

# Creswell of Purston



Sutton Hundred

Purston 13° Aug: 1681

John Creswell, of Purston in Com̄: North. = . . . . . .

4 Bartholmew

5 Thomas

6 Samson

obijt sine pr.

Robert ob: s: pr.

John Creswell died without Issue

Richard Creswell of Purston in com̄: Northampton living 1681 (*sic*) obijt circa an̄: 1627 = Elizabeth dau of John Farmer of . . . . in Com̄: Salop

Mary wife of William Levens of Evenley in com̄: North^ton^ father of S^r^ Creswell

Elizabeth wife of John Whateley of Banbury, in com̄: Oxon̄.

John Creswell of Purston in Com̄: Northampton æt 7 an̄n̄: 1618, dyed 25 May 1654, æt. 42 = Elizabeth dau̇r. and coheir of Rowland Wilcox, of Lilburne in com: Northampt. gent

A

A

Mary, now living 1681 unmarried

Susan, now living unmarried 1681 *D.* 18, *bur.* 23 *Jan.* 1710–1 *at Newbottle*

Mary now living unmarried 1681

Isabella now living unmarried 1681. *Probably Sybilla, chr.* 3 *Dec.* 1650, *at Newbottle*

John Creswell died an Infant

Eliz: wife of Phil: Welbore of Foxton in com̄: Cambr: *M.* 20 *April* 1672, *at Lillingston Lovell, Oxon. He was Fell. Com. of St. John's Coll., Camb. She died* 3 *Feb., bur.* 24 *Feb.,* 1711–2, *at Newbottle. M.I., æt.* 74

Anne wife of Thomas Wentworth, son of *Peter* Wentworth, DD. of the family of Wentworths of Lillington Lovell in com̄: Oxon.

John Creswell, of Purston in com̄: Northampton, Esqr one of his Maties Justices of the Peace for the County aforesaid, born 19 May 1648. *Also of Lillingston Lovell. Died* 27 *Feb., bur.* 3 *March* 1696–7, *at Newbottle* = Catherine daūr. of Edward Bentley, of Little Keynton in Com: Warr: She is now living married. *Mar. Lic. Pet.* 31 *Aug.* 1676. *D.* 22 *April* 1725; *bur. at Newbottle. Then of Stony Stratford, Bucks., widow*

Jane
born 14o Dec: 1680
*Chr.* 21 *Dec.* 1680, *at Newbottle*

—

*Susanna*
*Chr.* 13 *Dec.* 1681, *at Newbottle; d.* 18, *bur.* 23 *January* 1710–1, *at Newbottle, as of Wootton, co. Oxford. M.I.*

—

Elizabeth borne 6 Nov. 1679
*Chr.* 14 *Nov.* 1679, *at Newbottle*

*Frances (da.)*
*Chr.* 23 *April* 1684, *at Newbottle*

—

*Mary*
*Chr.* — *Aug.* 1685, *at Newbottle*

—

*Anne*
*Chr.* 18 *June* 1692, *at Newbottle*

—

*Alicia*
*Bur.* 24 *July* 1702, *at Newbottle. M.I.*

*William Creswell*
*Chr.* 3 *Aug.* 1689
*at Newbottle*

*Thomas Creswell*
*Chr.* 26 *Aug.* 1690
*at Newbottle*

Catherine borne 3o Junij 1677. *Chr.* 15 *June* 1677 *at Newbottle*

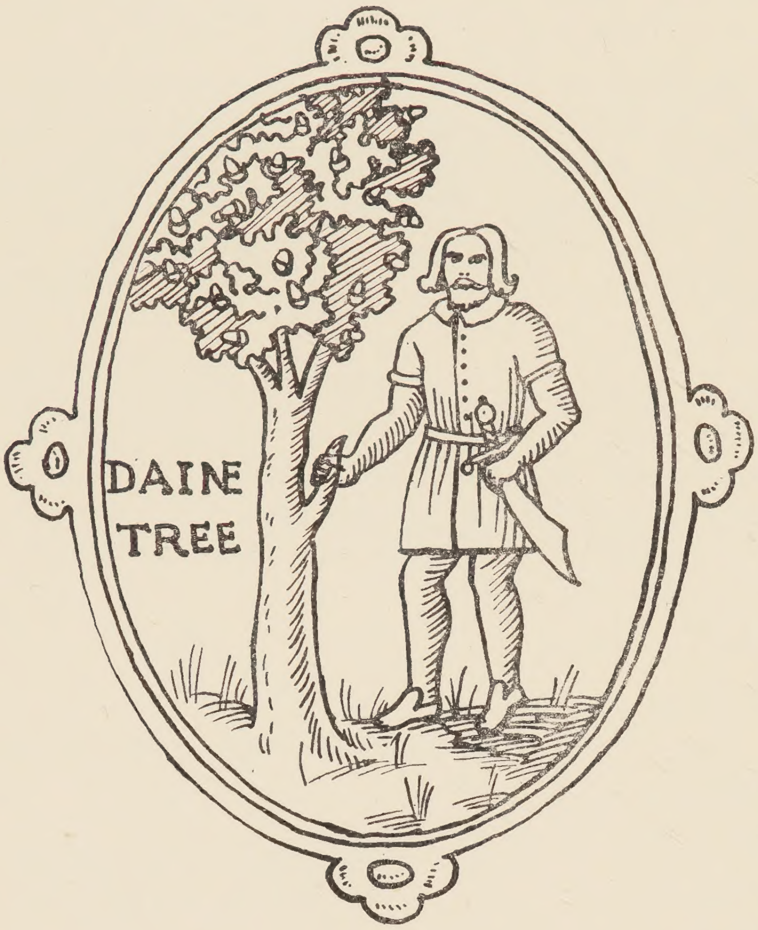
John Creswell, son and heir apparent born 3 May 1678. *Chr.* 14 *May* 1678, *at Newbottle. Linc. Coll., Oxf., matric.* 23 *June* 1695

*Paul Creswell*
*Chr.* 9 *Feb.* 1682–3, *at Newbottle*

*Charles Creswell*
*Chr.* 26 *July* 1686, *at Newbottle; bur. there* 3 *Feb.* 1686–7

Subscribed John Creswell

# Daventry



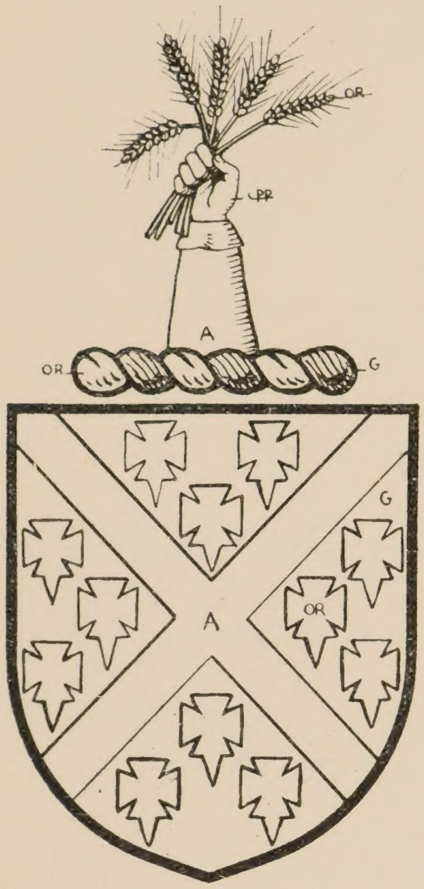
This is the draught of the Com̄on Seal and Badge of the Borough of Daventre in com̄. Northampton incorporated 3 Martij a$^{o}$ 18$^{o}$ Eliz. by the name of Bayliffe Burgesses and Cominaltie and enabled with divers great privileges, viz$^{t}$ amongst others to be a Borough, to have a Com̄on Seale, to alter it at their Wills, to have 14 Burgesses, to have 20 Com̄oners or Assistants, to elect Comoners, to make Lawes and Ordinances, to have a Recorder and two Sergeants, to have a Clerk of the Market, the Bayliff and Recorder to be Justices of the Peace, to have three Fairs; The Moot Hall to be the Com̄on Hall for the Bayliffs Courts and Assemblies to be kept. To com̄it to ward the Elected Bailiff refusing to execute the Office and him to fine. To purchase Lands by the name of Bayliff, Burgesses & Com̄onaltie, to them and their Successors for ever; and that no inhabitant shall be returned on any Jury without the Libertie, unless it be where the King is a partie: But by the Charter of his present Ma$^{tie}$ about the 26th year of his Reigne the number of Burgesses is reduced to Thirteen viz: 12 besides the Bailiff whereof the Bayliff for the year preceding is also a Justice of the Peace and the power of Holding Sessions of the Peace confirmed to them together with all the Privileges before mentioned. AND at the time of the present Visitation scilicet 4$^{o}$ Apr. 1682, John Arnold, gent. was Bayliff. Thomas Walters Justice of the Peace and Coroner being the last Bayliff for the preceding year, John Willington, Stephen Wright, Henry Basset, Richard King, Jonathan Mathew, Tho. Raulins, John Smith, Nicholas Stanton, Edw. Wilson, Timothy Smith and Obed Smith, Burgesses, whereof all but the two last have been Bailiffs of the said Borough, William Buckby, Esq., Sergeant at Law, Recorder, and Edm$^{d}$ Bromwich Deputie Recorder

[sgd] John Arnold, Bayliffe
[sgd] John Smith

# Denny of Benefield

Polebrook Libertie

Oundle 21 July 1681



Sr Edward Denny, of Bishops Stortford in com̄: Hertford Banneret, one of the Privy Chamber to Qn: Eliz: died about the latter of her Reigne = Margaret daūr of Peter Edgcomb of Mount Edgcomb in Cornwall, Maid of Honor to Q. Eliz:

Eliz: wife of .... Earl, of Topsfield in Com̄: Essex, Esqr

Mary wife of Richard Harlackenden of Earls Comb in com̄: Essex, Esqr

Sr Edward Denny of Ireland, eldest son = ....

2 Francis and

3 Charles died unmarried æt. 63 an̄n̄: each of them

Thomas died unmarried

Anthony Denny of Bishops Stortford in Com̄: Hertford ob: circa an̄: 1662 = Mary daūr. of Thomas Aldridge of Swadeston in Norfolk

Edward Denny, of Bishops Stortford aforesaid now living 1681 = Cordelia daūr. of Adam Hill of Spaldwick in cō: Huntington, sister of Anne Hill, wife of Peter Denny

Anthony died unmarried æt. 30 an̄n̄: vel ampl.

Cordelia

Mary dyed young

Elizabeth ætat: circa 9 an̄n̄: 1681

Anne ætat: circa 7 an̄n̄:

Henry Denny of Bishops Stortford in com̄: Hertford, obijt circa an̄n̄: 1654 ætatis 63 annorum = Mary daūr. of Jno Fitch of Felsted in Essex ob: circa an̄n̄: ....

Gustavus Denny a Mercht in ye East Indies died there

Daniell Denny, a Merchant of London died ao 1661 a year and half after his Marriage = Anne daūr. of Richard Mead of Welling in com̄: Hertf:

Daniel a Mercht in London æt. 21 annorum 1681 coelebs

A

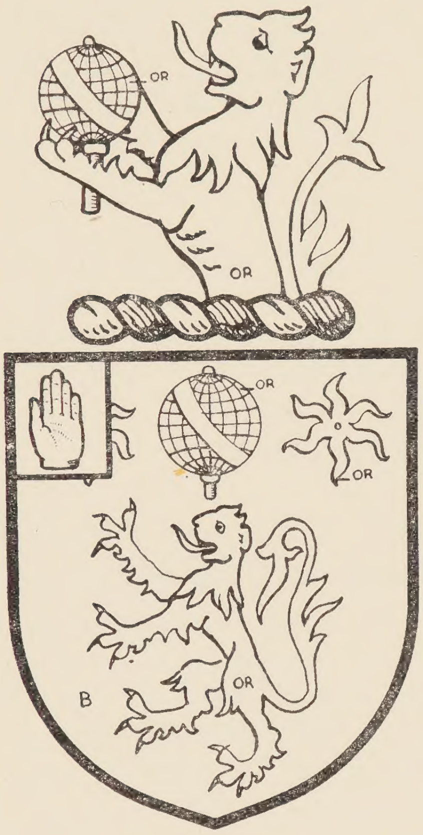
Peter Denny of Bishops Stortford aforesaid, now of Bennefield in Com̄: Northampton ætatis circa 42 an̄: 1681. *Sidney, Camb., M.A.* 1673. *Died* 1696 = Anne daūr. of Adam Hill, of Spaldwick in com̄: Huntingdon *Bur.* 30 *Nov.* 1685, *at Benefield*

Henry dyed a youth ætat: 11 an̄: drown'd in the Thames

Hill Denny, eldest son aged Two years and Three quarters mens. Julij 1681 *Of Bishop Stortford, bach.,* 23 *in* 1702. *Rector of Little Parndon, Essex,* 1710. *Bur.* 31 *March* 1719. *Will* (*P.C.C.*) = *Abigail, da. of Mary Berners, widow, of Great Hadham, Herts. Mar. Lic.* 28 *Oct.* 1702 (*Fac. Abp. Cant.*)

Subscribed Peter Denny

Thomas Denny died in March last aged Three quarters of a year



## Dryden of Canons' Ashby

Norton Hundr. Adston 15º Aug. 1681

[For earlier generations see Metcalfe, *Vis. of Northants,* App. p. 178]

John Driden of Cannons Ashby in com. Northt. *Son of David Driden of Staffe Hill, co. Cumb. D.* 3 *Sept.* 1584 = *Elizabeth,* daūr. of *Sir John Cope* of Cannons Ashby aforesaid

Sr Erasmus Driden of Cannons Ashby in Com̄. Northampton, Baronet, *cr.* 1619, *b.* 20 *Dec.* 1553, d. 22 May 1632 = *Frances, da. of Wm. Wilkes, sister and coh. of Robert W. of Hodnell, co. Warwick; d.* 16 *Feb.* 1630–1

Susan wife of Sr John Pickering of Tichmersh in com̄: Northampton Kt. *He was bur. there* 20 *Feb.* 1627–8 *and she* 16 *April* 1661

*Mary,* wife of *Sir Edward* Hartop *of Freathby, co. Leic., Bart.*

*Dorothy,* wife of *Edward* Sallaway [*Salway*] of Stanford in com̄: Wigorniæ, *Esq., M.P.*

3 Erasmus Driden of Tichmersh in com̄: Northampton. *Buried there* 18 *June* 1654, *æt.* 66 = *Mary, da. of Henry Pickering, rector of Aldwinkle All Saints; m.* 21 *Oct.* 1630 *at Pilton, co. Northampton; bur.* 14 *June* 1676 *at Tichmarsh*

John Driden, Esq. Poet Laureat and .... to King Ch: the 2d now living 1681 ætat. .... [*in another hand*] dyed 1 May 1700 buried at Westmr = Eliz: eldest daūr: of Tho. Howard the 1st Earl of Berks

A

*Sir Erasmus Driden, sixth baronet*

Others

A

2 William Driden of Farndon in com̃: Northt. obijt circa añ: 1660. *Bur.* 24 *Dec.* 1660 *at Woodford* = .... daũr. of Cave, of .... in com. Leic. 1 wife = .... da$^{r}$ of .... 2 wife. *Buried* 27 *June* 1676 *at Woodford*

John Driden, Citizen and Draper of London, now living. *Fourth baronet. Bur.* 23 *May* 1710 *at Woodford* = *Elizabeth Lucke, spr., of St. Dunstan's West,* 22. *Mar. lic.* 15 *June* 1663 (*Vic. Gen. Abp. Cant.*)

Anne daũr. of Henry Pervis Citizen and Merchant of London half sister S$^{r}$ Willm Hicks, Bart. She died without Issue ult$^{o}$ Febr. 1630 sep. in Eccl: S. Petr: Paupis in Broad street, London = Priscilla daũr. of James Quarles, clerk of the Green cloth to Qu: Eliz: and sister to S$^{r}$ Robert Quarles, of Rumford, Kn$^{t}$ 1 wife = 1 S$^{r}$ John Driden, of Cannons Ashby in Com̃: Northampton. *M.P. D.* 1658 = Honor daũr. and coheir of S$^{r}$ Robert Bevill, of Chesterton in com̃: Hunt. Baronet, by Mary his wif daũr. & heir of .... Coles of Preston in com̃: Northampton. 3$^{d}$ wife. *Mar. lic.* 2 *July* 1632, *aged* 22 (*Bp. London*)

*John Driden. D. v.p. and s.p.* 4 *Dec.* 1631; *bur. at Canons' Ashby*

1 Honor Driden, now living unmarried 1681

2 Frances wife of Raph Sneyd, of Keel Hall in co. Staff. Esq$^{r}$

3 Anne wife of Walter Pigot of Chetwynd in Com: Salop Esq$^{r}$

4 Richard died unmarried ætat. circ. 20 añ. 1667

5 Bevill Driden Citizen of London now living unmarr: æt. 33 añ: nat. 25 July 1648. *Bur. at St. Bride's Church, London*

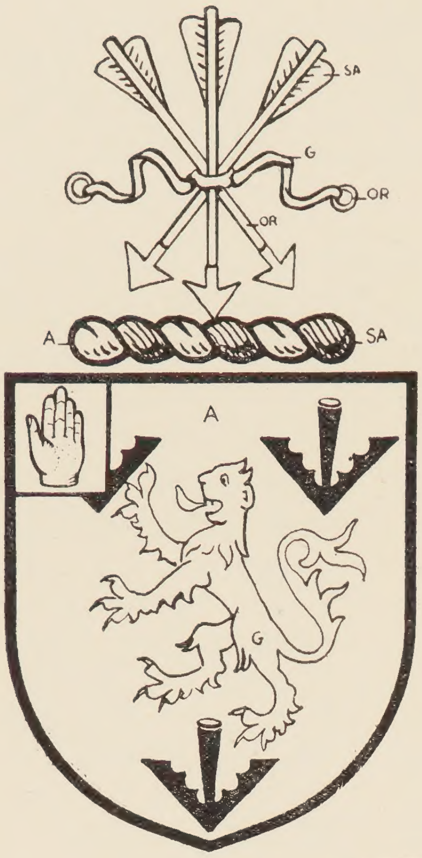
6 Benjamin Driden Citizen and Mercer of London now living unmarried ætat: circ: 32 nat. 25 July 1649. *Mar. D. s.p.*

1 Sir Robert Driden of Cannons Ashby in com̃: Northampton, Bar$^{t}$ now liv$^{g}$ 1681, æt. circ: 42 unmarr: *D.* 19 *Aug.* 1708, *æt.* 76; *bur. at C.A.*

2 John Driden, of Chesterton in com̃: Hunt. now living a$^{o}$ 1681 unmar. ætat: circa 40. *D.* 3, *bur.* 19 *Jan.* 1707–8 *at Chesterton*

3 Erasmus Driden now living with S$^{r}$ Rob$^{t}$ at Cannons Ashby 1681 ætat. circa 38 añ. unmarried. *Bur.* 21 *May* 1708 *at Chesterton*

Subscribed thus { In behaulfe of S$^{r}$ Robert Driden Barronet my Mast$^{r}$
John Morgan



# Egerton of Farthinghoe

Sutton Hundred

Farthingoe 12$^{o}$ Aug: 1682

John Egerton, of Egerton and of Olton in Com: Cestr: Esq$^{r}$ = Jane daur of Peter Moston of Flintshire

Eliz: wife of S$^{r}$ William Stanley son and heir of S$^{r}$ Rowland Stanley, Kn$^{t}$

Margaret daūr. of S$^{r}$ Rowland Stanley, Kn$^{t}$ 1$^{st}$ wife = S$^{r}$ John Egerton, of Egerton and Olton in Com̄: Cestr: K$^{t}$ Commonly called Black S$^{r}$ John, was Knighted a$^{o}$ 1599 = Anne daūr and heir of Robert Byrnard, of Knaresborough in cō: Ebor: Esq$^{r}$. first marr. to Franc. Traps, of London, Esq$^{r}$ by whom she left issue, 2$^{dly}$ to Willm Blount, of London Esq$^{r}$ by whom likewise she had issue, lastly to this S$^{r}$ Jn$^{o}$ by whom she had no issue, she died 11 dec: 1619 and was buried at S$^{t}$ Michaells Basinghall, Lond.

Philip Egerton eldest son ætat. 6 ann̄. 1580 | Frances | Margaret | Mary

2 S$^{r}$ Rowland Egerton, of Egerton and Oulton in cō. Cestr: K$^{t}$ and Bar$^{t}$ obijt .... sep. apud Farthingoe, Knighted at Whitehall 14$^{o}$ Mar: 1616 *Bur.* 3 *Oct.* 1646, *at Farthinghoe* = Bridget daūr. and sole heir of Arthur Lord Grey of Wilton Kn$^{t}$ of the Garter. *Bur.* 20 *July* 1646, *at Farthinghoe*

3 Arthur *Chr.* 30 *Aug.* 1618 *at Farthinghoe* | 5 Rowland *Chr.* 4 *July* 1622 *at Farthinghoe* | 6 Charles *Chr.* 21 *July* 1624 *at Farthinghoe*

all died unmarried

A

A

.... wife of ..... Anderson of .....

*Elizabeth* wife of *William* Ratcliffe *Esq., of co. Lanc. M.* 21 *Dec.* 1644 *at Farthinghoe:* he was of "Fordenton, Lanks"

*Mary* died unmarried *Chr.* 9 *Dec.* 1619, *at Farthinghoe*; *bur. there* 23 *June* 1640

1 Thomas Egerton of Farthingo in Com̄: Northampton ob. s. pr. *Bur.* 11 *July* 1641, *at Farthinghoe* = Barbara 2d daʳ of Sʳ Jnᵒ Sᵗ John of Lidiard Tregos in com̄. Wilts Kᵗ and Barᵗ

4 Sʳ Philip Egerton of Oulton in com̄: Cestr. Knᵗ living 1681. *Chr.* 14 *June* 1621, *at Farthinghoe* = Cath: daūr: and sole heir of Piers Conway, of Hendrey in Com̄: Flint, Esqʳ

2 Philip

1 John Egerton borne 8 May 1656

Mary wife of .... Bulkeley, of ......

2 Sʳ John Egerton, of Farthingoe in com̄: Northᵗ Bᵗ ob: apud Wrinehill in com̄: Stafford sep: apud Madeley = Anne daūr. of George Winter of Derham in com̄: Glouc: Esqʳ

1 Sʳ John Egerton of Wrinehill in com̄: Stafford, Barᵗ and of Farthingoe in cō: Northt. unmarried 1681, ætat: 23 annorum. *Chr.* 2 *Oct.* 1657 *at Farthinghoe*

Anne wife of John Gardner, son of John Gardner, of Croughton in Com̄: Northt.

Bridget wife of Ralph Thickness, of Balterley in com̄: Staff

Margaret wife of Windsor Finch of Rushock in com̄: Wigorniae

## Filbrigge of Oundle

Polebrook Hundred — Oundle 11ᵒ Aprill 1682

[No arms recorded in this Visitation.]

Sʳ Roger Filbrigge, Knᵗ Lord of Filbrigge near Cromer in com̄: Norff:

Sʳ John Filbrigge of Playford in cō: Norfolk =

Simon Filbrigge, eldest son =

A B C

A B C

Margaret wife of Tho: Sampson of Brettenham in com̃: Suff: Esqr

A daũr: and heir married to John Tindale Esqr

John Filbrigge younger son purchased an Estate at Easton in com̃: Hunt.=

Margaret daũr: of .... Broom= and widow of .... Newman, of Stilton in com: Hunt 2 wife

Thomas Filbrigg of Easton in com̃: Hunt. obijt circa ann: 1647 æt : circa 70

=.... daũr: of .... Turner of .... 1 wife

3 Anne wife of Dan: Dring of London, after marr: to Tho. Coxhead of London 3dly to Jon: Taylor, of London

4 Mary wife of Edw: Checkley, of London

5 Isabell wife of Francis Ashton of Kimbolton in com̃: Hunt.

William Filbrigge, of Oundle in com: Northton ætat 48 ann̄: 1682. *D.* 29 *Mch., bur.* 2 *April* 1687, *at Oundle. M.I.*

=Eliz: daũr. of Will: Billing of Oundle in com̃: Northton *Bur.* 14 *Aug.* 1689 *at Oundle*

Robert Filbrigge of London, obijt ao 1652 sine prole

=... dar of Willm Crawthorn of Aulkmondbury in com̃: Hunt.

2 Thomas Filbrigge of London, obijt circa 1656 s. prole

1 Margaret wife of Robert Daniell of Aulkmondbury Weston in com̃. Hunt

2 Sarah wife of John Leet, of Southhoe in com̃: Hunt.

*Martha Hodges of*= *Oundle. Married* 15 *Dec.* 1653, *at Oundle. Second wife*

John Filbrigge of Easton aforesaid ob. 1680 æt: *Bur.* 6 *June* 1682, *at Oundle*

=Mary daur. of ... Reading, of Bucks 1 w.

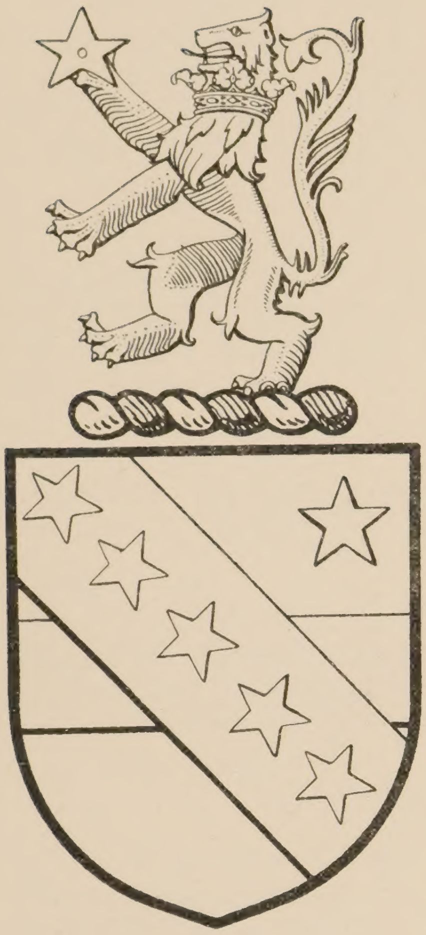
=Jane daũr. of .... and widow of .... Baker, of Leighton in com̃: Hunt. 3 wife. *Bur.* 3 *July* 1682, *at Oundle*

Thomas Filbrigge son and heir *Bur.* 3 *January* 1687–8, *at Oundle*

Jane

John

# Fish of Thingdon



A SEAL

Huxlow Libertie

Kettering 20 July 1681

Robert Fish, of Aldwincle = . . . .
in com: Northampton

1 Robert Fish, of Aldwincle, aforesaid, obijt circa anñ: 1670, ætat: 60 anñ: et ampl: *Bur.* 24 *Sept.* 1671, *at Finedon* = *Eamia . . . .* *D.* 10 *July* 1661; *bur. at Finedon*

Robert Fish, of Thingdon in com̄: Northampton living 1681. *Bur.* 29 *Aug.* 1684, *at Finedon. Will pr.* 8 *Sept.* 1684 (*Arch. North.*). = *Alice* daūr. of *William* Osborne of Teton in cō: Northampton *Bur.* 4 *June* 1715, *at Finedon*

2 Alice wife of John Lucas, of Guilsborough. *Chr.* 9 *Aug.* 1663, *at Finedon. Mar. Lic. Pet.* 7 *Aug.* 1680; *m. — Aug.* 1680, *at Newton Bromswold*

3 Sarah, unmarried aº 1681 *Chr.* 11 *June* 1670, *at Finedon*

*Amy Fish. Born and chr.* 8 *April* 1659, *at Ravensthorpe; bur.* 7 *Aug.* 1677, *at Finedon*

*John Fish. Chr.* 22 *Aug.* 1672, *at Finedon; bur. there* 2 *Oct.* 1672

2 Robert *Chr.* 2 *July* 1668, *at Finedon*

1 Osborne Fish. *Chr.* 26 *April* 1666, *at Finedon. Linc. Coll., Oxf., matric.* 1 *Dec.* 1682, *aged* 16; *Bar.-at-Law, Mid. Temple,* 1699

1 Anne now unmarried 1681. *Born* 4 *Aug.* 1661, *at Finedon. Lic.* (*Pet.*) 8 *April* 1682, *to marry Joseph Lucas, of Guilsborough*

5 Jeremy *Chr.* 18 *Mch.* 1675–6 *at Finedon; bur. there* 9 *May* 1676

*Jeremiah Chr.* 2 *June* 1677, *at Finedon*

4 *Samuell Chr.* 26 *Dec.* 1673, *at Finedon*

3 William *Chr.* 23 *Jan.* 1674–5, *at Finedon*

A

A

. . . . wife of Francis Harrison, of Twywell in Cōm: Northampt.

4 Henry Fish married Four Wives and had Issue by the first Robert and Henry, and by the 3d wife Eliz: and Mary, he lived at Aldwincle and dyed at Pilton circa añ: 1677

3 John Fish of Aldwincle aforesaid married and had issue severall daūrs.

2 Thomas Fish, of Brigstock (*Joseph in registers of Brigstock and Little Bowden*). *Bur.* 5 *July* 1673, *at Brigstock, as yeoman* = *Elizabeth* daūr. of *Richard* Mouse of Little Bowden in cōm: *Northampton. Rector. M.* 25 *January* 1671–2 (*ac. to registers of Little Bowden and Brigstock*)

*Mary Fish. Chr.* 8 *Nov.* 1672, *at Brigstock; bur.* 28 *Feb.* 1675–6, *at Little Bowden*

Grace daūr. of Anthony Wells, Rector of Stoke Doyle in Com: Northampton. *M.* 29 *Sept.* 1624, *at Stoke Doyle* = 5 Jerome Fish Rector of Little Bitham in Cōm: Linc: obijt circa anñ: 1658

2 Robert Fish, Rector of Little Bitham, aforesaid æt. circa 46 añ: 1681 = . . . . daūr. of . . . . . . Reading, clerk.

1 Anthony dyed unmarried circa annū: 1654 ætatis circa 55

4 John, died unmarried circ: 1659 æt: 20

3 Jeremiah Fish, Rector of Alphamston in Essex, æt: 40 et ampl: 1681 = Amie daūr. of . . . . . . Brewer, of Wethersfield in Essex

2 Barbara died unmarried circa anñ: 1664 ætatis circa 20

1 Prudence wife of Samuell Morton, Rector of Hadham in co: Hunt.

5 Augustine Fish, Vicar of Gedney in com: Linc: ætatis circa 30 annorū: 1681 coelebs. *Will pr.* 23 *Sept.* 1713 (*P.C.C.* 205 *Leeds*). *He desired burial in the South Isle of Gedney Church, where his daughter and wife Katharine were laid* = *Sarah* . . . . . . *second wife; living* 1713

Subscribed Augustin Fish

# Forster of Nassington

[No arms recorded in this Visitation.]

Thomas Forster of Nassington in com. North$^{ton}$

Augustine Forster of Nassington in co. North$^{ton}$ = Margaret dau. of Augustine Earl of Straglethorpe in com. Lincoln

Richard Forster of Nassington in com. North$^{ton}$ = Elizabeth dau. of *Edward* Haslerig of *Noseley* in com. Leic.

2 Alice wife of .... Smith in com. Leic Clerk.

3 Margaret w. of John Wild of Newcastle upon Tine Clerk

4 Mary wife of Tho. Ward of Kings Cliff in com. North$^{ton}$

4 Thomas Forster of Westminster in com. Middx ob. 1680 = Jane dau. of .... Vesie of Westminster ob. circa 1677

Richard Forster of Westminster in com. Middx. = M.. dau. of .... Wandson

Margaret ob. cœlebs

1 Anne wife of Samuell Blackaby Cler. *Rector of Church Langton, co. Leic.,* 1646. *Rector of Marston Trussell, co. Northampton,* 11 *Sept.* 1662. *Vicar of Stowmarket, Suffolk,* 9 *Feb.* 1662–3; *died there* 20 *Dec.* 1674, *aged* 55

1 Augustin and 5 Edward ob. cœlebs

3 William ob. 19$^{o}$ Febr. 1679 cœlebs

6 Adam = .... dau. of .... died beyond sea

2 Richard Forster of Nassington in com. North$^{ton}$ ob. circa 1657 æt. circa 50 ann. = Sarah dau. of Robert Cole of Havrill in com. Suffolk ob. circa 1670

Mary ob. s. prole

1 Thomas Forster of Nassington in com. Northt. unmarried 1682 æt. 35 annorum

2 Augustine Forster of Nassington æt. circa 33 an. 1682 = Eliz. dau. of ... Stukley of Uffington in com. Linc.

Richard æt. circ. 3 ann. 1682

Augustine ætat circa 1 ann.

# Frewen of Brackley

Sutton Hundred Northampton 26 July 1682

[No arms recorded in this Visitation.]

Francis Frewen, of Stoken Church in Com̄: Oxon. *Bur.* 16 *Jan.* 1642–3, *at Brackley, as Mr. Francis Frewen, gent.* = ......

2 Thomas Frewen of Ailesbury in com: Bucks. married and left issue

3 John Frewen of Brackley in com̄: Northampt., *gent.*, son and heir now living ætat: 92 ann̄: 1682. *Bur.* 23 *January* 1682–3, *at Brackley. Will pr.* 4 *July* 1683 (*Arch. North.*) = Anne daūr. of Patrick Barret of Brackley in com̄: North^ton^

1 Francis obijt coelebs *Living* 1678

*Edward Brograve of Wapenham. Died about* 1642 = *Lydia Frewen M.* 19 *Sept.* 1632, *at Brackley*

*Samuel Palmer " Lieutenant-Captain "* = *Anne Frewen M.* 2 *June* 1656, *at Brackley*

*Christian Bur.* 3 *June* 1643, *at Brackley*

1 John dyed unmarried *Bur.* 21 *Aug.* 1669 *at Brackley*

2 Francis dyed unmarried *Bur.* 18 *June* 1661 *at Brackley*

Christian wife of Matthew Mashborne, of Brackley *Legatee of her father,* 1677

3 Robert Frewen of Brackley in Com̄: North^ton^ ætat. 52 ann̄: 1682. *Res. leg. of his father,* 1683. *Bur.* 5 *Aug.* 1711 *at Brackley* = Mary daūr. of .... Holland of Boreatton in com̄: Salop. *D.* 21, *bur.* 23 *Dec.*, 1704, *at Brackley. M.I.*

1 Elizabeth ætat: 10 ann: 1682

—

2 Anne ætat: 7 an̄: *Chr.* 27 *Oct.* 1674 *at Brackley; bur. there* 17 *January* 1749–50

3 Mary ætat: 5 an̄:

—

4 Margaret ætat: 1 ann̄: 1682 *Chr.* 26 *Aug.* 1681 *at Brackley, as Margery*

*Katharine Chr.* 18 *Nov.* 1679 *at Brackley; bur. there* 28 *April* 1681

—

*Eleana Chr.* 2 *April* 1685 *at Brackley*

1 Robert dyed young *Chr.* 25 *Sept.* 1676 *at Brackley; bur. there* 4 *March* 1681–2

2 Thomas Frewen, of Brackley æt. 11 an̄. 1682. *Bur.* 1 *July* 1736 *at Brackley* = *Elizabeth* ..... *Bur.* 16 *April* 1750 *at Brackley*

A

A

*John Frewen*
*Chr.* 3 *March* 1697–8
*at Brackley; bur.*
*there* 1 *March* 1704–5

*Emma*
*Chr.* 30 *Aug.*
1700, *at*
*Brackley*

*Frances. Chr.* 11 *Feb.* 1701–2, *at*
*Brackley; probably bur. there,*
10 *Aug.* 1702, *as "an infant*
*child of Thomas Frewen"*

*Robert Frewen, of*
*Brackley. Chr.*
9 *May* 1695, *at*
*Brackley; bur.*
18 *Oct.* 1737, *at*
*Brackley*

═ *Bridget, dau. of Mr. John Welch-*
*man, of Brackley. Chr.* 16 *July*
1694 *at Brackley; m.* 10 *Nov.*
1717, *at Evenly, by lic.; bur.*
3 *Dec.* 1733, *at Brackley*

*Thomas Frewen*
*Chr.* 3 *Nov.* 1696 *at*
*Brackley. Magd. Coll.*
*Oxf. matric* 24 *May*
1715, *aged* 17. *Linc.*
*Coll. B.A.* 19 *Feb.*
1718–9

*John Frewen*
*Chr.* 2 *Sept.* 1718, *at Brackley;*
*bur. there* 24 *Feb.* 1754, *æt.* 35.
*M.I.*

*Mary*
*Chr.* 8 *Nov.* 1720
*at Brackley*

# Gardiner of Croughton

Sutton Hundred Tocester 5º Apr: 1682

[No arms recorded in this Visitation.]

John Gardiner of Emland in Comit.
Glouc. obijt circa ann: 1657

═ Alice daũr. of ....
Farnborough of ....

John Gardiner of
Admington in Com̃.
Glouc: ob. s. pr.

Anne wife of ......
Griffin of Shipston super
Stour in co: Worc.

Margaret wife of John
Spellesbury of Roul-
wright in com̃: Oxoñ.

George Gardiner, of Ewell in com̃: Cantij,
obijt circa anñ: 1666 æt. circa 76

═ Jane daũr. of Tho: Edolphe
of St Radigons Abby in Kent

John Gardiner, of Croughton in com̃: Northampton
now living, born circa anñ: 1628, a capt. in the
Train'd Bands of this County

═ Anne daũr: of John
Smith of Eydon in
com̃: Northampton

Daniel,
born
circa
anñ:
1648

Thomas
borne
circa
añ:
1650

George Gardiner Bachelor of Law
and Fellow of All Souls College in
Oxford born circ: anñ. 1652
*Died in August* 1695. *Adm.* 6 *Sept.*
1695 (*Oxford*)

Martha
now living
unmarried
born circa
ann; 1646

A

A

John Gardiner, of Finmore in com̄: Oxon, son and heir apparent born circ: Oct. 1654 = Anne daūr. of S$^{r}$ John Egerton of Farthingoe in cō: North$^{ton}$ Bar$^{t}$ and sister to the pres$^{t}$ S$^{r}$ John

*John*
*Chr.* 21 *Nov.* 1680
*at Finmere;*
*died the next day*

—

*John*
*Chr.* 21 *June* 1683
*at Finmere*

*George*
*Chr.* 16 *Nov.*
1685, *at*
*Finmere*

—

*Egerton*
*Chr.* 26 *Sept.*
1689, *at*
*Finmere*

*Thomas*
*Chr.* 26 *Nov.* 1694
*at Croughton;*
*bur. there* 5 *Feb.*
1694–5

—

*Mary*
*Chr.* 26 *June* 1684
*at Finmere*

*Elizabeth*
*Chr.* 7 *May*
1687, *at*
*Finmere*

—

*Jane*
*Chr.* 24 *April*
1688, *at*
*Finmere*

Anne born a$^{o}$ 1679
now living
*Chr.* 6 *Dec.* 1679, *at*
*Finmere, co. Oxford*

Martha
born in Nov. 1681
*Chr.* 11 *Nov.* 1681
*at Finmere*

*John Gardiner*
*Chr.* 17 *January* 1692–3
*at Croughton;*
*bur. there* 26 *Nov.* 1695

# Gent of Preston Capes and Woodford

Warden Hundred — Daventry 4$^{o}$ Apr: 1682

[No arms recorded in this Visitation.]

William Gent a 2$^{d}$ brother to ...... Gent, of Norton juxta Daventry in cō: Northampton = ......

.... Gent of
Linne Regis in
Norfolk

Robert Gent of
Stow in com̄:
Northampt.

.... Gent
of Norton
aforesaid

George Gent, of
Staverton in Com̄:
Northampton

Henry Gent, of Preston Capes in Com̄: Northampton obijt circa añ: 1682 *Bur.* 30 *Feb.* (*sic*) 1643 = Cicelie daūr. of William Shepheard of Preston Capes in com̄: Northampton. *Bur.* 15 *Oct.* 1646, *at Preston Capes, as widow*

6 Richard Gent, obijt coelebs Slain at Leic: in the service of K. Ch: I. *Chr.* 23 *June* 1622, *at Preston Capes*

*John Gent. Chr.* 13 *Dec.* 1618, *at Preston Capes; bur. there* 25 *July* 1619

A

A

1 Richard Gent, of Preston ob: coelebs

5 Samuell Gent, of London afterwards of Barnet. *Yeoman, 28, in* 1637 = *Susan, da. of .... King, of Chipping Barnet, Herts, spin. 28. Mar. Lic. 29 April* 1637 (*Bp. London*)

.... wife of .... Barcock, a Brewer in Barnet

4 Edward Gent, of Northampton *Chr.* 16 *April* 1615, *at Preston Capes* = Eliz: daūr. of .... Cartwright. *M.* 4 *January* 1643–4, *at All Saints, Northampton*

3 Henry Gent, marr^d but left no issue *Bur.* 5 *May* 1636, *at Preston Capes*

William Edward George Eliz:

2 William Gent, of Preston Capes in com̄: Northt. obijt 1672 ætat. 70. *Will pr.* 19 *March* 1673–4 (*Arch. North.*), *as of Preston Capes, taylor* = Eliz: daūr: of Hattill Wood of Eydon in cō: Northt. *M.* 18 *Aug.* 1635, *at Eydon*; *bur.* 30 *Nov.* 1661, *at Preston Capes*

1 Eliz: wife of Rich: Perrin, of Buckingham. *Chr.* 26 *April* 1641, *at Preston Capes. She was bur.* 14 *Oct.* 1699, *at Buckingham*; *he was bur. there* 11 *Dec.* 1711 ⅄

2 Sarah w. of Rich^d Meakes of London

*Mary Gent Bur.* 29 *Nov.* 1638 *at Preston Capes*

—

*Mary Gent Chr.* 6 *Oct.* 1639 *at Preston Capes*

2 Hattill Gent, now Vicar of Woodford com: North: borne 14 Dec. 1647. *Chr.* 19 *Dec.* 1647, *at Preston Capes. All Souls' Coll., Oxf., B.A. Vicar* 1671. *D.* 30 *Jan., bur.* 2 *Feb.* 1713–4, *at Woodford, æt.* 67. *M.I. Will pr.* 12 *Feb.* 1713–4 (*Arch. North.*) = Grace da^r of William Maynard of Daventry in com̄: Northampton. *Chr.* 28 *July* 1651, *at Daventry*; *m.* 10 *July* 1677, *at Daventry*; *d.* 20, *bur.* 23 *Feb.* 1725–6, *at Woodford, æt.* 74. *M.I.*

Frances æt: 2 *Living unmarried* 1712

Sarah æt: dim. an, *M.* 25 *Nov.* 1708 *at Woodford John King*

*Richard Checkley of Woodford* = *Grace Gent M.* 28 *Feb.* 1703–4, *at Woodford*

*Euseby Baseley* = *Mary Gent M.* 26 *Aug.* 1625, *at Woodford*

1 William Gent, of London born 5 May 1636 now living 1682. *Chr.* 8 *May* 1636, *at Preston Capes. Exor. of his father,* 1673 = Bridget daūr. of John Morrall of London descended from Hodnet in co: Salop

William æt: 11 Eliz: mort Sarah æt: 9 Joseph æt: 7 Moral mort

# Gibbes of Claydon, Bucks., and Wicken Park

Cleyly Hundred

Tocester 5$^{o}$ April 1682

Anthony Gibbes, of Midle Claydon in com̄: Bucks descended from the Gibbes of Honnington in Com̄: War: ob: circ: ann: 1617, æt. circ: 60 = Elizabeth daūr. of .... Stephens of East Claydon in Com̄: Bucks *M.* 29 *May* 1607, *at East Claydon*

.... = Anthony Gibbes, of Wickin Park in Com̄: Northampton, ætat: 68 ann: 1682. *Widower, gent., about* 40 *at his marriage in* 1661. *Bur.* 16 *Oct.* 1693, *at Wicken. Adm. gr.* 30 *April* 1694, *to son Charles, his widow renouncing* (*Arch. North.*) = Christian daūr: of Tho: Chamberlain of Oddington in com̄: Glouc: Esq$^{r}$ *B. at Great Rollright, Oxon.,* 21 *May* 1632. *Mar. Alleg., Vic. Gen. Abp. Cant.,* 18 *Feb.* 1660–1, *spin., about* 28; *m.* 19 *Feb.* 1660–1, *at Wicken; bur. there* 17 *Oct.* 1710

Eliz: wife of Andrew Bart, of London, a Procter in the Arches

4 Christian ætat 18 ann̄: coelebs *B.* 30 *Sept., chr.* 6 *Oct.* 1663, *at Wicken*

Francis ætat: 11 ann: *B.* 8 *Jan.* 1669–70, *at Wicken*

3 Anthony ætat: 14 an: 1682. *Chr.* 3 *March* 1667–8, *at Wicken. Wit. to the renunc. of his mother,* 1694

2 Thomas, now in the East Indies ætat: 17 ann. *B.* 6, *chr.* 10 *March* 1664–5, *at Wicken. Of Wicken, gent., bach.; about* 26 *in* 1690 = *Sarah Bowen, of Deptford, Kent, widow, about* 26. *Mar. Lic.* 20 *Dec.* 1690 (*Vic. Gen. Abp. Cant.*)

1 Charles Gibbes son and heir apparent, ætatis 20 ann: 1682 *Chr.* 11 *Feb.* 1661–2, *at Wicken. Of Wicken Park, gent. Bur.* 28 *April* 1733, *at Wicken, from Towcester* = *Mary* .......... *Bur.* 4 *Dec.* 1714, *at Wicken*

*Charles Gibbes B.* 26 *June, chr.* 13 *July* 1699, *at Wicken*

*Anthony Gibbes B.* 5 *Sept., chr.* 1 *Oct.* 1701, *at Wicken*

*Mary Gibbes B.* 17 *April, chr.* 14 *May* 1703, *at Wicken; bur. there* 18 *Aug.* 1703

*Robert Gibbes and Hugh Gibbes, twins; b.* 19 *June, chr.* 14 *July* 1705, *at Wicken*

# Giffard of Saint James' Abbey

Tocester Hundred Northampton 26 July 1682

[For earlier generations *see* Metcalfe, *Vis. of Northants,* 1618.]

Francis Giffard, of S$^t$ James Abbey in Northampton obijt circa an̄: 1625. *Of Middle Temple, London, gent., in* 1595. *Will pr.* 20 *June* 1625 (*Arch. North.*), *to be bur. in Duston chancel* = Jane daūr. of Richard Traughton of Hanslap (*Troughton, gent.*) in com̄: Bucks. *Chr.* 21 *March* 1574–5, *at Hanslope. Mar. Lic.* (*Bp. London*), 26 *Nov.* 1595. *Will pr.* 15 *Dec.* 1632 *by son Richard* (*Arch. North.*); *to be bur. in chancel of Duston. Bur. there* 7 *Sept.* 1632

Sarah wife of .... Burton of .... in com̄. Northampton, clerk. *Chr.* 19 *Nov.* 1613, *at Hanslope*

Bridget, dyed unmarried

Anne *Chr.* 2 *Feb.* 1597–8 *at Hanslope*

*Barbara Chr.* 6 *Feb., bur.* 18 *Feb.* 1603–4, *at Hanslope*

*Mary Chr.* 13 *June* 1612, *at Hanslope*

3 Mary, married .... Mole (*or Mold*), Citizen of London. *Living* 1632. *Chr.* 20 *Sept.* 1601, *at Hanslope. M.* 18 *Aug.* 1630 *at Duston*

⋀

4 Amicia, dyed unmarried *Chr.* 5 *Dec.* 1602, *at Hanslope*

5 Susanna first married to ... Marshall, of Weston in com̄: North$^{ton}$, after to Benjamin Tompkins, Rector of Harpole in Com̄: Northton. *Chr.* 16 *May* 1608, at *Hanslope*; *m.* 8 *July* 1656, *at Gayton. She was bur.* 25 *January* 1658–9, *at Harpole, where Benj. Tompkins was bur.* 21 *Nov.* 1670

4 Francis Giffard, of London waxchandler, married a gentlewoman from Coventry and had issue a son & a daūr. Francis and Frances

Jane, dyed unmarried *Living* 1625

2 Amie wife of John Maidwell, of Ashley in Com̄: Northampton *M.* 8 *June* 1640, *at All Saints, Northampton*

1 Roger dyed unmarr: vita patris. *Chr.* 14 *Jan.* 1598–9, *at Hanslope, Bucks., æt.* 21, 1618; *bur.* 22 *Apr.* 1625 *at Duston*

2 Thomas Giffard, sold his Estate in Northamptonsh: and settled at Crowley in com̄: Bucks. *Chr.* 7 *June* 1600, *at Hanslope* = ...

5 Laurence Giffard, Citizen & Ironmonger of London marr. and left issue. *Chr.* 23 *July* 1615, *at Hanslope*

3 Richard Giffard, Rector of Gayton in Com̄: Northampton obijt circa an̄: 1659 ætat: 49 *Chr.* 1 *Feb.* 1606–7, *at Hanslope*; *bur.* 2 *Mch.* 1655–6, *at Gayton* = Anne daūr of ...... Christopherson in the Isle of Ely. *Bur.* 4 *Oct.* 1656, *at Gayton*

A

A

4 Edmond Giffard = a gunsmith in London now living 1682 *Chr.* 18 *Oct.* 1637 *at Upton*

6 Thomas now living unmarried 1682 æt. circa 33 *Chr.* 25 *January* 1649–50, *at Gayton*

7 Roger Gifford, of London died without issue *Chr.* 20 *Feb.* 1651–2, *at Gayton* = . . . . da$^{r}$ of . . . .

2 Anne wife of John Stephenson, Rector of Willing in cō: Bucks. *M.* 16 *Sept.* 1662, *at Harpole*

1 Jane wife of John Wilson, Rector of Yardley Hastings in com̄: Northamp.

⅄

3 William Giffard of London now living 1682 married 2 wives and has issue

5 Samuell Giffard, Vicar of Houghton Parva in co: Northampt. ætat. circa 35 *Chr.* 28 *March* 1647, *at Gayton. Vicar of Brafield* 1686–1732. *Bur.* 29 *June* 1732 *at Brafield* = Eliz: daūr. of . . . . Pampion, of Eastcoat in pochia de Pattishull in com̄: Northampton = *Susanna, da. of John Ward, of Brafield on the Green, gent. Born* 16 *March* 1654–5, *at Brafield; m.* 20 *Feb.* 1693–4, *at Harrowden Magna, co. Northampton. Second wife*

Elizabeth *B.* 28 *May, chr.* 7 *June* 1677, *at Houghton Parva*

*Mary B.* 24 *June, chr.* 4 *July* 1679, *at Houghton Parva*

*Anne B.* 5, *chr.* 16 *March* 1681–2, *at Houghton Parva*

*Rebecca Giffard. B.* 1, *chr.* 29 *April* 1695, *at Houghton Parva*

. . . ., *a daughter. B.* 5 *Nov., chr.* . . *Nov.* 1696, *at Houghton Parva*

1 Francis Giffard, Vicar of Pattishull in com̄: North$^{ton}$ ætat: 50 et supra 1682. *Chr.* 20 *Nov.* 1631 *at Duston. Queens' Coll., Camb. M.A. Bach., about* 41 *in* 1672; *Rector of Rushall, Wilts.,* 1682–1703 = Martha daūr. of John Cragg, Rector of Tidworth com: Wilts *Mar. Lic.* 31 *Dec.* 1672 (*Vic. Gen. Abp. Cant.*), *then Martha Gardner, of St. Margaret's, Westminster, widow*

2 Richard, died unmarried *Chr.* 19 *Aug.* 1635, *at Upton*

Thomas & William died young

2 John, æt. 5 ann: *Magd. Hall, Oxf., M.A. Rector of Rushall, Wilts.,* 1704

1 Charles-Francis Giffard eldest son, æt: 8 ann: 1682 *Magd. Hall, Oxf., M.A.*

1 Frances æt. 7

2 Anne æt: 2 ann.

3 Ellen æt. fere 1 anni

# Grendon of Caldecote

Norton Hundred Tocester 5$^{o}$ Apr. 1682

[No arms recorded in this Visitation.]

[For earlier generations *see* Metcalfe, *Vis. of Northants,* 1618.]

George Grendon, of Caldecote in Com: Northampton obijt circa ann̄: 1652 *Bur.* 4 *Sept.* 1658, *at Towcester, as gent.* = Joan daūr. of John Capell, of Stowe, in com̄: Northampton. *Chr.* 27 *March* 1587, at Stowe

Eliz: wife of William Pinkard of Ascot in p'och. de Pattishull. *She was chr.* 27 *Sept.* 1612, *at Towcester*

2 Samuell died unmarried

3 William Grendon, of Blakesley in com: Northampt. obijt circa ann: 1643 = Judith daūr. of John Butler of Blakesley in com̄: Northt. *Chr.* 23 *January* 1594–5, *at Blakesley*

Michaell *Chr.* 3 *Oct.* 1624 *at Blakesley*

William

Michaell and William died young

Mary died unmarried *Chr.* 24 *Aug.* 1630, *at Blakesley*

1 George Grendon, of Blakesley in Com̄: Northampton æt 73 annorum 1682. *Chr.* 20 *Aug.* 1609, *at Towcester; bur.* 4 *Oct.* 1697, *at Blakesley. Will dated* 1 *June* 1693, *pr.* 4 *Nov.* 1697, *by sons Maximilian and Edward* (*Arch. North.*) = Joyce daūr. of Maximilian Emely, of Helmdon, in com̄: Northampton. *Chr.* 11 *Dec.* 1608, *at Helmdon; m. there* 5 *Dec.* 1632, *by licence. Entered also at Towcester*

Joyce wife of John Pickering, of Blakesley in com̄: North$^{ton}$ *She was bur.* 27 *Nov.* 1695 *at Blakesley; he was bur. there* 29 *May* 1697 ⅄

Maximilian Grendon, now living at Stoke Bruern in Com̄: Northt: ætat: 36 ann̄: 1682. *Living* 1697 = Anne daūr. of .... Ballard, of London

Elizabeth, ætat: circ: 10 ann: 1682

Eliz: wife of William Gardner of Stoke Brewern in com̄: Northt. *She was chr.* 12 *Dec.* 1633, *at Helmdon. They were both living in* 1693

Judith wife of Joseph Baringer, of .... in com: Bedford ⅄

Mary wife of Thomas Holman, of Silverston in com̄: Northampton *She was living* 1693 ⅄

A

A

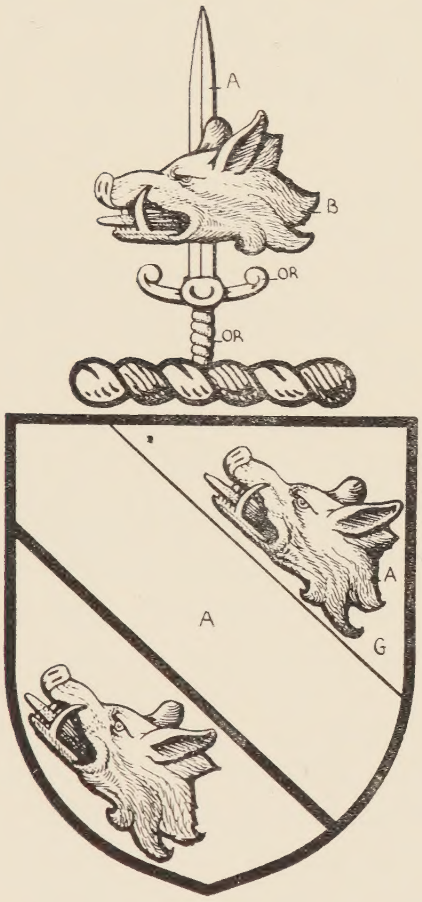
4 Edward Grendon, of Caldecote in Com̄: Northt. æt: 34 *Living* 1697 = Mary daūr. of Tho: Wills, of Weston

2 George now living unmarried æt: 38. *Chr.* 26 *Feb.* 1636–7, *at Towcester. Living* 1693

1 John Grendon, of Caldecot in Com̄: North^ton^ ætat. circa 40 ann: 1682. *Chr.* 7 *May* 1635, *at Helmdon; bur.* 12 *Jan.* 1714–5, *at Blakesley. Will pr.* 15 *Jan.* 1714–5 (*Arch. North.*) = Hannah daūr. of .... Tilecot, of .... Norton by Twicross in com̄: Leic: *Bur.* 9 *Sept.* 1712, *at Blakesley*

Martha wife of Richard Adams, a goldsmith near Charing Cross *She was bur.* 24 *Feb.* 1728–9, *at Blakesley; he was bur. there* 27 *Aug.* 1718

# Hake of Peterborough



Peterborow Citty

Peterborow 26 July 1681

[For earlier generations *see Vis. of Northants,* 1618.]

William Hake, of Peterborough in Com̄: Northampton living 1618, died about the year 1625. *Bur.* 4 *Aug.* 1625, *at Whittlesey, co. Camb.* (*Reg. of St. John Bapt., Pet.*) = Lucie daūr. of Henry Gates, of Gosberton in cō: Linc: *D.* 24, *bur.* 25 *Nov.* 1613, *at Whittlesey*

6 Mary wife of Robert Barkham of East Walton in Norfolk. *Chr.* 20 *Aug.* 1610, *at St. John Bapt., Pet.*

*William Hake Bur.* 6 *June* 1599, *at Whittlesey* (*Reg. of St. John Bapt., Pet.*)

5 Grace wife of John Burrell of Cambridge, Fellow of Kings College there [1622–1630, *when he married*]

2 Anne wife of Rob^t^ Catesby, of Peterborow in com̄: Northt: *Mar. Lic. Pet.* 20 *Dec.* 1625, *to be mar. at Paston*

3 Lucie wife of W^m^ Wilcox of Ashwell in cō: Rutland. *Mar. Lic. Pet.* 2 *March* 1625–6, *when she was of Thurlby, to be mar. in Pet. Cath.*

4 Frances supposed to dye unmarried *Lic. Pet.* 28 *Sept.* 1636, *to marry James Deeble, of the City of London, gent.; m.* 30 *Sept.* 1636, *at St. John Bapt., Pet.*

A

5 Anthony dyed in ye like service & at ye same time storming of Lichfield Close. Unmarr: *Chr.* 8 *Dec.* 1612, *at St. John Bapt., Pet.*

6 Simon a Merch^t in Virginia Killed by Theeves in Hartfordsh: circa an̄n̄: 1641 buried at Hatfield unmarr: *Chr.* 22 *Nov.* 1613, *at St. John Bapt., Pet.*

1 Eliz: wife of Philip Cromwell of .... near Ramsey in com̄: Hunt.

3 Fane Hake, of London Linnen Draper ob: circ: an̄: 1678 ætat: circa 69 = Marg^t daūr. of S^r William Dove, of Upton in com̄. Northampt. Kn^t

4 Thomas dyed in the Service of K. Ch: the 1^st at Lichfield = .... da^r of ...... Roper, of .... in ....

Grace

Another daughter died unmarried

2 Henry died unmarried in Holl^d ætat. circ. 19. *Chr.* 5 *Aug.* 1607, *at St. John Bapt., Pet.*

1 William Hake, of Peterborough ætat: 17 an̄n̄: 1618, obijt Mense Aug: 1658 = Mary daūr of William Lyster, of Coleby in com̄: Linc: she died circa an̄: 1640. *Bur.* 19 *Aug.* 1639, *at St. John Bapt., Pet.*

Mary wife of Edward Capell of Capell in com̄: Hertford

*Fitzwilliam Hake* *Chr.* 16 *Nov.* 1630, *at St. John Bapt., Pet.*

*Grace* *Chr.* 5 *Aug.* 1634, *at St. John Bapt., Pet.*

*Edward* *Chr.* 18 *Sept.* 1636, *at St. John Bapt., Pet.*

3 John Hake, of Tangier borne circ. an̄n̄: 1638 *Chr.* 2 *Oct.* 1635, *at St. John Bapt., Pet.* = Eliz: daūr. of Chr: Thursby of Castor in com: Northt. wid. of Hen̄: Robinson of Longthorp in co: Northt.

Anna died unmarried *Chr.* 10 *Jan.* 1631–2, *at St. John Bapt., Pet.*

1 William Hake dyed unmarried circ: an̄: 1664 æt: circ: 37 *Chr.* 12 *Sept.* 1627, *at St. John Bapt., Pet.*

2 Thomas Hake, of Peterborow in cō: Northampton now living born in Sept. 1629. *Chr.* .. *Oct.* 1629, *at St. John Bapt., Pet.* = Eliz: daūr. of Robert Kilby of Grays Inne, Barrister at Law

4 Robert died young

5 Simon ætat: 7 an̄ et ampl: 1681 *Chr.* 12 *March* 1673–4, *at St. John Bapt., Pet.*

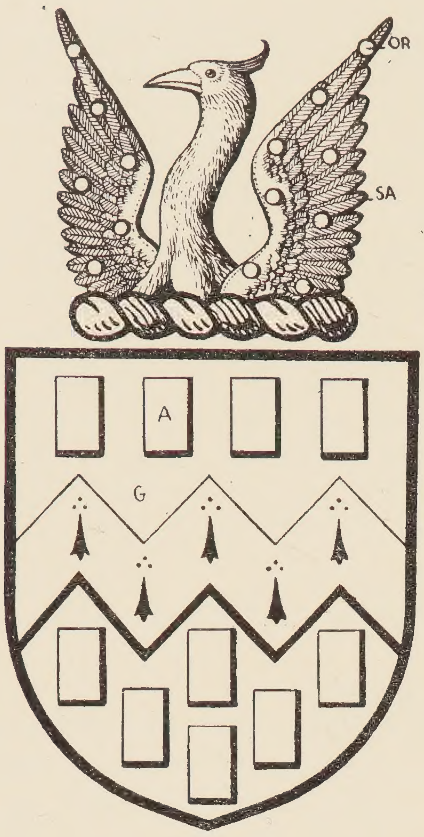
Mary died an Infant *Chr.* 18 *Sept.* 1679, *at St. John Bapt., Pet.*

1 Thomas Hake son and heir ætat: 13 ann: 1681 *Chr.* 27 *July* 1668, *at St. John Bapt., Pet.*

2 Fitz-Williams Hake died young circa an̄n̄: 1670

3 William died young *Chr.* 11 *May* 1672, *at St. John Bapt., Pet.*

Subscribed Tho: Hake



# Harby of Adston

Nicholas Harby, of Cambridgeshire=....

William Harby, of Ashby, in com: Northampton, gent.=Emme, daūr. of Will: Wilmore of Ashby, afores$^{d}$

5 Edward — 2 William Harby

1 Isabelle wife of William Atkyns of Thydmyngton in com̄: Worc:

2 Margaret

4 Erasmus Harby. *App.* *Skinners Company,* 1561. *Living* 159.. *Will* 1593 (*P.C.C.*)=*Elizabeth* ...... *widow of Erasmus Harby, Skinner, in* 1597–8=*John Slanye, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, Merchant Taylor. Mar. Lic.* 24 *March* 1597–8 (*Bp. London*)

Anne daūr. of S$^{r}$ Rich: Saltonstall 2$^{d}$ wife=3 John Harby, 3$^{d}$ son, of London Merchant=Anne daūr. of Richard Downes, of London 1 w.

Richard Harby=Joane daūr. of Thomas Walter

Daniell Harby

John

Thomas etc$^{a}$

Alice daūr. of John Fox, of Bearford in com̄: Oxon, g$^{t}$ 1 wife=1 Thomas Harby of Adston als Advestone in com̄: Northt. Esq$^{r}$ *Will* 1592 (*P.C.C.*)=Margaret daūr: of .... Malyn of London, widow of John Marsh 2 wife=Catherine daūr. of Clement Throgmorton of Hasely in com̄: Warr. 3$^{d}$ son of S$^{r}$ George Throgmorton, of Coughton in com: Warr: K$^{t}$ 3$^{d}$ wife

Eliz: wife of Will: Avery of Fillingley in co: Warr:

Mary wife of John Skerborow, of London

Emme wife of Robert Charlton, of London, Merchant, father of S$^{r}$ Job Charlton, w$^{ch}$ Robert was 2$^{d}$ son of Rob$^{t}$ Charlton, of Tearne in com̄: Salop, gen: who was a 2$^{d}$ son of ye house of Apley. She died 24 June 1622

A

A

2 Clement Harby of London 2$^{d}$ son = Sarah da$^{r}$ and coheir of Ferdinand Pointz 1 w. = .... daur of *Robert* Barker the K's printer 2 wife

S$^{r}$ Clement Harby, K$^{t}$ now Consull of Morea 1681

3 S$^{r}$ Job Harby, of London, Merchant, living 1633 vide C 24 f$^{o}$ 18b. *Cr. baronet* 17 *July* 1660. *Bur.* 9 *April* 1663, *at Aldenham* = Eliz: daũr. of Richard Wich of London, sister to S$^{r}$ Peter Wich

1 Clement died unmarried

2 Job died young

1 Eliz: wife of S$^{r}$ Edm$^{d}$ Hoskins, K$^{t}$

2 Anne — 3 Rebecca

4 Susan w: Roger Pocock, of London, Merch$^{t}$

3 S$^{r}$ Erasmus Harby, of Aldenham in com̃: Hertford, Bar$^{t}$ ob. s. pr: *Bur.* 29 *July* 1674, *at Aldenham* = Frances da$^{r}$ of Mildmay Fane, Earl of Westmerl$^{d}$ ob. s. pr: *B.* 15 *June* 1632

Catherine wife of Daniell Oxenbridge, D$^{r}$ of Phisick. *He died* 24 *Aug.* 1642. *Will pr.* 12 *Sept.* 1642, *by Catherine his widow* (*P.C.C.*) ⅄

Susan obijt s.p.

Anne wife to James Dole of Over Dunsburn in com̃: Glouc:

1 Francis Harby, of Adston in com̃: North$^{ton}$ Esq$^{r}$ eldest son obijt a$^{o}$ 1607 mense July = Eliz: daũr: of John Doiley, of Chiselhampton in com̃: Northt. (*sic., co. Oxf.*)

3 Clement dyed in Ireland unmarr:

2 Thomas died at Legorne unmarr:

Eliz: dyed without issue

1 Edward Harby, of Adston died 9 July 1674 aged 71 = Eliz: daũr: of Henry Freeman, of Higham Ferrers in com̃: North$^{ton}$ Esq$^{r}$ and sole heir to her Mother who was Eliz: daũr: and heir of .... Kensham and sister and heir of Geo: Kensham, of Temsford, com: Bedf:

Emme wife of John Brograve, of Wapenham in com̃: Northt. illa obijt 16 Feb. 1682. *Mar. Lic.* 21 *Nov.* 1662 (*Fac. Abp. Cant.*), *spin., aged* 21

4 Job Harby, now living at Adston a$^{o}$ 1681 æt: 41 et amplius. *Bur.* 13 *Nov.* 1683, *at Adston* = Joan daũr. of Randle Holmes, of Leicestersh.

1 Edward Harby eldest son ætat: circa 19 ann: 1681

2 Job Harby 2$^{d}$ son æt: 16 añ: 1681

3 Thomas æt: fere 15 a$^{o}$ 1681

Elizabeth ætat: circ: 12 1681

A

A

5 Thomas died unmarried

3 Francis died unmarried

2 Henry died unmarried

Elizabeth died unmarried

1 Edward Harby, of Adston in Com̄: North$^{ton}$ Esq$^{r}$ high Shiriff of the s$^{d}$ County a. 1676 and now one of his Ma$^{ties}$ Justices of the Peace there, æt: 45 an̄: 28 Aug: 1681. *Bur.* 10 *May* 1689, *at Adston* = Francis daūr. of John Elmes, of Greenes Norton in com̄: Northampt. Esq$^{r}$ living 1682. *Chr.* 21 *June* 1638, *at Newnham, co. Northampton; d.* 9 *July, bur.* 11 *July* 1708, *at Adston*

Francis Harby son and heir apparent, a student in Kings College in Cambridge, æt: 19 an: 1681. *Sold Adston* 1720 = *Parnell, eldest da. and coh. of Samuel Trist, of Culworth, co. Northampton, Esq. B.* 11, *chr.* 30 *Aug.* 1671, *at Culworth. Mar. Alleg., Vic. Gen. Abp. Cant.,* 27 *Nov.* 1689; *m.* 11 *Jan.* 1689–90, *at Culworth*

Elizabeth wife of S$^{r}$ Edward Read, of Shipton in Com̄: Oxon, Bar$^{t}$
⅄

*Keynsham Harby*
*Chr.* 16 *April* 1696, *at Adston*

*Parnell Harby*
*B.* 23 *July, chr.* 1 *Aug.* 1703, *at Adston*

# Heywood of Badby

Fauesley Hundred — Daventry 4$^{o}$ Apr: 1682

[No arms recorded in this Visitation.]

.... Heywood = ....

Raphael Heywood, of the Citty of Worcester. *Ch. Ch., Oxf., matric.* 22 *April* 1586, *aged* 18. *B.D. Vicar of Badby, co. Northampton,* 1597–1639. *D.* 17, *bur.* 21 *April* 1639, *at Badby* = Eliz: daūr. of An.... Andrews Citizen of Oxon. *D.* 12, *bur.* 13 *April* 1655, *in the chancel of Badby Church*

...... wife of .... Barkley, Mother of Judge Barkley

Jacomin first wife of Henry Berkley of Daventry in com̄: Northampton, Esq$^{r}$ Brother to Robert Berkley ye Judge. *M.* 31 *July* 1617, *at Badby*
⅄

*Thomas Heywood*
*Chr.* 25 *Nov.* 1599 *at Badby; bur. there* 19 *May* 1600

A

A

Thomas Heywood, of Badby in Com̄: Northampton B.D. and Vicar of Badby, obijt 24 Aug. 1670 *Magd. Hall, Oxf., M.A.* 1628. *Vicar of Badby* 1643–70. *Died* 25, *bur.* 27 *Aug.* 1670, *in Badby chancel. Will nunc. pr.* 17 *Sept.* 1670, *by Mary his widow* (*Arch. North.*) = Mary eldest daūr. of Valentine Lane of Dodford in Com: Northampton. *M.* 3 *Oct.* 1633, *at Newnham, co. Northampton*

Raphaell Heywood now living in Maryl^d^ *Eldest son*

Thomas Heywood Citizen of London now living unmarried 1682. *Second son*

Valentine Heywood Citizen of London *Chr.* 9 *March* 1642–3 *at Badby. Third son*

Joa.. wife of .... Robinson, Citizen of London. *Named in her father's will,* 1670, *as Jacomyn Heywood, only daughter*

*John Heywood Chr.* 3 *Oct.* 1644 *at Badby; dead before* 1670

*Charles Heywood Chr.* 19 *Nov.* 1646 *at Badby; dead before* 1670

John Heywood, of Badby in Com̄: Northampton obiit 25 Oct : 1681. *D.* 25, *bur.* 26 *Oct.* 1681, *at Badby* = Sarah daūr. of Gregory Leete, of Badby in cō: Northampton. *Chr.* 13 *January* 1604–5, *at Badby; m.* 6 *Oct.* 1627, *at Badby; bur. there* 16 *Oct.* 1643

Thomas. *Chr.* 14 *Aug.* 1631, *at Badby; bur. there* 21 *May* 1636

—

Samuell

died unmarried

Eliz: wife of William Phillips, of Whilton, Com̄: Northampton. *Chr.* 7 *April* 1633 *at Badby*

Sarah wife of Arthur Bates of Farthingoe in Com̄: Northt. *Chr.* 25 *Oct.* 1635, *at Badby*

Raphaell Heywood, of Badby in com̄: Northampton. *Baptized* 3 *Oct.* 1629, *at Badby* = Catherine daūr. of John Rushall, of Badby in cō: Northampton. *M.* 3 *Oct.* 1669, *at Badby*

Deborah da^r^ of ........ Hobet, of ...... = William Heywood, Citizen of London, æt. circa 44 an̄n: 1682. *Chr.* 7 *April* 1638, *at Badby* = Isabell daūr. of .... Woodward, of Chesterfield in com̄: Derb: 1 w.

Samuell ætat: 12 annorū

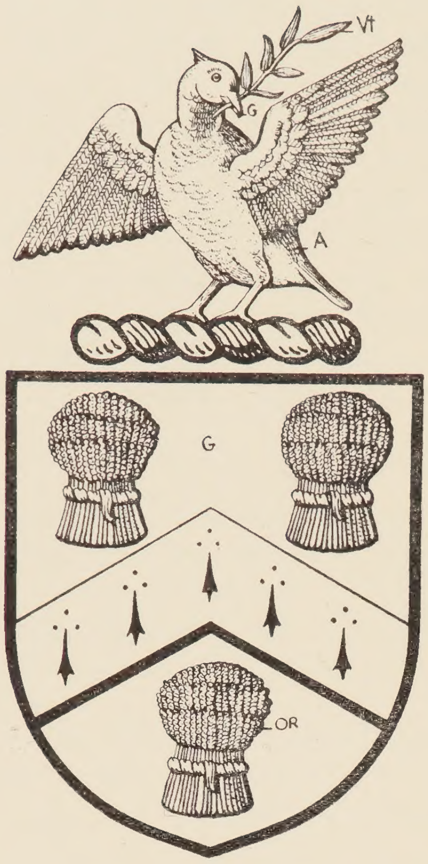
William ætat: 14 annōr

Subscribed Raphael Heywood

# Hill of Rothwell

Rothwell Hundred

Kettering 19º July 1681



Martin Hill, Rector of Asserberie in com: Leic. *Ball. Coll., Oxf. Fellow* 1576. *Rector of Asfordby, co. Leic.,* 1580. *Will dated* 2 *Dec.* 1621, *pr.* 12 *July* 1622 (*Arch. Leic.*) = *Mary ..... Leg. in will of her husband,* 1621

*Valentine Dickens of Burton Lazars, yeoman and widower, aged* 30 *in* 1616 = *Alice Hill. Mar. Lic.* (*Linc.*) 20 *March* 1615–6, *late of Asfordby, now of Eaton, co. Leic., spin.,* 25. *Living* 1621

1 Anthony Hill obijt sine prole but married 2 wives. *Of Asfordby, co. Leic., æt.* 28, 1618. *Living* 1621 = *Judith Blunt, of Waltham on the Wolds, co. Leic. Mar. Lic.* (*Linc.*) 17 *Nov.* 1618, *spin., æt.* 24

A Daughter married to Turvill of Leicester. *Leg. in will of her father,* 1621, *as Margaret Turvill*

5 Percevall Hill married and left Issue onely one daũr. *Living* 1621

2 Arnold Hill, of Barrow upon Sore in cõ: Leic. *Eman. Coll., Camb.,* 1608. *Living* 1621 = ....

6 Edward obijt coelebs *Living* 1621

3 Francis Hill, Rector of Asserbie in com̃: Leic: ob: 10 May aº 1666 *Eman. Coll., Camb., M.A.* = Eliz: daũr. of .... Wellington, of London

Mary wife of Thomas Roberts, of Tichmersh in cõ: Northampton. *She was bur.* 4 *Sept.* 1674, *at Titchmarsh*

2 John Hill of Asserby in com̃: Leic: now living unmarᵈ æt: circ: 54 añ: 1681

1 George Hill of Asserbie in com̃: Leic: ob. circ. anñ: 1673 æt: circ. 54 = Eliz: daũr. of Raphe Holman, of Norton in com̃: Leic: ob: circ. an. 1672

Francis Hill, of Asserby in com̃: Leic. æt. circa 19 now living at Coventry, but under the guardianship of his Grandfathʳ Raph Holman

A

A

4 John Hill, Minister of Rothwell in com̄: Northampton obijt circa an̄n: 1668 *Jesus Coll., Camb. Matric.* 1626. *M.A.* 1633. *Vicar of Rothwell. Bur.* 24 *April* 1669, *as 'clerk and doctor of physic'* = Susanna daūr. of Edward Lamb of Rothwell obijt circa an̄n: 1665 *M.* 25 *July* 1626, *at Desborough, by lic.; bur.* 6 *May* 1665, *at Rothwell*

2 John Hill, of Rothwell æt: circa 42 an̄: 1682 unmarried. *Chr. at Rothwell,* 21 *Sept.* 1639; *bur. there* 11 *Feb.* 1697–8

1 Barbara w. of Robert Baynes, of Rothwell

2 Alice wife of Sussex Camock, of Rothwell

4 Joseph Hill of Rothwell æt. circa 34 an̄n: 1681 coelebs = *Elizabeth Stevens, of Rothwell. M.* 24 *June* 1684, *at Harrington; bur.* 28 *March* 1748, *at Rothwell*

3 Thomas Hill of Rothwell ætat: circa 38 annorum 1681 coelebs *Bur.* 9 *Feb.* 1694–5, *at Rothwell*

6 Nathaniel ætatis circ. 25 annorum 1681. *D.* 12, *bur.* 13 *Sept.* 1708, *at Rothwell, æt.* 56. *M.I.* = *Mary Wright, of Daventry. Mar. Lic. Pet.,* 27 *April* 1676

5 Samuel Hill, of Rothwell, ætatis circ: 28, an̄: 1681

*Susanna Hill. Chr.* 22 *April* 1677, *at Rothwell; d.* 13 *March* 1682, *æt.* 5; *bur. at Daventry*

1 Edward Hill, now of Rothwell in com̄: Northampton gent. aged about 45 years 1681. *D.* 1, *bur.* 3 *Aug.* 1705, *at Rothwell, æt.* 70. *M.I.* = Susan daūr. of John Maunsell of Thorp Malsor in Com̄: Northton Arm. *B.* 19 *Oct.* 1644 *and chr. within a month; m. there* 1 *Aug.* 1665

*Dorothy Chr.* 21 *Aug.* 1683 *at Rothwell; d.* 5 *Jan., bur. there* 8 *Jan.* 1704–5. *M.I.*

*Judith Chr.* 17 *Sept.* 1684 *at Rothwell*

—

*Sarah Hill Chr.* 27 *Jan.* 1689–90 *at Rothwell*

*Henry Cecil, of Oundle* = *Mary Chr.* 5 *Dec.* 1685, *at Rothwell; m. there* 2 *Feb.* 1714–5; *bur. there* 1 *Jan.* 1746–7. *Second wife*

*Theophilus Hill Chr.* 13 *Jan.* 1681–2, *at Rothwell* = *Anne* ....

*Susan B.* 10, *chr.* 19 *Aug.* 1666 *at Thorp Malsor; bur. there* 14 *Jan.* 1666–7

*Mary Chr.* 12 *June* 1670 *at Rothwell; bur. there* 30 *June* 1673

*Theophilus Hill B.* 1, *chr.* 2 *March* 1705–6 *at Rothwell*

*John Hill Chr.* 4 *Feb.* 1707–8 *at St. John Bapt., Pet.*

*Anne*

A L

A

*Paul Ives. Chr.* 6 *Jan.* 1679–80 *at All Saints, Northampton. Oriel Coll., Oxf. D.C.L. Rector of Overstone. D.* 28 *Feb., bur.* 6 *March* 1745–6, *at Overstone. M.I.* = Anne æt: unius añ: et dimid. *Chr.* 3 *Oct.* 1679, *at Rothwell; m. there* 27 *May* 1721; *bur. there* 22 *Sept.* 1732

*Joseph Hill Chr.* 12 *Oct.* 1672 *at Rothwell*

—

*Francis. Chr.* 9 *Feb.* 1676–7, *at Rothwell*

1 John Hill son and heir aged almost 14 years 1681. *Chr.* 2 *Nov.* 1667 *at Rothwell; d.* 16, *bur.* 29 *Nov.* 1701, *æt.* 34. *M.I.*

Susanna ætat: circ: 5 anñ: 1681. *Chr.* 5 *Feb.* 1675–6, *at Rothwell; d.* 26, *bur. there* 27 *July* 1706. *M.I.*

Agnes æt: 4 an: 1681. *Chr.* 5 *Feb.* 1677–8, *at Rothwell; bur. there* 1 *Feb.* 1733–4

7 Theophilus æt: fere 1 anni 1681 *Chr.* 25 *Oct.* 1680 *at Rothwell. Bur. there* 27 *Sept.* 1681

6 Henry ætat. 6 añ: 1681 *Chr.* 13 *January* 1674–5 *at Rothwell*

5 Robert ætat: 7 an. 1681 *Chr.* 10 *Dec.* 1673 *at Rothwell. Living* 1709

3 Samuell æt: 12 añ: 1681 et amplius

2 Edward ætat: 12 añ: 1681

gemelli

*B.* 14 *March* 1668–9; *chr.* 10 *April* 1669 *at Rothwell. Edward died* 28 *April* 1709

4 Nathaniel ætat. circa 10 annorum 1681. *Of Rothwell* = *Elizabeth, da. and heir of Stephen Lodington, of Lincoln, Esq. Bur.* 22 *July* 1755, *at Rothwell*

*Nathaniel Hill B.* 8, *chr.* 10 *Nov.* 1721 *at Rothwell*

*Edward B.* 28 *Sept., chr.* 29 *Dec.* 1723, *at Rothwell*

*Catherine B.* 22, *chr.* 23 *Oct.* 1725, *at Rothwell*

Subscribed John Hill on behalf of my nephew Francis Hill

Subscribed Edward Hill

# Hopkins of Cold Ashby

Guilsborough Hundred  Northampton 26 July 1682

[No arms recorded in this Visitation.]

[For earlier generations *see* Metcalfe, *Vis. of Northants*, 1618, p. 100.]

Daniell Hopkins, of Cold Ashby in Com̃: North$^{ton}$ ob: in Aug 1663 ætat: 79 anñ: et ampl: *Bur.* 8 *Aug.* 1663, *at Cold Ashby* = Dionise daũr: of Tho: Cheney, of Sondon in Com̃: Bedford ob: aº 1651 ætat: circa 50 anñ: *M.* 2 *Nov.* 1615, *at Luton, co. Bedford*; *bur.* 20 *June* 1651, *at Cold Ashby*

3 Eliz: wife of William Flude, of Cold Ashby in Com̃: Northampt. *Chr.* 23 *Feb.* 1629–30 *at Cold Ashby*; *m.* 19 *May* 1657, *by the Justice at Daventry* (*Reg. of Cold Ashby*)
⅄

*Dorothy Chr.* 1 *Nov.* 1626, *at Cold Ashby; bur. there* 4 *March* 1626–7

2 Dionise died unmarried. *Chr.* 7 *Jan.* 1620-1 *at Cold Ashby; bur. there* 18 *June* 1651

3 Edward Hopkins of Cold Ashby in com̃: Northampton living 1682 ætat: 54 ann: 1682 *Chr.* 5 *March* 1627–8, *at Cold Ashby; bur. there* 23 *April* 1692

1 Anne wife of William Loyne [*Line* or *Lyne*] of Cold Ashby in com̃: Northampton. *She was chr.* 16 *June* 1618, *at Cold Ashby*; *m. at Glen* [*Glendon*] *about* 1639, *ac. to the register of Cold Ashby, by lic.*

1 Daniel Hopkins of Cold Ashby obijt aº 1678 æt: 59 anñ: *Chr.* 19 *Sept.* 1619, *at Cold Ashby*

2 Thomas, Citizen of London ob: aº 1665 ætat: 48 añ: *Chr.* 1 *July* 1622 *at Crick* = Clare daũr. of Rich: Randle of Wolvert[on] in Com̃: Warr:

3 Richard ætat: circ. 15 anñ: 1682

1 Dionise æt: circa: 30 anñ: unmarr.

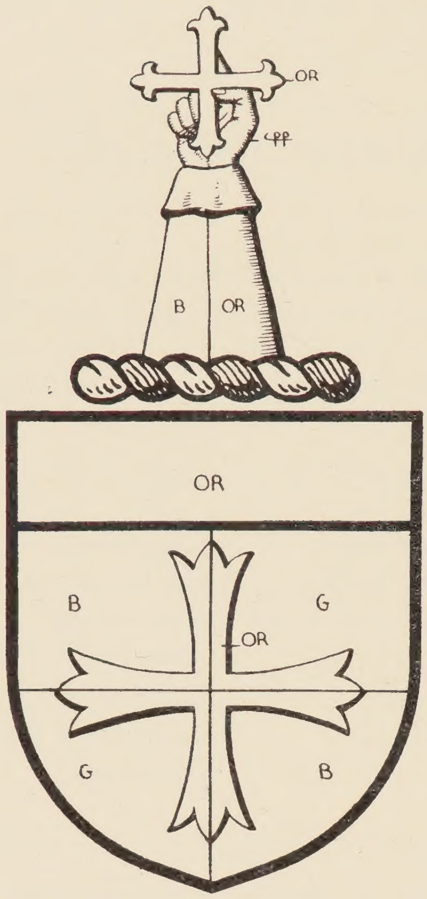
2 Clare unmar. ætat: circ. 25 añ:

3 Anne unmarried æt: 21 anñ:

1 Thomas Hopkins now at sea ætat: circ: 26 anñ: = ..... daũr. of .....

2 Daniell Hopkins, Ma$^{r}$ of Arts in Trinity College in Cambridge æt: circa 23 anñ. *B. in London* 19 *Nov.* 1657. *Trin. Coll., Camb.; adm.* 6 *June* 1676, *aged* 17. *D.D. Fellow. Rector of Fakenham, Norfolk,* 1700–1732. *D.* 16 *April* 1732. *M.I. at Fakenham*

# I'Anson of Ashby Saint Ledgers



*John I'Anson*

*Christopher of Hawkesworth*

See *Mis. Gen. et Her., Ser.* 5, *vol.* v, *p.* 307

James I'ANSON of Hawkeswell [*Hawksworth*] in Richmondshire in Com̄: Ebōr. Capt. of a Man of Warr. temp. H. 8 and Descended out of Westmerland or Cumberland, and died in the Service of that King = Anne daūr. of ...... Carlisle of Richmundshire in Com̄: Ebōr.

Severall other children

Brian I'anson, Esqr born and Baptized in St Gregories parish, London. He fined for Shiriff and Alderman of the said Citty. He purchased the Manors of Bassettsbury near High Wickham in Com̄: Bucks and of Southys near Ockingham, and of Ashby Legers in cō: Northampton, and had also Lands in Binfield and houses in Reading in Com̄: Berks, of good value. He was High Shiriff of the County of Bucks, was aged 74 aº 1663 and buried at Ashby Legers before mention'd. *Purchased Ashby* 1612. *Died* 10, *bur.* 13 *Nov.* 1634 *at Ashby Legers. M.I. Will dated* 5 *Nov.* 1634, *pr.* 13 *Dec.* 1634 (*P.C.C.* 112 *Seager*) = Anne daur of Robt Lee, of Beconsfield in Com̄: Bucks, nephew to Sr Henry Lee, of Dichley in co: Oxōn and of Lees Rest in com̄: Bucks, Knt of the Garter and privy Councellor and Champion to Qu: Eliz:

Clement & Richard dyed without issue

1 Elizabeth — 2 Hannah

3 Anne, *mar. to Robert Thorpe*

4 Margaret — 5 Elizabeth

Other issue which dyed young or unmarr:

James ob: sine prole

A

A

.... daūr. of .... 2 wife. *M.* 4 *June* 1639, *at Great Missenden, Bucks., as "Mrs. Judith Archdalle"* =S$^{r}$ Bryan I'anson, of London Knighted by King James, had a Warrant for Bar$^{t}$ from King Ch: I. he was 10 months young$^{r}$ then his Brother John and was living a$^{o}$ 1663. *Magd. Coll., Oxf.; matric.* 15 *March* 1604–5, *aged* 15 =Mary daūr: of Henry Breres, sen$^{r}$ Alderman of Coventry 1 wife, by whom he had 16 children She dyed in Childbed of her son John

William I'anson
—
Nathaniell I'anson

James I'anson of Magdalen College, Oxōn. *during* 1642–8; *chr.* 3 *Sept.* 1622

John I'anson dyed of the Small Pox in France æt: 12 ann̄.

Dorcas wife of S$^{r}$ Francis Doddington of Doddington in com̄: Somersett, Kn$^{t}$

Bryan, a Merchant at Cadiz in Spain a$^{o}$ 1642

1 Frances
—
2 Mary
—
3 Anne

Henry I'anson, D$^{r}$ of the Civill Law and Fellow of All Souls' College in Oxōn. commonly called S$^{r}$ Hen: I'anson now living 1682 æt: 61 ann. "*Died poor about* 1684" =Mary daūr. of ...... Elmes, of Bowney in Com̄: Oxōn.

Thomas I'anson son and heir apparent now living unmarr. ætat: circa 34 ann: 1682

John I'anson, of Ashby Legers in Com̄: Northt. Esq$^{r}$ son and heir a$^{o}$ 1663 obijt a$^{o}$ .... ætat: .. annorum. *Bur.* 19 *Dec.* 1657, *at Ashby Legers. M.I., æt.* 69 =*Susanna* daur. of S$^{r}$ William Stone, Merch$^{t}$ of London 1 wife =Thomasin daūr. of *Joseph* Oldefield of .... in com̄: Lincoln 2 wife. *Will dated* 27 *Dec.* 1658, *pr.* 18 *Feb.* 1658–9. *To be bur. in Katherine Creechurch, London, in the chancel* (*P.C.C.* 95 *Pell*). *Her children not named*

*John*
*Chr.* 4 *April* 1619 *at Ashby Legers*

*James*
*Chr.* 13 *Sept.* 1622 *at Ashby Legers; bur. there* 26 *Sept.* 1622

*Mary*
*Chr.* 19 *Oct.* 1620 *at Ashby Legers*

Anne wife of Tho: Essington of London, Hamborough Merch$^{t}$, *and of Brightwell Hall, co. Suffolk, Esq. His will* (*P.C.C. Bunce* 7) *pr.* 19 *Jan.* 1673–4

Bryan I'anson, of Ashby Legers in cō: Northampton, Esq$^{r}$ died in Feb$^{r}$ 1681 ætat: 65 ann: =Mary daūr. of Edw: Williams of Wollaston in com̄: Salop. she is now living 1682

A

A

Mary
dyed unmarried
*Chr.* 3 *July*
1653, *at*
*Ashby Legers*

2 Susanna, æt. cir. 26
—
3 Anne æt: circ. 25
*Chr.* 5 *Nov.* 1655
*at Ashby Legers*

4 Eliz: ætat: circ: 22
*Chr.* 29 *July* 1660 *at Ashby Legers*
—
5 Barbara æt: circ: 9
*Chr.* 24 *July* 1673 *at Ashby Legers*

6 Charles
*Chr.* 25 *Nov.*
1667, *at*
*Ashby Legers*

7 William
*Chr.* 10 *April*
1670, *at*
*Ashby Legers*

8 John
*Chr.* 19 *April* 1675
*at Ashby Legers; d.*
15 *Jan.* 1693; *bur.*
*at Ashby. M.I.*

*Brian*
*Chr.* 3 *Aug.*
1654, *at*
*Ashby Legers*

3 Edward I'anson of Wadham
College in Oxford, ætat:
20 ann: 1682. *Chr.* 21 *Feb.*
1661–2 *at Ashby Legers. B.A.*
*D.* 18 *July* 1683, *buried same*
*day in Merton Coll. Chapel*

4 Thomas I'anson now
gone a Merchant to
the E. Indies ætat:
circa 18 ann: 1682
*Chr.* 7 *Sept.* 1663
*at Ashby Legers*

5 George
*Chr.* 3 *April*
1665, *at*
*Ashby*
*Legers*

1 John I'anson
a Student in
the Inner
Temple died
unmarried
*Trin. Coll.,*
*Oxford: matric.*
12 *Dec.* 1665,
*aged* 16

2 Brian I'anson now of Ashby
Legers in com̄: Northampton,
Esq$^{r}$ one of his Ma$^{ts}$ Justices
of the peace in the said
County, born 28 Jan: 1657
*Chr.* 29 *January* 1656–7, *at*
*Ashby Legers*

=Hesther daūr. of William
Saunders, of Brixworth
in com̄: Northt. Esq$^{r}$
*Chr.* 16 *May* 1648, *at*
*Brixworth; d.* 15 *June*
1680; *bur. at Ashby*
*St. Legers. M.I.*

*Thomas Hind, clerk.*
*Lincoln Coll., Oxf.;*
*M.A., Fellow. D.* 7,
*bur.* 14 *June* 1748,
*at Lillingston Lovell,*
*Bucks. Vicar there,*
*and of Sibbertoft, co.*
*Northampton*

=*Sarah I'anson*
*Chr.* 11 *Nov.*
1687, *at Ashby*
*Legers; m.* 19 *Nov.*
1711, *at East*
*Haddon, by lic.;*
*bur. there* 13 *Aug.*
1712. 1 *wife. s.p.*

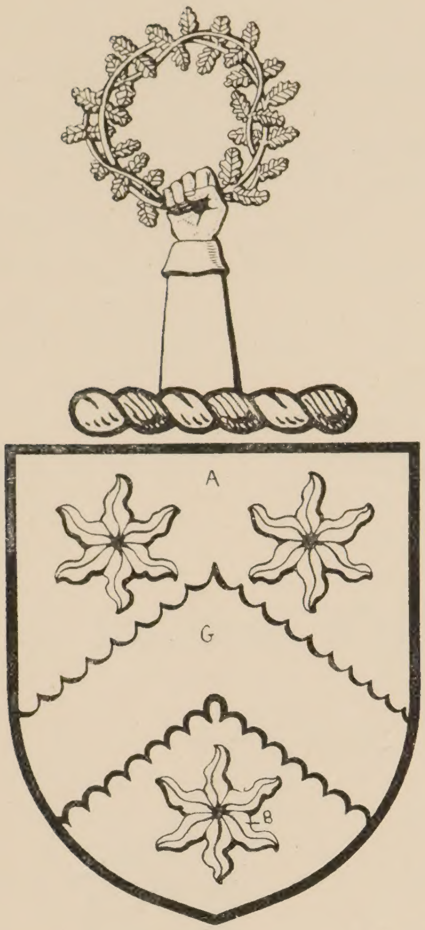
*Ambrose*
*Monck*
*of Coventry, co.*
*Warwick,*
*gent.*

=*Silena I'anson*
*Chr.* 25 *May* 1690
*at Ashby Legers, as*
*"Silvester"; m.*
10 *July* 1728, *at East*
*Haddon, by lic., as*
*"Cilena"*

*Brian I'anson, of*
*Ashby Legers, Esq.*
*Chr.* 26 *May* 1696
*at Ashby Legers*

*Robins Bradley*
*of Long Buckby,*
*gent.*

=*Esther I'anson. Chr.* 7 *July* 1686, *at*
*Ashby Legers; m.* 30 *Nov.* 1707, *at*
*East Haddon, co. Northampton, by lic.*



# Kemp of Doddington

Hamfordshoe Hundred

Wellingborow 8 Apr: 1682

[For earlier generations *see Visit. of Essex,* 1612, pp. 231 (Harl. Soc.).]

Eliz: daūr. of Henry Springham, Cup-bearer to K: C. I. 4 wife = Eliz: daūr. of Raphe Minors, of Hartford, sister (*sic*) = Thomas Kemp, of Finching Field in Com: Essex, g$^{t}$ descended from S$^{r}$ Rob$^{t}$ Kempe of Spaines Hall in the s$^{d}$ County æt: 73, 1682 = Mary daūr. of Andrew Kemp, of Wilby in com̄: North-ampton = Margaret daūr. of Richard Randall 1 wife

Eliz: æt. 2 ann̄:

Elizabeth wife of James Rogers of Clements Inne, London

Rebeccah

—

Marg$^{t}$ dyed unmarried

Eliz: wife of William Minors, of London. *Mar. Lic.* 1 *June* 1663 (*Vic. Gen. Abp. Cant.*). *He was of Islington, gent., bach., about* 28. *She about* 18, *spin. Consent of her father, Thomas Kemp, draper*

—

Mary wife of Benjamin Goodrich, of London, after married to John Barnet, of London

Thomas Kemp, of Finchingfield

Raphe dyed young

3 Robert dyed unmarried

2 Thomas dyed young

Catherine dyed young

Dorothy dyed unmarried

Elizabethia wife of Will: Cooper, of London

A

A

4 Benjamin died unmarried

1 Andrew Kemp, of Dorrington als Doddington in Com̃: Northampton now living 1682 æt. 34 añ: *Bur.* 20 *Oct.* 1689 *at Doddington* = Susan eldest daur. of John Abbot, of Woodford in Com: Northampton. *Mar. Lic. Pet.* 23 *Sept.* 1674, *when he was of Northampton and she of Woodford by Thrapston*

2 Andrew æt: 4 annorum

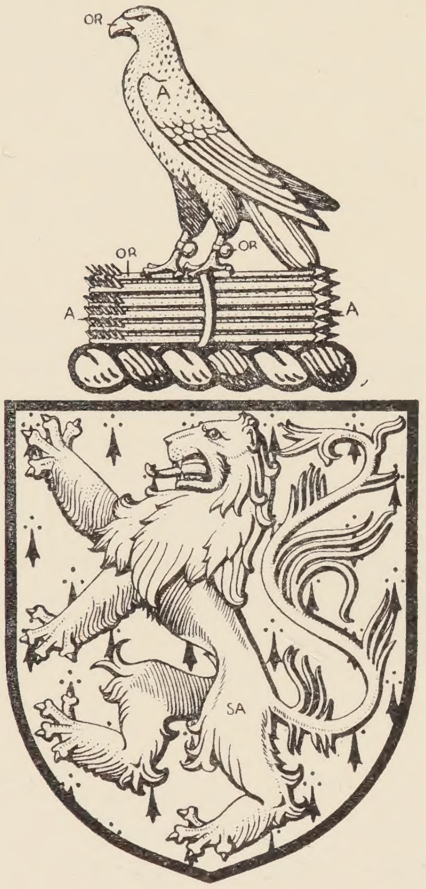
1 Thomas, ætat 6 añ: et dimid. *Bur.* 25 *May* 1683 *at Doddington*

1 Susan æt: 5 annorum et dimid:

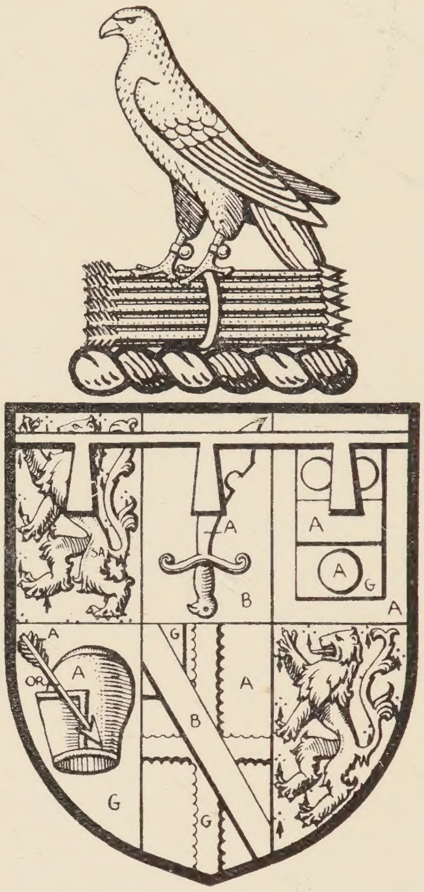
2 Mary ætat. 2

3 Alice ætat: 1 anni

# Kenwrick of King's Sutton



Kings Sutton Hundr.



Kings Sutton 12º Aug. 1681

Robert Kenwrick, of Eccleston house in com̃. Lanc. = Ellen daūr. of Robert Hide, of Urmeston in com̃: Lanc. Esqr 2 w.

Robert Kenwrick of Kings Sutton in com̃: Northampton son and heir to Robt Kenwrick, of Eccleston house purchased ye Lordship of Kingsutton and therefore sold Eccleston house and his other lands in Haslewood and other places in cō: Lañc: et Oxōn. ob: aº .... *D.* 20 *Feb., bur.* 1 *March* 1616–7, *at Sutton. M.I.* = Elizabeth daūr: of Will: Hales, of Tenterden and sometime of Ebony in cō: Kent, Esqr and sister to Sr Edward Hales, of Woodchurch in com̃: Kent, Knt and Baronett

A

A

*Boetius Kenwrick*
*Chr.* 11 *Aug.* 1613
*at Sutton*

*William*
*Chr.* 27 *Nov.* 1614
*at Sutton*

*John*
*Chr.* 3 *Nov.* 1616, *at Sutton*;
*bur. there* 24 *Jan.* 1616–7

Ellen wife of Richard
Kent of Brackley
*Chr.* 1 *Oct.* 1606 *at Sutton*

Anne dyed young
*Chr.* 8 *Oct.* 1609
*at Sutton*

Mercy wife of Stephen Gey
[*Grey*], Citizen of London
*Chr.* 20 *Oct.* 1610, *at Sutton*

Elizabeth wife of
.... Warcup of
.... in York-
shire

Mary wife of William
Withers, Citizen of
London. *Chr.* 20 *Feb.*
(? *March*) 1602–3
*at Sutton*

Catherine wife of *John* Ward
eldest son of .... Ward
serjeant at Law. *Chr.* 10 *Oct.*
1605, *at Sutton*; *m. there*
2 *Aug.* 1643

3 John
dyed young
*Chr.* 28 *Feb.*
1607–8, *at*
*Sutton*

2 Robert Kenwrick, of
Burton Dasset in cō:
War̃r̃. clerk, married
and left Issue. *Chr.*
*ult. Feb.* 1603–4 *at Sutton*

4 Edward Kenrick, Citizen of London died without Issue. *Chr.* 27 *June* 1612, *at Sutton* = .... daūr of ....

1 Richard Kenwrick, son and heir living 1612 obijt circa an̄: 1674 ætat: circ. 72. *Chr.* 10 *Aug.* 1601, *at Sutton*; *bur. there* 18 *June* 1674 = Ursula daūr. of Raphael Hunt, of Stoke Green in com̄. Worc. g$^{t}$. *Bur.* 28 *Oct.* 1669, *at Sutton*

1 Sarah
*Bur.*
29 *June*
1645
*at*
*Sutton*

2 Elizabeth
*Chr.* 19 *June*
1636, *at*
*Sutton*;
*bur. there*
27 *July* 1642

3 Ursula
*Chr.* 30 *January*
1638–9, *at*
*Sutton*;
*bur. there*
1 *July* 1645

4 Hannah
*Chr.* 17 *January*
1640–1, *at*
*Sutton*;
*bur. there*
15 *July* 1645

all dyed young

2 Raphael Kenwrick, an Attorney in London, died without issue *B. at Stoke Green*; *chr.* 6 *May* 1632 *at Aynhoe, co. Northampton* (*Reg. of Sutton*) = Anne daūr. of .... Wright, of .... in Norfolk

3 Richard
died unmarried
*Chr.* 3 *Oct.*
1634, *at*
*Sutton*

1 Robert Kenwrick of Kings Sutton in com. Northampton ætat: 52 ann̄: et ampl: 1681. *Chr.* 10 *Oct.* 1629, *at Bradley, co. Worc.*; *d.* 5, *bur.* 8 *Oct.* 1689, *at Sutton. M.I.* = Eliz: eldest daūr and coheir of George Tounshend of the Citty of London, Esq$^{r}$ sometime Prothonotary of the Com̄on Pleas. *Bur.* 28 *Nov.* 1694, *at Sutton*

A M B

A B

*William*
*Chr.* 31 *Oct.*
1669, *at*
*Sutton*

*Alexander*
*Chr.* 3 *Dec.*
1672, *at*
*Sutton*

*Elizabeth*
*Chr.* 8 *Jan.* 1660–1, *at*
*Sutton, twin with Robert;*
*bur. there* 26 *Feb.* 1660–1

*Charles*
*B.* 12, *chr.* 31 *July*
1653, *at Sutton;*
*bur. there* 23 *Aug.*
*following*

4 Catherine. *Chr.* 15 *Aug.* 1666 *at Sutton. Wife of Robert Cookes, of All Saints, Evesham, co. Worc., gent. Mar. Alleg., Vic. Gen. Abp. Cant.,* 2 *Dec.* 1690, *he about* 22

5 Elizabeth
*Chr.* 5 *April* 1668
*at Sutton;*
*bur. there* 18 *Aug.*
1681

*Raphael*
*Chr.* 2 *July*
1662 *at Sutton;*
*bur. there*
18 *Nov.* 1662

1 Sarah. *B.* 24 *July, chr.* 5 *Oct.* 1654 *at Sutton. Wife of George Dalby of Sandford, co. Oxford, gent. She d.* 13 *Jan.* 1707–8, *æt.* 54. *M.I. at Sutton*

2 Penelope
*B.* 30 *Oct.,*
*chr.* 19 *Nov.*
1655, *at Sutton*

3 Ursula
*B.* 16, *chr.* 27 *Feb.*
1656–7, *at*
*Sutton*

6 John æt. 12 an: 1681. *Of Sutton, gent. Chr.* 28 *Feb.* 1670–1, *at Sutton; bur. there* 10 *Nov.* 1727 =*Milicent Bradock, of Daventry. M.* 3 *Dec.* 1698, *at Daventry, by lic.; bur.* 21 *April* 1723, *at Daventry*

*John Wood of Daventry* =*Sarah Kenwrick Chr.* 22 *Nov.* 1700 *at Daventry. M.* 1 *Oct.* 1724 *at Staverton, by lic.*

*Elizabeth*
*Chr.* 26 *May* 1713
*at Sutton; perhaps*
*bur. there* 23 *Oct.*
1714

*Elizabeth*
*Chr.* 13 *August*
1715, *at*
*Sutton*

*Richard Kenwrick. Chr.* 9 *Jan.* 1717–8 *at Daventry; bur.* 23 *Feb.* 1723–4 *at Daventry*

*Edward, chr.* 3 *July* 1710 *at Sutton*

3 Robert ætat: 20 añ: 1681. *Chr.* 8 *Jan.* 1660–1, *at Sutton. Twin with Elizabeth* =*Elizabeth Bruce M.* 10 *Dec.* 1685, *at Sutton*

4 Edward æt. circa 17 añ: 1681. *Chr.* 17 *Sept.* 1663 *at Sutton*

5 Thomas ætatis circ: 14 annorum. *Chr.* 30 *Dec.* 1664 *at Sutton*

1 George Kenwrick, son and heir-apparent ætat. circ: 22 an. 1681 coelebs. *B.* 14, *chr.* 31 *May* 1658 *at Sutton; d.* 3 *June, bur. there* 7 *June* 1716, *æt.* 58. *M.I.* =*Hannah, da. of* . . . . . . *Bur.* 25 *Mch.* 1714, *at Sutton. M.I.*

A

2 Richard ætat 21 annorum 1681. *B.* 16, *chr.* 18 *Sept.* 1659, *at Sutton; bur. there* 29 *Dec.* 1681

A

*Hannah*
*Chr.* 29 *June* 1697
*at Sutton; bur. there*
23 *Nov.* 1711. *M.I.*

*Ursula*

*John Lovell,*=*Elizabeth. Chr.* 2 *May*
*of Sutton,* 1695, *at Sutton*
*gent.*

*Robert Kenwrick*
*D.* 4, *bur.* 6 *Mch.*
1734–5 *at Sutton.*
*Unmarried*

*William*
*Bur.* 24 *June*
1672, *at*
*Sutton*

*John Jennings*=*Katharine*
*M.* 28 *May* 1735
*by lic. at*
*Sutton*

*George Kenwrick,*=*Elizabeth, youngest da. of*=*John Botry*=*Joseph Sharrock, gent. D.*
*of Sutton, Esq.* *Shreeve Paynton, of Ban-* *of Marston* 31 *July* 1773,
*Sold Sutton* 1735. *bury, co. Oxf., Esq. D.* *St. Lawrence,* *æt.* 63. 3 *h.*
*Bur.* 13 *Aug.* 25 *Oct.* 1770, *æt.* 63. *M.I.* *Esq.* 1 *h. D.*
1736, *at Sutton* *at Marston St. Lawrence* 23 *Dec.* 1728

*Robert Kenwrick, gent.*
*Chr.* 28 *Aug.* 1732, *at Sutton;*
*d.* 11 *Jan., bur. there* 16 *Jan.*
1765, *aged* 32. *M.I.*

*Corbett*=*Elizabeth*
*Whitton* *Chr.* 3 *Nov.*
1733, *at*
*Sutton*

*Hannah*
*Chr.* 8 *Sept.* 1735, *at*
*Sutton; bur. there*
12 *Sept.* 1735

Subscribed Robᵗ Kenwrick

# Kingston of Shittlehanger

Cleby Hundred Tocester 5° April 1682

[No arms recorded in this Visitation.]

Henry Kingston, of Shittlehanger in com̄: Northampt.
=

4 John Kingston dyed at
Shittlehanger and left issue

3 Roger
died unmarried

2 William married
and left issue

1 Thomas Kingston, of Shittlehanger=Grace daūr. of Tho: Kimbold of North-
in com: Northampton obijt circa ampton, gentleman, *and of Blisworth,*
ann̄: 1638 æt: 72 *Councillor. M.* 13 *Mch.* 1627–8 *at Tiffield*

A

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE RECORD SOCIETY
LIBRARY

A

Grace wife of Edw: Atkinson of Northampt:

1 Thomas Kingston of Shittlehanger in com̄: Northampt. ætat: 53 an̄n: 1682 Late Leivt$^{t}$ of the Forest of Whittlewood and now Keeper of Hanger Lodge. *Will dated* 7 *June* 1680, *pr.* 15 *July* 1685, *by Anne, his widow, being then of Wakefield Lodge, gent.* (*Arch. North.*) = Anne daūr. of Willm Newton of Landen grange in com̄: Bucks, Esq$^{r}$ living 1682

Henry, dyed in the Service of King Charles the first s.p.

2 William ætatis 10 an̄: 1682

1 Thomas ætat fere 12 ann: 1682

1 Grace ætat. 8 an:

2 Eliz: ætat: 6 an̄.

# Kirkham of Fineshade Abbey

[Arms in Metcalfe, *Vis. of Northants,* 1564:—Quarterly: 1 and 4, *Argent, on a fess gules three bezants*; 2 and 3, *Gules, three fleurs-de-lis ermine* (Armeston). Crest: *On a Saracen's head affrontée proper erased gules, wreathed about temples argent and sable, a popinjay vert, beaked and collared gules.*]

[The additions in brackets are from Metcalfe, *Vis. of Northants,* 1564.]

Joh̄es Kirkham, de Kirkham Abbey in com: Lanc.

Georgius Kirkham de Warmington = [*Anne, da. and heir of Thomas Armstone, of Armstone, co. North'ton*]
*Will* 1528 (*P.C.C.*)

[*Sir*] Robertus Kirkham de Warmington = [*Isabelle, da. of Sir John St. John, of Bletso, co. Bedford, Kt.*]

William Kirkham, of Finshead Abbey in com̄: Northampton = Maria Filia Tho. Carroll de Edgcott in com̄: Northt.

[2] Willms Kirkham de Finshead Abbey, *co. Northampton, Esq.* = Martha fil: John Payton de Burgo S$^{ti}$ Edmundi in Suff. *D.* 27 *July* 1618, *ætatis* 56; *bur. at Oundle. M.I.*

Walteri Kirkham de Finshead Abbey, co: Northampton, Ar. Ob. A$^{o}$ . . . . . . s. pr. masculo sup'stite. *Only son*

Eliz: uxor Johis Proude de Kancij Capitanei

Etheldreda ux: Ekinsi Lenton de Warmington

Maria uxor George Fauconer, Scoti

[George eldest son]

[3] Thomas Kirkham de Cotterstock in com̄: Northampton = Margareta fil. Rob: Monk de Carlby in com̄. Linc.

A

A

2 Georgius Kirkham, Vicar of Bicker cō: Linc: ob: aº 1636, ætat: 37 = Amie daūr. of George Lynn, of Southwick in com̄: Northampton, Esq^r

Jacobus Kirkham, Vicar of Southwick in com̄: Northt. ætat: 48, 1682. *B. at Southwick. St. John's Coll., Camb.*, 1649. *M.A.* 1656

Mathew ob: Infans

Mary dyed young

Robertus Kirkham de Cotterstock 1619, postea de Finshead Abby in cō: Northt. post mortem Walteri consanguinei sui sine prole masc: supstite, *æt.* 21 *in* 1615, *his parents' consent* = Ann filia Francisc. Browne de Tolthorp, com̄: Rutl^d. *Mar. Lic.* 29 *Dec.* 1615 (*Linc.*) *æt.* 20. *Niece of Mr. John Browne of Stamford, her parents dead*

Walterus Kirkham de Finshead Abby in com. Northampton ætat. 2 ann̄: 1619 obijt. *B. at Stamford. St. John's Coll., Camb.*, 1637 = Maria filia Johis Norwich de Brampton in Com̄: Northt. Mil: et Baronetti nupt. 14 Mar: 1653. (1653–4) *at Brampton Ash. Chr.* 2 *July* 1635 *at Brampton Ash*

3 John
—
2 Walter

Eliz: nata 27 Feb. bapt. 6 Mar: 1655 (1655–6) sep. 19 April 1656, *at Brampton Ash*

Anne
—
Mary

Charles Kirkham son and heir æt: . . *B. at Fineshade Abbey. St. John's Coll., Camb.*, 1680. *Died* 1727, *æt.* 66. *Bur.* 23 *Feb.* 1727–8 *at Cotterstock* = *Margaret, da. of .... Spurstow of Spurstow in Cheshire*

*Charles Kirkham. B. at King's Cliffe. St. John's Coll., Camb.,* 17 *Feb.* 1703–4. *Mid. Temple,* 1 *Dec.* 1704

# Kirkham of Southwick

[Arms as Kirkham of Fineshade Abbey, which see for earlier generations.]

Thomas Kirkham, of Cotterstock in com̄: Northampton = Margaret daūr. of Robert Monke of Carlby in com̄: Linc.

Robert Kirkham of Cotterstock in Com̄: Northampton =

George Kirkham Vicar of Bicker in com̄: Linc: obijt aº 1636 ætat. circa 37. *St. John's Coll., Camb.,* 1616. *M.A.* 1622. *Will* 1636 (*Linc.*) = Amie daūr. of George Lynne, of Southwick in com̄: North^ton Esq^r

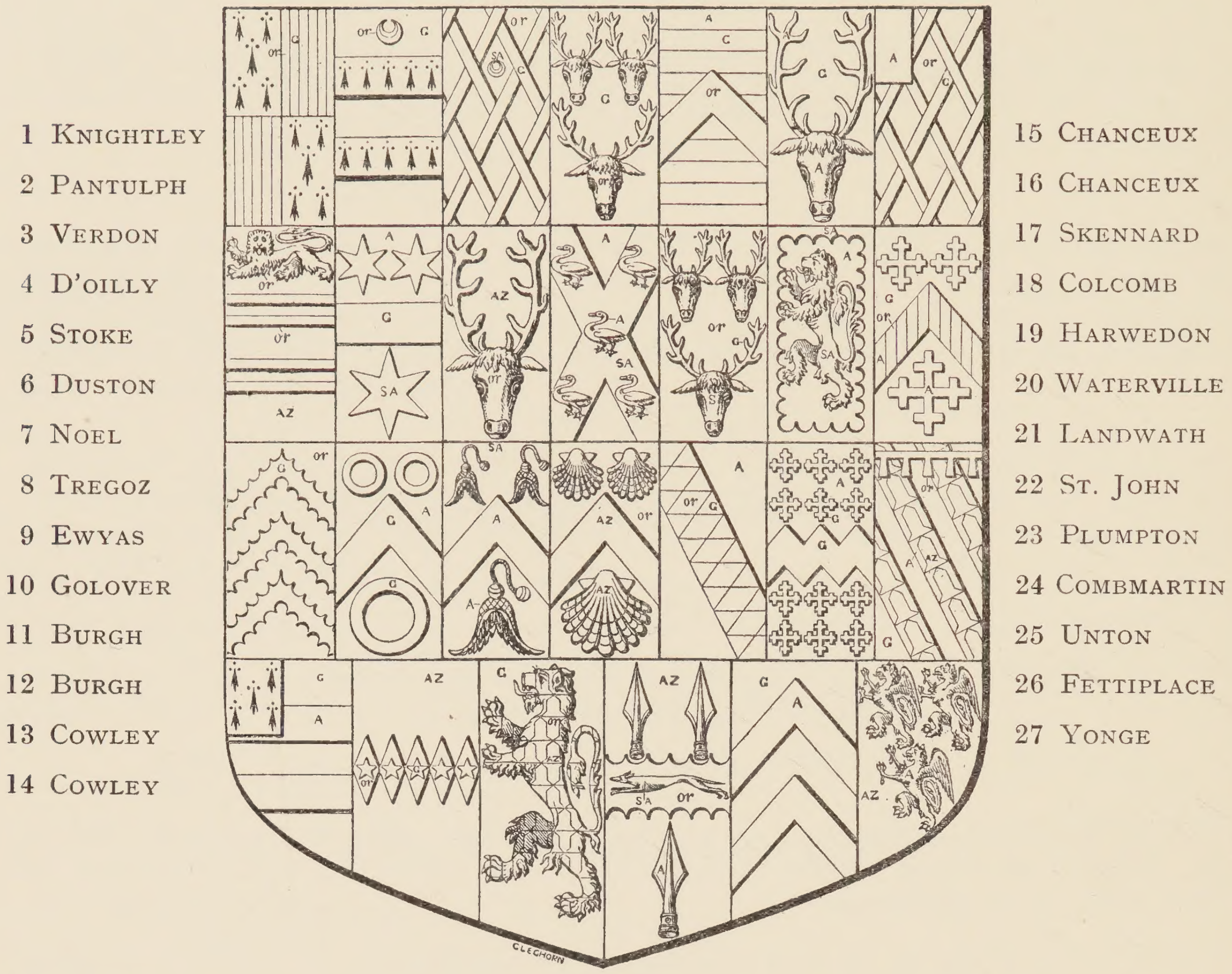
Mary wife of George Lynne of Southwicke in com̄. Northt. Esq^r

Mary dyed young

James Kirkham, Vicar of Southwicke in Com̄: North'ton, ætat: 48 ann̄ 1682 coelebs. *B. at Southwick. St. John's Coll., Camb.*, 1649. *M.A.* 1656

Mathew died an Infant

# Knightley of Fawsley


1 KNIGHTLEY
2 PANTULPH
3 VERDON
4 D'OILLY
5 STOKE
6 DUSTON
7 NOEL
8 TREGOZ
9 EWYAS
10 GOLOVER
11 BURGH
12 BURGH
13 COWLEY
14 COWLEY
15 CHANCEUX
16 CHANCEUX
17 SKENNARD
18 COLCOMB
19 HARWEDON
20 WATERVILLE
21 LANDWATH
22 ST. JOHN
23 PLUMPTON
24 COMBMARTIN
25 UNTON
26 FETTIPLACE
27 YONGE
CLEGHORN

[For earlier generations *see* Metcalfe, *Vis. of Northants*, p. 32, and *Mis. Gen. et Her.*, i, 89.]

S$^{r}$ Richard Knightley, of Fausley in com̄: Northampton, Knt ob: 18 Dec. 1534. *Bur. at Fawsley, M.I.* = Joan daūr. and heir of Hen: Skenard al̄s Skenerton of Aldrington in cō: Northt: and of Margery his wife cosen and h$^{r}$ of Marg$^{t}$ Harwedon

1 Richard Knightley, of Upton in com̄: Northton died 30 March 1537 = Jane daur of S$^{r}$ John Spencer, of Althorp in com̄: Northampton, K$^{t}$

2 Thomas Knightley 2$^{d}$ son married Joan daūr. of Thomas Burneby, of Watford in com̄: Northampton, Esq$^{r}$ but dyed without issue 18 Oct. 1516

1 Susan 3 Anne 2 Jane 4 Mary 5 Frances

all married

A

A

3 Sr Edmund Knightley, of Fawsley in com̄: Northton, Kt Serjeant at Law, died 15 December 1542, sep: apud Fausley = Ursula daūr. of Sr George Vere, Knt sister and coheir of John, Earl of Oxōn, buried at Lotheringham in com̄: Suffolk

4 Sr Valentine Knightley of Fawsley in com̄. Northampton, Knt = Anne daūr. of Edw: Ferrers of Baddesley in com̄: Warr: Esqr

5 John obijt sine prole

Anne wife of Francis, son and heir of Sr Thomas Cockain, of Ashborn in com̄: Derby, Knt

Constance wife of Henry Acton, of Ribbesford in com̄: Gloucr Esqr

4 Edward Knightley, of Offchurch in com̄: Warr. 4th son d 24 July 1614 = Eliz: daūr. of .... Thacker, Cittizen of London 1 w. bur 26 Aug 1570 at Offchurch = Eliz: daūr. of .... Lenthall, of ...... in com̄: Oxon 2 w.

2 Edmund Knightley of Grandburgh in com̄: Warr̄. 2d son = Alice daur of Will: Bury of Culneham in com̄: Oxōn. Esqr

3 Thomas Knightley = Eliz: Shukburgh = Peter Coles

(SEE PEDIGREE A, page 106)

Ursula wife of Richard Ratton of ......

Eliz:

Mary wife of Sam: Abell of Erith in Kent

Richard

George

Edward

ob: s.p.

Anne wife of Laurence Bolton, of Grandburgh in cō: Warr: 1616

Lady Eliz: dar of Edward Seymour, Duke of Somerset she dyed 3 Junij 1602, sep. apd Norton. 2 w. *M.I.* = 1 Sr Richard Knightley of Fauesley in com̄: Northampton, Knt dyed at Norton by Daventry 1 Sept: 1615, sep: apud Fausley 9 Oct. ætat. 82. *Buried* 2 *Sept.* 1615 = Mary daūr. to Richd Farmour of Easton Neston in com̄: Northton. Esqr obijt 27 Sept. 1573 sep. apud Fausley 1 w.

2 Edward Knightley of Preston Capes in com̄: Northampton 2d son Counsellr at Law = Mary daur and hr of Peter Coles, of Preston Capes in cō: Northton Esqr after marr. to Sr Robert Bevell, of Chesterton in com̄: Hunt, Knt

Dorothy wife of Edward Unton son of Sr Edward Unton, of Wadley, Kt of the Bath

*Mary, wife of Sir Thomas Barnadiston of Witham, Knight*

A B C

A B C

Valentine died an Infant

Richard Knightley, of Preston Capes in com̄: Northampton Esq$^{r}$ living 1616, ob. sine prole. L$^{d}$ of Fausley after the death of S$^{r}$ Valentine obijt a$^{o}$ 1639. *D.* 8, *bur.* 11 *Nov.* 1639, *at Fawsley* = Brigit daūr. of S$^{r}$ Thomas Lucy, of Charlecot in com̄. Warr. Kn$^{t}$ and sister of S$^{r}$ Thomas

Constance dyed unmarried

—

Jerome Knightley obijt sine prole

1 S$^{r}$ Valentine Knightley, of Fawsley in com̄: Northton & Wadeley in com. Berks, Kn$^{t}$ living 1616 and was at the charge of Drawing out the great Pedigree obijt apud Wadeley the beginning of Decemb: 1618 J. 22. 3. *D.* 9, *bur.* 12 *Dec.* 1618, *at Fawsley* = Anne daur of S$^{r}$ Edward Unton, Kn$^{t}$ and sister & coheir of S$^{r}$ Hen: Unton, of Wadley, Kn$^{t}$ in com̄: Berks. *Bur.* 9 *March* 1595–6, *at St. James, Clerkenwell*

Richard dyed young

1 Eliz: wife of S$^{r}$ Oliver Luke of Woodend in com̄. Bedf Knight. *M.* 7 *Aug.* 1599, *at Upton. She was bur.* 27 *Oct.* 1607, *at Cople, Beds.*

2 Anne wife of Richard Chetwood of Chetwood in cō: Bucks, Esq$^{r}$ *M.* 2 *June* 1601 *at Fawsley*

3 Mary wife of George Purefoy of Drayton in com̄: Leic$^{r}$ Esq$^{r}$

Anne wife of S$^{r}$ Eusebie Andrew of Charwelton in co: Northt$^{on}$ Kn$^{t}$ *She was b.* 25 *July, chr.* 2 *Aug.* 1584, *at Hanworth, Middx. He d.* 31 *July, bur.* 2 *Aug.* 1619, *at Charwelton*

S$^{r}$ Francis Knightley Knight, Cupbearer to King James a$^{o}$ 1616 obijt sine prole unmarried. *B. at Norton* 19 *Jan.* 1590; *bur.* 12 *Feb.* 1618–9, *at Fawsley*

Anne dyed an Infant *Bur.* 24 *Feb.* 1583–4, *at Hanworth, Middx.*

Nathaniel Knightley slain at Ostend

John Knightley Killed in a Sea Fight against the Spaniards a$^{o}$ 1614 vel 1615

Dudley dyed 11 Apr. 1602, aged 19 buried at Norton by Daventry. *M.I.*

Robert Knightley of Cottesbroke in Northamptonshire *B.* 15 *Sept.* 1588, *at Norton* = Bridgit daūr. of Thomas Palmer of Carlton in cō: Northt. Esq$^{r}$ sister of S$^{r}$ Jeffrey. 1 wife *Chr.* 24 *Feb.* 1590–1, *at Rockingham*; *bur.* 16 *Jan.* 1637–8, *at Cottesbrooke* = *Sarah* daūr. of .... *Sharman* and widow of *William* Ward, Min$^{r}$ of Norton 2 wife *She was mar.* 2 *Jan.* 1643–4, *to Robert Knightley*

A B

A B

Lucy a daūr. *Mar. lic.* 30 *Aug.* 1636 (*Pet.*), *m.* 6 *Oct.* 1636, *at Cottesbrooke, Edmund Howorth, rector of East Carlton. He d.* 27, *bur.* 29 *Jan.* 1673–4, *at Carlton, aged* 73. *M.I. She was bur. there* 25 *Jan.* 1694–5

*Richard Chr.* 29 *July* 1623, *at Winwick; died young*

*Elenor Bur.* 24 *Nov.* 1635, *at Cottesbrooke*

*Bridget Chr.* 9 *March* 1630–1, *at Cottesbrooke*

Thomas
—
John
—
Valentine dyed in Holland unmarried

Edward Knightley = Rector of Achurch in com̄: Northton 1643–1685. *D.* 25, *bur.* 28 *March* 1685, *at Thorpe Achurch, aged* 63

= Bridget daūr. of Richard Farmer Rector of Charwelton *M.* 6 *May* 1647, *at Charwelton*

= *Catharine* daūr. of *Robert Pleydell of* Holyrood Ampney co Glouc. *Will pr.* 1 *Sept.* 1687 (*P.C.C.*)

Sr Ferdinando Knightley, Knt. a Capt. of Foot in Holland ao 1616 died unmarried. Knighted by Qu: Eliz: at Fawesley

Sr Seymor Knightley of Norton and Winwick in com̄: Northton, Knt living ao 1616, ob: circa ann: 1640, Knighted by Qu: Eliz: at Fausley. *B.* 15 *May* 1580, *at Hanworth, Middx. Will pr.* 27 *July* 1640 (*P.C.C.*)

= Dorothy daūr. of Sr John Bedell of Hamerton in com̄: Hunt: Knt

1 Richard & *B.* 3, *chr.* 9 *Oct.* 1603 *at Fawsley. Twin*
—
2 John, Twins *B.* 3, *chr.* 9 *Oct.* 1603 *at Fawsley*

3 Valentine *B.* 3, *chr.* 18 *June* 1605, *at Fawsley* d. unmarried bur 24 Feb. 1647–8 at Fawsley
—
5 Edward *B.* 18 *April* 1611

all dyed unmarr. born before 1616

6 Thomas, born after the year 1616. *Chr.* 21 *Nov.* 1616, *at Winwick*

Susan *Chr.* 10 *July* 1615, *at Winwick*

Jane

Dorothy dyed young

1 Elizabeth. *B.* 11 *Oct.* 1606; *m.* 23 *Oct.* 1623, *at Winwick, Edward Chamberlain, of Aderston, co. Leic., Esq.*

2 Anne. *B.* 24 *Nov.* 1607; *m.* 19 *Nov.* 1646, *at St. Mary Aldermanbury, London, Jonathan Holled, rector of Cottingham* (*d.* 1680). *She was bur. at Barby,* 1699

Lucy wife of *Giles* Banks, *Rector of Sharnford, co. Leicester,* clerk

A N

A

Brigit wife of Capt *Daniel* Aldern of .... an officer in the ser. of King Charles the 1st

Robert Knightley, of London, a Tobacconist near Temple Barr. *Died about* 1658 = *Ellen* daūr. of .... *Yorke, a citizen of London. Mar. Lic.* 7 *Nov.* 1632 (*Fac. Office*). *Died about* 1657

PEDIGREE A.

(See page 103.)

Thomas Knightley of Brough Hall in com̄: Stafford living 1616, 2d husband = Eliz: daūr of John Shukburgh of Navesby in cō. Northampton widow of Peter Coles = Peter Coles of Preston Capes in com̄: Northampton Esqr 1 husband

1 Jane wife of Rich: Hood of Grooby Park in com̄: Leicr

2 Eliz: first marr: to Matthias Martin of Barton in com̄: Cambrige, after to Sr Walter Devereux, of Bromwich in com̄. Warr. Knt and Bart and of Lye Court in com̄: Worcr

3 Mary wife of Fabian Gastrell of Tedbury Grange in com̄: Glouc: after marr. to Major Gunter, lastly to .... Dennie

4 Anne wife of John Smith of Colsham in Comitat. Wilts

Frances wife of ......

5 Thomas Knightley, now Rector of Byfield in co: Northampton ætat. 82 ann̄: 1681 *D.* 15, *bur.* 17 *Oct.* 1688, *at Byfield, aged* 89. *M.I. Will* (*Arch. North.*) = Eliz: daūr. of .... Smith, of Northampton obijt Decemb: 1679. *M.* 6 *Aug.* 1632, *at Broughton, co. Northampton*

Anne wife of Richard Hindes, Rector of Boddington in com̄: Northampton *M.* 15 *June* 1681, *at Byfield. She was bur.* 24 *March* 1692–3, *at Byfield*

Catherine wife of William Adams, of Charwelton in com̄: Northampton son of John beforemention'd *M.* 17 *Aug.* 1670, *at Byfield*

Eliz: first wife of Andrew Adams of Dodford, younger Brother to John Adams of Charwelton in com̄. Northton, after marr: to Samuell Hawes, scoolmar of Daventrie

Jane wife of Daniell Danvers of Northampton, Dr in Phisick. *M.* 23 *Feb.* 1668–9, *at Byfield. He was bur.* 15 *May* 1699, *at All Saints, Northampton*

Richard Knightley, Mar of Arts Rector of Charwelton and Prebend of Durham, ætat: 45, 1682. *Only son. D.* 17, *bur.* 20 *Sept.* 1695, *at Byfield, aged* 59. *M.I.* = Sarah daūr. of John Wood one of the Auditors of his Maties Impress and of Hookland Park in com̄: Sussex, Esqr *Mar. Lic.* 4 *July* 1664 (*Fac. Abp. Cant.*); *bur.* 11 *June* 1723, *at Byfield*

B

A

A B

5 John ætat: 5 ann: 1682

1 Elizabeth ætatis 14 ann: 1682 *D.* 17 *Nov.* 1737. *M.* (1) *Simon Adams, of Oxford, clerk; m.* (ii) *Samuel Leeke, of Lichborough, gent.*

2 Sarah ætat: 7 ann: 1682. *D. unmar.* 5, *bur.* 12 *March* 1706–7, *at Byfield*

3 John dyed young *Bur.* 18 *Oct.* 1676, *at Charwelton, aged* 8 *years. M.I.*

4 Thomas ætat: 8 an. 1681 = *Sarah, da. of Humphrey Mitford. M.L.* 2 *Nov.* 1698 (*London*)
*Rector of Byfield. D.* 14, *bur.* 16 *Sept.* 1721, *at Byfield*

1 Thomas dyed young. *Bur.* 26 *Oct.* 1669, *at Charwelton, aged* 4 *years. M.I.*

2 Richard dyed young. *Bur.* 22 *July* 1673, *at Charwelton, aged* 2 *years. M.I.*

3 Edward Knightley of East Haddon in com̄: Northampton. *Bur.* 20 *May* 1674, *at East Haddon* = Eliz: da$^{r}$ of .... Dyer, of ....

4 Nathaniell Knightley a Draper in London = .... daur. of .... widow of two or three husb$^{ds}$

*Richard Knightley Chr.* 25 *Aug.* 1634, *at East Haddon; bur. there* 23 *Nov.* 1644

*Alice Chr.* 10 *Dec.* 1635, *at East Haddon; bur. there* 30 *July* 1638

*Honor Chr.* 22 *Dec.* 1643 *at East Haddon*

Jane w. of *William* Hodges. *Chr.* 4 *Aug.* 1641, *at E. Haddon. She was living* 1688

Sarah wife of *William* Wills, of Murcote in p'och. de Long Buckby. *Chr.* 13 *Dec.* 1648, *at E. Haddon; d.* 15 *March* 1705, *aged* 57; *bur. at Long Buckby. M.I.*

Edward Knightley a Linnen Draper in London, dyed w$^{th}$out issue. *Chr.* 12 *April* 1633, *at E. Haddon* =

Eliz: wife of ........ *Chr.* 2 *April* 1632, *at E. Haddon*

Martha wife of .... Chapman *Chr.* 15 *Sept.* 1638, *at East Haddon; bur. there* 13 *Oct.* 1681, *a widow then of Daventry*

2 Samuell Knightley, gent. Usher to the Lady Daubeney ob. s. pr. Living 1616 et 1634. He was of Beauchamps Court in the parish of Powick in cō: Worc. C 30. 67 = Elizabeth daūr: and heir of John Pledwell of .... and widow of S$^{r}$ Willm. Liggon of Maddersfield in Worcestershire, Knight

A

A

Richard Knightley, of Burgh Hall in com̄: Staff: living 1616. Lord of Fawesley after the death of Richard Knightley of Preston, ob: Sept: 1650 ætat: 70. *Bur.* 19 *Sept.* 1650, *at Fawsley* = Jane daūr. of S$^{r}$ Edward Littleton of Pillington in com̄: Staff. Kn$^{t}$ ob: a$^{o}$ 1657 ult$^{o}$ Aug: ætat: 73 *Bur.* 3 *Sept.* 1657, *at Fawsley*

4 Mary wife of John Shelton of West Bromwich in com̄. Stafford. *Mar.* 27 *March* 1649, *at Fawsley*

8 John dyed young *Chr.* 29 *May* 1625 *at Fawsley; bur.* 16 *Sept.* 1639, *at Preston Capes*

9 Samuell dyed an Infant *Chr.* 30 *Nov.* 1626 *at Preston Capes*

1 Jane wife of Peregrine Gastrell, of East Garston in com̄: Berks, after married to John Tomson, of Preston Capes, clerk. *M.* 21 *March* 1631–2, *at Fawsley, to Peregrine Gastrell*

3 Bridget dyed unmarried. *Bur.* 27 *Feb.* 1637–8, *at Preston Capes*

3 Walter died an Infant borne before 1616

4 William dyed an Infant borne after 1616

2 Elizabeth wife of William Randall of Lincolns Inn, Barrister at Law

5 Devereux Knightley of Fausley in com̄: Northampton Esq$^{r}$ bapt. 26 Jan: 1618 now living 1681 obijt autem paulo postea scil$^{t}$ ...... 1681. *D.* 17, *bur.* 19 *Dec.* 1681, *at Fawsley* = Eliz: daūr. of John Crew of Utkinton in com̄: Cestr. Esq$^{r}$ by Mary his wife daūr. and coheir of S$^{r}$ John Done, of Utkinton afores$^{d}$. *D.* 21 *Apr.* 1715, *aged* 72

Devereux Knightley son and heir apparent born 14 April 1676. *Chr.* 25 *April* 1676, *at Fawsley; d.* 31 *July* 1695. *M.I. at Fawsley. Adm.* 1695 (*P.C.C.*)

*Mary Knightley Chr.* 9 *July* 1673, *at Fawsley; d. at Utkinton; bur.* 13 *Aug.* 1674, *at Tarporley, co. Chester*

2 Edward Knightley a Hamborough Merchant dyed at Fauseley sine prole circa 1665 *Bur.* 2 *Sept.* 1659, *at Fawsley* = Katherine da$^{r}$ of John Robinson of Gravesend & wid: of John Hodges Merch$^{t}$ of London

1 S$^{r}$ Richard Knightley of Fawesley in com̄: Northton, Kn$^{t}$ of the Bath at the Coronac̄on of King Ch: the 2$^{d}$ ob: 29 Jun. 1661 apud, sepult. ap$^{d}$ Fawesley 6 *July* 1661 = Eliz: eldest da$^{r}$ of John Hambden of Hambden in cō: Bucks. 1 w. = Anne daur. of Wm. Courtine, Kn$^{t}$ an East India Merchant 2 w. wid. of Essex Devereux, of Leigh Court in com̄: Worc: Esq$^{r}$

A B C

A B C

Richard dyed unmarried a° 1665 at Paris 5° Oct. ætat: 26 annorum

Elizabeth died an infant

1 Eliz: wife of Sr Edward Seabright, of Besford Court in com̄. Wigor̄n. *Mar. Lic.* 15 *Feb.* 1664–5 (*Bp. London*)

2 Jane wife of Thomas Delves onely son of Sr Tho: Delves of Doddington in com̄: Cestr: Bart. *Mar. Lic.* 4 *Aug.* 1674 (*Vic. Gen. Abp. Cant.*); *m.* 13 *Aug.* 1674, *at Fawsley. She was bur.* 24 *Dec.* 1692, *at Wibunbury, co. Chester*

Essex Knightley, of Fausley in com̄: Northampton, Esqr obijt 20 Aprill 1670 *Bur.* 28 *April, at Fawsley* = Sarah dār of Tho: Foley, of Witley Court in cō: Wigōr. now wife of John Hampden, son of Rich. Hampden, son of Jn° Hampden before mention'd. *Lic.* 4 *May* 1674, *to marry John Hampden* (*Bp. London*); *bur. at Hampden* 1687

Anne, now living, born 6° Jun: 1670. *M.* 12 *July* 1688, *at the Temple, Thomas Foley, of Stoke Edith, co. Hereford; bur.* 13 *May* 1727, *at Stoke Edith*
⅄

6 Valentine dyed unmarried 1 May 1671 æt: circa 51 *Bur.* 1 *May* 1671 *at Fawsley*

7 Lucy Knightley of the Citty of London, Mercht now living 1681, borne 23 Apr. 1623 *Chr.* 3 *April* 1623, *at Fawsley* = Eliz: daur. of Giles Dent, Alderman of the Citty of London living 1681

5 Susanna now living unmarried 1681

6 Lucy now living unmarried 1681

7 Dent now living 1681 ætat: 3 an̄: et dimid.

1 Eliz: wife of John Sandford of Ninehead Flory in com̄: Somerset, Esqr
⅄

2 Mary wife of Jacob Turner Mercht of London

3 Jane now living unmarried a° 1681

4 Rebeccah wife of John Mabletoft M. Dr of the Citty of London

2 Giles died ....

4 John dyed young

6 Valentine æt: fere 9 an̄:

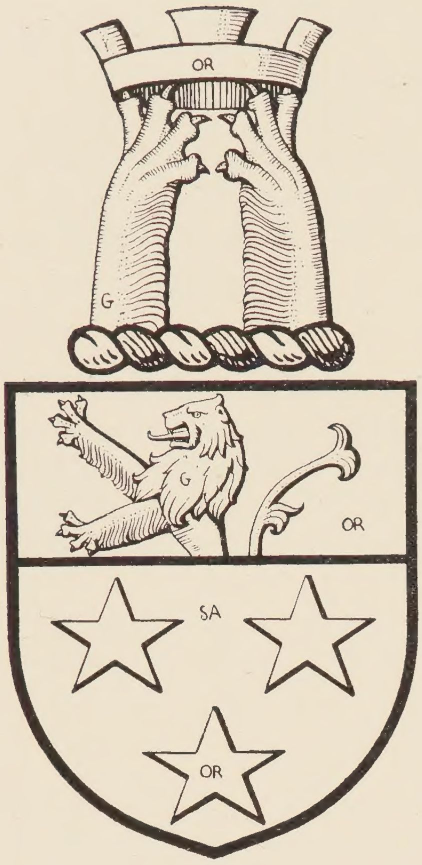
5 Devereux dyed young

7 Giles, born 10 Aug 1674

1 Lucy Knightley son and heir apparent a Mercht at Hamborough now living unmar. 1681 ætat: 30 an̄: et dimid: *D.* 29 *Nov.* 1729. *M.I.*

3 Richard Knightley of London ætatis 22 an̄: et dim. 1681 = Eliz: daur: of .... Waldron, a Judge in Barbadoes

# Ladkin of Helidon



Fauesley Hundred Daventrey 5 Aug 1681

William Ladkin, of Bodington in Com̄: Northampton and of the Shaw in com̄: Stafford = Anne daūr. of Edward French, of Neithorp in com̄: Oxon, gent. *M.* 4 *July* 1586, *at Banbury*

3 Esay Ladkin, of Whethamsted in com̄: Hertf obijt sine prole. *Chr.* 25 *Aug.* 1594, *at Boddington*

2 Thomas Ladkin, of Winderton in com̄: War: marr. but died w$^{th}$out issue. *Chr.* 19 *January* 1591–2, *at Boddington*

1 Edward Ladkin, of Bodington in com̄: Northampt. dyed unmarried circ: an 1662 æt: circa 80. *Bur.* 17 *March* 1662–3, *at Boddington*

4 William Ladkin, of the Shaw, near Cheadle, com̄: Staff: æt. 60 an̄. 1663. ob$^{t}$ eodem anno. *Chr.* 15 *April* 1597, *at Boddington* = Mary daūr. to Richard Gostlow, of Mollington com̄: Warr. gent.

1 William Ladkin eldest son unmarried

Mary wife of Henry Vernon of Hilton in Com̄: Stafford *Third son of Henry Vernon, of Houndshill, co. Staff., Esq. She was dead* 1702. *He died* 10 *April* 1711

Edward Ladkin, of the Shaw, near Cheadle, in com: Staff. and of Bodington in com̄: North'ton æt: 17 an̄: 1663, now living at Hellidon in Com̄: Northampt. a$^{o}$ 1681 ætat: 34 annorum. *Chr.* 30 *Dec.* 1645, *at Boddington; died at Northampton, bur. at Boddington* 11 *January* 1702–3 (*Reg. of All Saints, Northampton*). *Will pr.* 4 *June* 1703 (*Arch. North.*) = Arabella da$^{r}$ of John Hobday of Thornton in com̄. Warr. Esq$^{r}$ now living 1681 *Exec. of her husband* 1730

2 Humfry ætatis 3 ann: 1681 *Chr.* 2 *May* 1678, *at Helidon*

1 William Ladkin son and heir apparent ætat 5 annorum 1681. *Chr.* 18 *Feb.* 1675–6, *at Boddington*

A

A

1 Anne ætat. 9 annorum 1681
*Chr.* 1 *Aug.* 1672, *at Boddington. Her father in* 1702 *left her his royalty manor, &c., of Nether Boddington*

....... = 2 Mary ætatis 7 anñ. 1681
*Latimer*
*Chr.* 29 *May* 1674, *at Boddington. Dead in* 1702

*James Latimer in remainder to the lands at Nether Boddington* 1702

Subscribed, Edward Ladkin

## Lane of Dodford

Fauesley Hundred Daventry 6º Aug: 1681

[No arms recorded in this Visitation.]

Valentine Lane, Vicar of Dodford in com Northampton & Rector of Stoke Golding in com̄: Bucks. ob. circa an̄: 1625. *Bur.* 22 *March* 1624–5, *at Dodford*
= Mary daūr. of .... Reeve, of Great Lindond (*sic.*, *Linford*) in com Bucks *M.* 17 *Nov.* 1601, *at Heyford, co. Northampton. Will dated* 21 *Oct.* 1670, *pr.* 13 *January* 1671–2, *by Valentine Lane, sen., her grandson* (*Arch. North.*)

*Richard*
*Chr.* 12 *May* 1614 *at Dodford. Twin. Bur. there* 7 *Oct.* 1615

*Edward*
*Chr.* 12 *May* 1614 *at Dodford. Twin. Bur. there* 2 *Sept.* 1615

*Judith*
*Chr.* 24 *Feb.* 1610–11 *at Dodford; bur. there* 1 *January* 1611–12

1 Mary wife of Thomas Heywood of Badby and Newenham, clerk. *Chr.* 24 *May* 1607, *at Dodford: living* 1670 (see Heywood of Badby, p. 86)

2 Eliz: wife of Thomas Steban, of London *Chr.* 4 *June* 1609, *at Dodford*

3 Judith wife of Anthony Smith of Emerton in com̄: Bucks. *Chr.* 13 *July* 1620, *at Dodford*

3 Valentine dyed young *Chr.* 13 *Dec.* 1612, *at Dodford; bur. there* 10 *May* 1624

1 John Lane, Fellow of Exeter College in Oxon, dyed unmarried. *Chr.* 24 *July* 1603, *at Dodford; bur. there* 3 *Sept.* 1624. *Matric.* 24 *Oct.* 1617, *aged* 14; *Fellow* 1619

6 Francis Lane of Barbados in America. *Chr.* 18 *Nov.* 1618 *at Dodford*

5 Edward Lane of Barbados in America. *Chr.* 28 *Aug.* 1617 *at Dodford*

4 Richard Lane of London grocer died circ: an̄: 1650. *Chr.* 19 *July* 1616, *at Dodford*
= .... daūr. of ....

A

A

2 Thomas Lane, of Dodford in com̄: Northt: obijt a$^{o}$ 1664 æt. 61. *Chr.* 27 *Dec.* 1604 *at Dodford*; *bur. in Feb. or March* 1664–5 *at Dodford* = Sarah daūr. of Walter Evans, Min$^{r}$ of Lathbury in com̄: Bucks

2 Anne wife of Tho: Reeve of Clay Coton in com: Northt. *gent.* *Chr.* 1 *Aug.* 1639, *at Dodford*; *m.* 8 *June* 1661, *at S. Sep., Northampton. His will pr.* 13 *March* 1698–9. *Her will pr.* 1 *Sept.* 1704 (*Arch. North.*), *ob. s.p.*

*Joseph Lane* *B.* 9 *April* 1657 *at Dodford*; *bur. there* 24 *Feb.* 1663–4

1 Eliz: wife of Will: Clark, of Drayton by Daventry *Chr.* 9 *June* 1636, *at Dodford*

3 Sarah wife of John Smith of Newenham in com̄: Northt$^{on}$ *Chr.* 11 *March* 1647–8, *at Dodford*

3 Walter Lane of Jamaica in y$^{e}$ West Indies. *Chr.* 11 *Feb.* 1642–3, *at Dodford*; *d.* 2 *Feb.* 1694. *M.I.*

2 Thomas Lane of London, Merchant now living a$^{o}$ 1681 æt: 38, but has as yet no Issue. *Chr.* 7 *January* 1640–1, *at Dodford* = ..... daūr. of .....

5 Samuell Lane of Jamaica *Chr.* 26 *March* 1646, *at Dodford*

4 John Lane, of Dodford now living 1681 æt: 30. *Chr.* 28 *Jan.* 1643–4, *at Dodford. Will pr.* 1 *March* 1708–9, *by nephews Valentine and John Lane. He was then of Daventry, where he had property. D.* 17 *Feb.* 1708–9, *aged* 65. *M.I. at Dodford*

7 Jonathan now living in London Jeweller, unmarr: æt: 24. *Chr.* 19 *May* 1652, *at Dodford* = .....

6 Richard died young *Chr.* 15 *June* 1650, *at Dodford*; *bur. there* 25 *Nov.* 1650

*Thomas Lane. Leg. of Aunt Anne Reeve,* 1703

1 Valentine Lane, of Dodford in com̄: Northt$^{on}$ now living æt: 43 ann̄: 1681. *Chr.* 8 *Oct.* 1637 *at Dodford*; *d.* 2 *May* 1701. *M.I. at Dodford. Will dated* 2 *Jan.* 1699-1700, *pr.* 31 *May* 1701, *by son Valentine* (*Arch. North.*) = Eliz: daūr: of Richard Plowman of Blisworth in com̄. Northt. she dyed a$^{o}$ 1670. 1 w. *M.* 7 *May* 1664 *at S. Sep., Northampton* = Catherine daūr: of Edw$^{d}$ Knightley, Rector of Achurch near Oundle in com̄: Northampt. 2 wife *Bur.* 25 *Feb.* 1684, *at Dodford. M.I.*

A B

A B

Thomas died young
*Chr.* 12 *March* 1664–5, *at Dodford*; *bur.* 21 *Feb.* 1669–70, *at Blisworth*

*John Basse of Kineton, co. Warw.*=Elizabeth æt: 14 añ: 1681
*B.* 5, *chr.* 11 *Nov.* 1666, *at Dodford*; *m. there* 13 *Nov.* 1690. *Living* 1706

*Edmund Neale*=2 Sarah ætat: 12 anñ: *Chr.* 26 *Oct.* 1668, *at Dodford. Living* 1706

*Anne Neale*

*John*
*Chr.* 7 *April* 1693, *at Badby*

*Valentine*
*Chr.* 16 *Aug.* 1695, *at Badby*

*Legatees in will of Val. Lane* 1700, *and of Katherine Lane* 1706

*Katherine Lane*
*B.* 9, *chr.* 20 *Oct.* 1681, *at Dodford*; *d.* 18 *March* 1705, *aged* 24. *M.I. at Dodford. Will pr.* 24 *April* 1706, *by Valentine Lane, her brother* (*Arch. North.*)

........ *Wagstaffe*=*Anna Maria Lane*
*B.* 13, *chr.* 26 *Nov.* 1682, *at Dodford. Living* 1706 *as Anna Maria Wagstaffe*

2 Valentine ætat. 4 añ: 1681
*B.* 28 *July*, *chr.* 12 *Aug.* 1676, *at Dodford. Of Dodford and Charwelton. D.* 5, *bur.* 10 *Dec.* 1722, *at Dodford, aged* 46. *M.I.*

3 John Howorth Lane æt. fere 3 anñ: 1681
*B.* 16, *chr.* 27 *Aug.* 1678, *at Dodford. Living* 1703. *Linc. Coll., Oxf., matric.* 13 *June* 1696, *aged* 16; *B.A.* 1700; *M.A.* 1700. *Of Daventry. Ob. s.p.* 1722

1 Knightley Lane son and heir apparent æt: 5 anñ: 1681
*B.* 16, *chr.* 27 *Aug.* 1675, *at Dodford*; *d.* 18 *Jan.* 1683. *M.I.*

Subscribed Valentine Lane

# Langham of Cottesbrooke

[No arms recorded in this Visitation.]

[Arms in the *Visitation of London* 1634. Quarterly: 1 and 4, *Argent, three bears' heads erased sable, muzzled or*; 2 and 3, *Ermine, a chevron gules, within a bordure engrailed sable* [Revell].

Crests: 1, *A bear's head erased sable, muzzled or;* 2, *A bird* (? *raven*) *sable.*]

Richard Langham of Cold Ashby in com. Northton, *yeoman. Bur.* 6 *Nov.* 1582, *at Cold Ashby. Will dated* 5 *Nov.* 1582, *pr.* 17 *Nov.* 1582, *by Thomas, his son* (*Arch. North.*) = *Agnes* ......

Edward Langham of Guilsborough in com. North'ton. *Bur.* 5 *May* 1607, *at Guilsborough* = Anne dau of John West of Coton end. com. Northampton, *yeoman* [*see Pedigree of West, post*]*; named in will of her father,* 24 *March* 1601–2 = *Henry Sharpe, of Banbury, Oxon. M.* 24 *Oct.* 1610, *at All Saints, Northampton; buried* 1 (*or* 5) *January* 1630–1, *at Banbury*

2 Samuel Langham, Citizen of London living a° 1634 *Bapt.* 1 *June* 1589, *at St. Peter's, Northampton; bur.* 22 *April* 1658, *at St. Augustine's, London. Will* (*P.C.C.*) = *Marian, da. of Thomas Faunce, of Rochester. Will* (*P.C.C.*) 1666

1 Sr John Langham, Knt and Bart ob. satt. 13° May 1671 at Crosby Place in Bishopsgate str. London buried at Cottesbroke in com. Northt. 7° Junij *Bapt.* 20 *April* 1584, *at All Saints, Northampton. Will dated* 1 *Nov.* 1670, *pr.* 21 *June* 1671 (*P.C.C.*) = Mary dau of James Bunce of London Esq. *D.* 8 *April* 1652, *and was buried at St. Martin Outwich*

2 Anne w. of Sr Martin Lumley of Barfield in com. Essex, Bt. *M.* 16 July 1650 *at St. Helen's*

3 Rebeccah wife of Sr Thomas Lake, Knt son of Sr Lancelot Lake of Channons in com. Middx Knt. *M.* 2 *Aug.* 1666, *at St. Helen's*

4 Sarah wife of Sr Thomas Hussey of Doddington in com. Linc. Bart. *M.* 21 *Feb.* 1660–1 *at St. Helen's*

6 Thomas ob. coelebs. *Of St. Helen's, Bishopsgate; a merchant of London. D. at Bardfield, in Essex; bur.* 4 *Sept.* 1666, *at Cottesbrooke. Admon. pr.* 22 *Sept.* 1666, *to Sir John, the father* (*P.C.C.*)

1 Elizabeth wife of Sr Philip Botiler of Watton Woodhall in com. Hertf. made Knt of the Bath, at ye coronation of K. Ch. 2. *M.* 13 *March* 1648–9, *at St. Helen's*

2 John. *Bur.* 7 *Oct.* 1642, *at Cottesbrooke.*

3 Edward ob. coelebs

A

5 Sir Stephen Langham. *B.* 5 *May* 1629, *in London. Of Quinton, co. Northampton. Knighted* 13 *March* 1671. *D.* 1 *Sept.* 1709 *at Kempston, co. Bedford; bur.* 9 *Sept. at Stansted Montfitchet, Essex. Will pr.* 8 *Oct.* 1709 (*P.C.C.*)

=Mary dau of Derick Hoste of London Esq. *M.* 8 *May* 1654, *at St. Helen's; d.* 3 *March* 1721–2, *at Kempston; buried* 13 *March, by her husband. Will pr.* 18 *Feb.* 1722–3 (*P.C.C.*)

Mary æt. 15 ann. 1671. *B.* 15 *Jan., bapt.* 24 *Jan.* 1655–6, *at St. Helen's; bur.* 27 *Dec.* 1686 *at Stansted Montfitchet. M.* (1) *at St. Helen's,* 14 *Dec.* 1671, *Thomas Style, eldest son of Sir Thomas Style, of Wateringbury, baronet. D.* 30 *August* 1672. *M.* (2) *Sir Thomas Middleton of Stansted Montfitchet, Knight. D.* 11, *bur.* 14 *June* 1702, *at Stansted. Will pr.* 30 *July* 1702 (*P.C.C.*)

*Elizabeth B.* 22 *March, bap.* 23 *March* 1662–3, *at St. Helen's; bur. there* 30 *July* 1663

*John B.* 14, *bap.* 26 *Feb.* 1656–7, *at St. Helen's; bur.* — *July* 1668, *at Cottesbrooke*

James onely son æt. 10 ann. 1671 *B.* 13 *Feb., bapt.* 14 *Feb.* 1660–1 *at St. Helen's,* died young

*Stephen B.* 11, *bap.* 12 *August* 1659, *at St. Helen's; bur.* 2 *May* 1664 *at Cottesbrooke*

4 Sir William Langham *Died at Walgrave, co. Northampton,* 29 *Sept., bur.* 2 *Oct.* 1700 *at Cottesbrooke. Will pr.* 15 *Feb.* 1701–2, *by his son John* (*P.C.C.*)

=Eliz. dau. of Sr Anthony Haslewood of Maidwell in com. Northampt. 1 w. ob. s.p. *M.* 2 *Sept.* 1657 *at Maidwell; bur. there* 3 *Nov.* 1657

=Alice dau. of Sir Geo. Chudley of Ashton in com. Devon Bt. 2 wife *Widow of John Rolle, of London, merchant. M.* 19 *June* 1659 *at St. Helen's; bur. in St. Helen's,* 17 *Feb.* 1663–4 (*sic*)

=Martha da. of Herbert Hay of Glynborne in co. Sussex 3 wife *Widow of David Polhill, of Chipstead, Kent. M.* 10 *July* 1666; *bur.* 23 *July* 1710 *at Cottesbrooke*

Mary and *B.* 9, *bap.* 14 *Sept.* 1660 *at St. Helen's*

Elizabeth both dyed young *B.* 11, *bap.* 20 *Nov.* 1663, *at St. Helen's; bur. there* 25 *April* 1664; *according to Cottesbrooke Register bur. there* 18 *May* 1664

Two sons dyed young

*Elizabeth, eldest da. of Sir Thomas Samwell, of Upton and Gayton; created a baronet* 22 *Dec.* 1675. *Bap.* 24 *March* 1673–4 *at Gayton; mar.* 1 *July* 1691 *at Upton; buried* 26 *July* 1715 *at Cottesbrooke.* 1 *wife*

=*Sir John Langham fourth baronet. Bap.* 1 *July* 1672 *at Walgrave; d.* 15, *bur.* 20 *May* 1747 *at Cottesbrooke. Will pr.* 23 *July* 1747 (*P.C.C.*)

=*Mary, eldest da. of Sir Richard Temple, of Stowe, Bucks., Knight of the Bath and baronet. Widow of Richard West, D.D. M.* 2 *April* 1719 *by lic. at Cottesbrooke; d.* 16, *bur.* 23 *Nov.* 1763 *at Cottesbrooke, aged* 83. *Will* (*P.C.C.*)

A

A

Lady Eliz. dau. of Ferdinando, Earl of Huntington 2 w. ob. s. pr. sister to Theophilus E. of Huntington *Bur.* 16 *April* 1664 *at Cottesbrooke*

=1 Sir James Langham Knt and Bart. eldest son of Cottesbroke in com. Northampton living 1682 *D. at Kensington* 22 *August, bur.* 5 *Sept.* 1699 *at Cottesbrooke*

=Mary dau. of S^r Edw. Alston of London, Kt. 1 w. *Bur.* 11 *Sept.* 1660 *at St. Helen's Bishopsgate*

=Lady Penelope dau. of John Hollis, Earl of Clare, 3 wife, sister of Gilbert E. of Clare *Bur.* 7 *Aug.* 1684 *at Cottesbrooke*

=*Dorothy da. of John Pomeroy and sister of Arthur Pomeroy, Dean of Cork. Bap.* 24 *Feb.* 1631–2 *at St. Stephen's, by Launceston Mar. Sett.* 1696. *Will pr.* 1713 (*P.C.C.*)

*Susanna B.* 16, *bap.* 19 *March* 1653–4 *at St. Helen's. Died young*

John *B.* 26 *April, bap.* 9 *May* 1650 *at St. Helen's, Bishopsgate*; *bur.* 3 *Jan.* 1651–2 *at Cottesbrooke*

John *Bap.* 12 *Feb.* 1651–2 *at St. Helen's*; *d.* 29, *bur.* 30 *July* 1657 *at Cottesbrooke*

Edward *Born* 20 *Aug.* 1655 *bur.* 4 *July* 1666 *at Cottesbrooke*

all dyed young

Mary wife of Henry Booth Esq. eldest son to George De la Mer (*created Earl of Warrington* 1690; *bur.* 14 *Jan.* 1693–4 *at Bowdon*). *Bapt.* 10 *March* 1652–3 *at St. Helen's*; *m.* 7 *July* 1670 *at St. Helen's*; *d.* 23 *March* 1690–1

2 George Booth

1 James Booth, Esq. eldest son

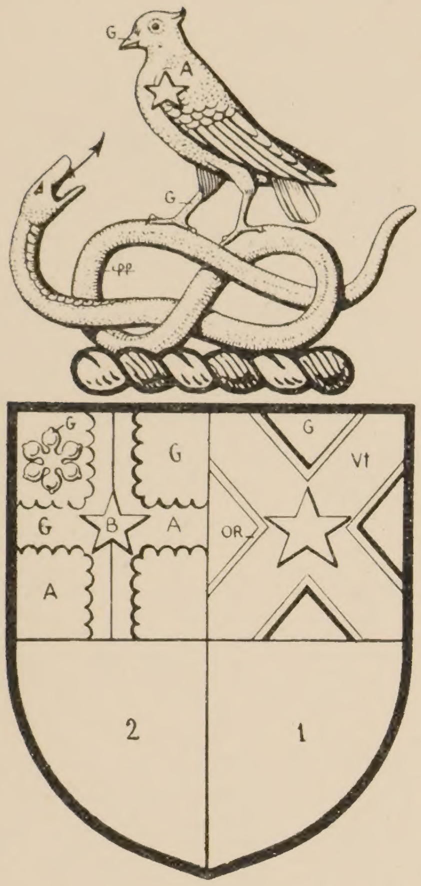
Elizabeth

Mary

# Lant of Thorp Underwood

Rothwell Hundred

Ketering 10º April 1682



William Lant, came out of the North=. . . . . . . . .

. . . . . . Lant=. . . . daūr. of
of Glocester
born in Stafford
. . . . Mounsloe
of Shropsh.

Thomas Lant
sometime Windsor Herald
ob: 1600 borne at Glocester

John Lant, of Exeter=Eliz: daūr. of Robert
in com̄: Devon
Lambell of Exeter

5 Richard
Lant
5th son

1 Hester wife of
. . . . Haymer,
of London

2 Grace wife of
Thomas Borrage
of Exeter

3 Sarah
—
4 Elizabeth

1 John Lant
obijt sine prole
sup'stes fuit aº 1620
—
2 Thomas Lant
3d son (*sic*)

3 William Lant, of Exeter,=Grace daūr. of
son and heir after the
death of his brother John
William Newcomb,
of Exōn in com̄:
Devon

William Lant

4 Robert Lant, of London, Merchant,=Eliz: daūr. and sole heir of Richd
obijt 1670 ætat. circa 72 ann̄:
Andrews of Thorp Underwood in com̄:
Northton, gen.

Robert
dyed
young

Eliz: and
*Chr.* 23 *March* 1636–7 *at Rothwell*

Mary

died young

Andrew Lant, of Thorp Underwood in=Judeth 2d dar of William Vannam, of
com̄: Northton borne 8º Aug. 1638 jam superstes Aº 1682. *Chr.* 21 *August* 1638 *at Rothwell, of St. Peter le Poor, bach., about* 24 *in* 1662. *D.* 17, *bur.* 21 *January* 1694–5 *at Rothwell, æt.* 57. *M.I.*

London, Merchant. *Mar. Alleg., Vic. Gen. Abp. Cant.*, 25 *Oct.* 1662, *then of St. Pancras, Soper Lane, sp., about* 24. *D.* 31 *Dec.* 1705, *bur.* 10 *January* 1705–6 *at Rothwell. M.I.*

A

A

Judith
*Chr.* 20 *January* 1665–6
*at Rothwell; bur. there*
8 *January* 1677–8

Anne
*Bur.* 17 *Nov.*
1679 *at*
*Rothwell*

Elianor
*Bur.* 22 *Nov.*
1672 *at*
*Rothwell*

All dyed young

Mary
*Chr.* 22 *March*
1676–7 *at Rothwell; bur. there*
5 *June* 1678

*Francis Lane, of Glendon, co. Northampton, Esq. Of Inner Temple, bach.*, 35 *in* 1692; *obijt s.p.* 12 *Feb., bur.* 25 *Feb.* 1698–9 *at Rothwell* =1 *Elizabeth. Chr.* 26 *July* 1667 *at Rothwell; d.* 16 *Nov.* (*ac. to M.I.*), *bur.* 29 *Sept.* 1706 *at Rothwell. Mar. Lic.* 12 *Dec.* 1692 (*Bp. London*)

2 Katherine
*Chr.* 27 *Feb.*
1668–9 *at*
*Rothwell*

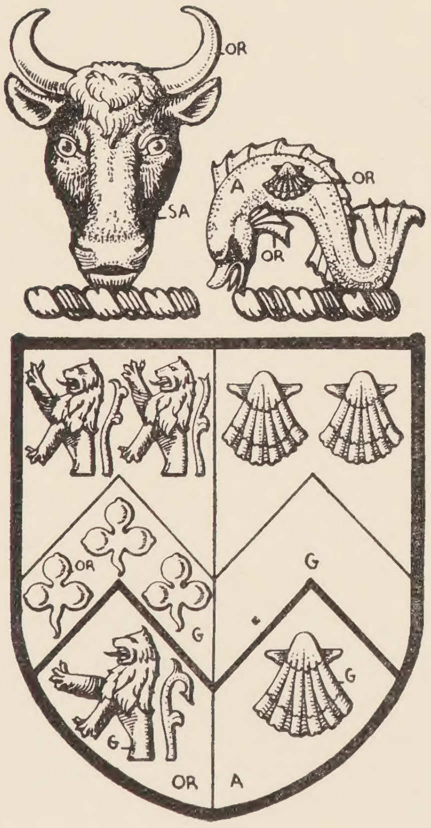
Robert and
*Bur.* 7 *July* 1664 *at Rothwell*

—

Robert dyed young
*Chr.* 31 *Oct.* 1664 *at Rothwell; bur. there* 18 *Aug.* 1667

*Sir John Humble of Thorp Underwood, baronet. Died* 7 *Feb.* 1723–4. *M.I. at Rothwell, ac. to which he was buried there* =3 *Sarah Chr.* 7 *May* 1670 *at Rothwell. Mar. Lic.* 10 *July* 1705 (*Fac. Office*)

Subscribed Andrew Lant



# Leafield of Longthorp

Nassaburgh Hundred

Peterborow 26 July 1681

[For earlier generations see Metcalfe, *Vis. of Northants*, p. 107]

William Lefield of Thorp in com: Northampton superstes 1618 obijt circa añ: 1620 = *Blanch, da. of .... Core, of London, Merchant; the relict of Peter Wainwright, one of the six Clarks of the Chancery*

A

Bridget died unmarried

Jane wife of Silvester Collen of Thurning in Com: North'ton

A

Temperance daur: of Sr Humphry Orme of Peterborow in cō: Northampton, Knt. She died without Issue circa anñ 1640 1 wife. *Bur.* 30 *January* 1636–7 *at St. John Bapt., Pet.*

= William Leafield of Longthorp in the parish of St John Baptist in Peterborow, living 1618, obijt mense July 1655 æt. 70 annorum. *Bur.* 22 *January* 1625–6 *in Pet. Cathedral ac. to Register of St. John Bapt., Pet. Admon.* 15 *March* 1625–6 *to son William* (*Consist. Pet.*)

= Martha daūr of George Lynne, of Southwick in co Northt. Esqr died circa añ: 1657 2 wife

3 William Leafield now living 1681 æt. c. 28 anñ:

1 William dyed young

Mary Leafield died unmarried *Bur.* 3 *Sept.* 1667 *at St. John Bapt., Pet.*

*Frances Chr.* 27 *May* 1640 *at St. John Bapt., Pet.; bur. there* 2 *June following*

2 George Leafield, of Longthorpe, aforesaid Esqr one of his Majties Justices of the Peace for the Libertie of Peterborow ætat: 35 ann: 1681

= Anne daūr: and heir (of) Adam Cleypole of West deiping in cōm: Linc. a younger son (by a 2d wife) of Adam Cleypole, of Norborough in cōm: Northampton

3 Mary ætatis 7 añ: *Chr.* 23 *Dec.* 1673 *at St. John Bapt., Pet.*

*George Chr.* 25 *July* 1683 *at St. John Bapt., Pet.*

*Elizabeth Chr.* 26 *Aug.* 1688 *at St. John Bapt., Pet.*

*Anne Chr.* 2 *Aug.* 1692 *at St. John Bapt., Pet.*

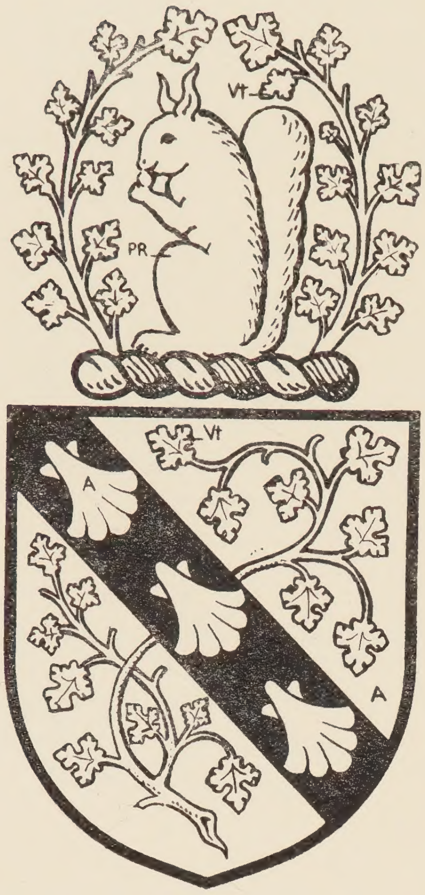
William Leafield ætatis 4 annorum et ampl: 1681 *Bur.* 21 *Dec.* 1685 *at St. John Bapt., Pet.*

1 Anne ætatis 9 anñ: *Bur.* 28 *Dec.* 1688 *at St. John Bapt., Pet.*

2 Martha ætatis 8 annorum *Chr.* 2 *January* 1672–3 *at St. John Bapt., Pet.*

Subscribed George Leafield

# Levins of Evenly



Sutton Hundred

Brackley 10$^{o}$ Aug. 1681

[For earlier generations see Metcalfe, *Vis. of Northants,* 1618, p. 108.]

*William Levins, of Croke in Kendall parish in Westmorland* = *Agnes, da. of . . . . Lockey, of Croke, in Kendall parish*

William Levins, of Oxford a$^{o}$ 1574 *Alderman and five times Mayor of Oxford* = *Ursula, da. of Richard Whittington*

Humfry Levins, of Evenly in com̃: Northampton ob. a$^{o}$ 1642 = Eliz: daūr. of Thomas Wright of Oxford obijt circa an̄: 1666

1 Martha, wife of Edm$^{d}$ Jackson Do$^{r}$ in Divinity and Prebend of Rochester, *of St. John's Coll. Oxford, Vicar of Evenly* 1612–15

2 Joan wife of Tho. Juxon, of London, brother to the most Reverend father in God Willm Arch B$^{p}$ of Canterbury

William Levins, of Evenly in com̃: Northampton, now living 1681 ætatis fere 79. *D.* 23 *April* 1691, *æt.* 89; *bur. at Evenly. M.I.* = Mary 2$^{d}$ daūr. of Richard Creswell, of Purston in com̃. Northampton

1 Elizabeth died young

3 Martha wife of Richard Clark, Citizen of London

2 Mary wife of George Doe, of Lincolnes Inne, Barr$^{r}$ at Law, sometime Remembrancer of the Citty of London

Baptist Levins, now Fellow of Magdalen College in Oxford ætat. circa 36 an̄: unmarried. *D.D. Bishop of Sodor and Man* 1685. *D.* 31 *January* 1692–3; *bur. in Winchester Cathedral* = *Mary, da. of Dr. James Hyde, Principal of Magdalen Hall. Mar.* 3 *July* 1680

A

B

A B

*William Levins. Magd. Coll., Oxford. Matric.* 26 *Oct.* 1703, *aged* 15; *demy* 1703 *until his death* 3 *Nov.* 1706

*Mary. Born* 1690; *mar.* 1707, *Matthew Frampton, M.D.*; *died* 1724

6 Mark died young

7 Robert Levins, citizen of London now living 1681, ætat. circa 46 has as yet no Issue = Elizabeth da^r of ..... Bridges of Enfield in com̄: Middx, clerk. *Mar. Lic.* 8 *April* 1672 (*Vic. Gen. Abp. Cant.*)

3 Humfry Levins, Citizen of London, æt. 51 an: 1681 = Judith da^r of .... Coppinger Citizen of London

5 John, died unmarried

1 William dyed unmarried

—

2 Humfrey dyed unmarried

1 Judith wife of *John* Dike eldest son of *William* Dike, of Fant [*Frant*] in Sussex. *Mar. Lic.* 28 *Aug.* 1678 (*Fac. Abp. Cant.*), *he as John Dyke, of Fant, co. Surrey, Esq.*

2 Mary dyed young

1 William Levins, M.D. and President of S^t Johns College in Oxford, now living 1681 unmarried ætat 55 annorum *B.* 25 *July* 1625; *d.* 3 *March* 1697–8. *Adm.* 29 *Oct.* 1698 (*Vice-Chan., Oxf.*)

4 Richard, died unmarried a Factor in the West Indies

2 S^r Creswell Levins, Kn^t one of his Ma^ties Justices of the Common Pleas, æt: 54 an: 1681. *Grant of Arms* 19 *Aug.* 1699 *by St. George to him and the descendants of his great-grandfather. D.* 29 *January, bur.* 5 *Feb.* 1700–1 *at Evenly. M.I. Will* (*P.C.C.*) = Elizabeth daūr. of William Livesay Secondary of the Kings bench obijt a^o 1679. *Mar. Lic.* 2 *July* 1670 (*Fac. Abp. Cant.*)

2 Creswell dyed young

1 William Levins, son and heir apparent now living ætat: circa 10 annorum 1681. *St. John's Coll., Oxf.*; *matric.* 1688. *D.* — *June* 1732 = *Anne da. of Samuel Buck, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, Esq. Mar. Lic.* 3 *June* 1693 (*Vic. Gen. Abp. Cant.*)

Catherine dyed young

Subscribed {
William Levens, Pater
W^m Levens, filius
Creswell Levinz

# Lisle of Evenly

Sutton Hundred Northampton 27 July 1682

[No arms recorded in this Visitation.]

*Patrick Lisle, a younger son of Lisle of Felton, co. Northumb.*

*Robert Carter*=*Alice Lisle. M.* 2 *Dec.* 1581 *at Brackley. Leg. in will of her father, Patrick Lisle,* 1588

....... *Bennitt*=*Isabel Lisle Leg. in will of her father* 1588

*Edward Baker, of Halse in par. of Brackley, yeoman Will dated* 23 *Nov.* 1579, *pr.* 5 *May* 1580 *by Elizabeth his widow* (*P.C.C.*)=*Elizabeth Lisle M.* 15 *July* 1566 *at Brackley*

.... daūr. of .... Baker of Witney in com̄: Oxon. 2 wife. *Bur.* 16 *June* 1597 *at Brackley. The will of Margaret Lyle, the late wife of William Lyle, of Brackley, widow, was proved* 17 *March* 1617–8 (*Arch. North.*), *probably a third wife*=William Lisle of Brackley in com̄: Northampton. *Bur.* 23 *Aug.* 1599 *at Brackley. M.I.*=Dorothy daūr. of Rob: Clark of Brackley 1 wife *Mar.* 19 *January* 1573–4 *at Brackley*

*Henry Wakelyn of Croughton, co. Northampton*=*Sarah Chr.* 23 *May* 1573 *at Brackley; m. there* 4 *Nov.* 1591

*George Stotesbury of the Kingdom of Ireland*=Eliz:

William Lisle, of Brackley in cō: Northampton, ob: circa an̄: 1666 ætat: fere 90 *Chr.* 30 *Nov.* 1577 *at Brackley. M.P. for Brackley*=Eliz: daūr. & heir of Bennet Shugburgh, of Cubbington in co: Warr: *D.* — *Nov.* 1645, *aged* 77; *bur. at Evenly M.I.*=*Thomas Greswold, of Solihull co. Warwick. First husband*

One daughter onely who dyed young

*Thomas Lisle Chr.* 1 *Oct.* 1587 *at Brackley*

*Henry Lisle Chr.* 14 *June* 1590 *at Brackley. Twin*

*Susanna Lisle Chr.* 14 *June* 1590 *at Brackley. Twin. Bur. there* 26 *June* 1590

A

A

Patrick Lisle of London=.... daūr.
ob: apud Brackley | of ......

William

Toby

*Patrick Lisle*
*Bur.* 17 *Dec.* 1589 *at Brackley*

*Simon Lisle*
*Chr.* 2 *May* 1596 *at Brackley*

Tobias Lisle, of London, grocer=Susanna daūr. of Richard Tryst, of
ob: circa ann: 1660 ætat. 66 | Maidford in com̄: Northampt: *Bur.* —— 1691 *at Evenly*

Eliz: wife of John Short, of London Draper

William Lisle, of Evenley=Eliz: daūr. of Jnº Aylworth of Postlow in com̄: Devon a Barrʳ of the Middle Temple. *Mar. Lic.* 9 *Dec.* 1661 (*Bp. London*); *bur.* —— 1687 *at Evenly*
in com̄: Northᵗᵒⁿ ætat: circa 50 ann: 1682 *Magd. Coll., Oxf. M.P. for Brackley. D.* 12, *bur.* 19 *July* 1716 *at Evenly*

Frances dyed young

4 Frances ætat. 6
*D.* 16, *bur.* 21 *Oct.* 1736 *at Evenly. M.I. Will pr.* 1 *Nov.* 1736 *by Mary Pearne, her sister* (*Arch. North.*)

*Robert Pearne. B. in Antigua,*=*Mary Lisle*
*West Indies. Ch. Ch., Oxf.; matric.* 10 *Oct.* 1712, *aged* 17. *D.* 1 *Sept.* 1717; *bur. in Antigua* | *M.* 6 *Dec.* 1713 *by lic. at Evenly; d.* 13, *bur.* 27 *May* 1756 *at Evenly. M.I.*

*Robert Pearne of Evenly Hall. Chr.* 10 *January* 1717–8 *at Evenly; d.* 24, *bur.* 31 *March* 1757 *at Evenly, aged* 38. *M.I. He erected the Monument to his grandfather William Lisle*

*Mary Pearne*
*Chr.* 19 *Feb.* 1715–6 *at Evenly*

*Basil Hearne of Hampstead,*=2 Susanna ætat. 14
*Middx., Esq., bach.;* 30 *in* 1697 | *Mar. Lic.* 7 *April* 1697 (*Fac. Abp. Cant.*)

3 Bridget ætat. 10
*Bur.* 1 *March* 1752 *at Evenly. M.I.*

5 Tobias
æt: 9

*Frederick Herne of St. Stephen's,*=1 Elizabeth ætat 17 et Amp.
*Colman Street, London, son of Sir Nathaniel Herne, Kt. and Alderman* | *Mar. Lic.* 5 *June* 1688 (*Vic. Gen. Abp. Cant.*); *m.* 16 *June* 1688 *at Brackley*

*William Villiers, second Earl of Jersey*=*Judith Herne, only daughter*

A

A

2 Patrick æt : 13=*Ann*
*Bur.* 10 *Mch.* 1743–4

3 Thomas
æt: 11

4 Philip æt: 8
*St. John's Coll., Oxf.; matric.* 16 *March* 1690–1, *aged* 17

*Frances*
*B.* 24 *Dec.* 1709;
*chr.* 5 *Jan.* 1709–10

*George. B.* 8 *July,*
*chr.* 31 *July* 1716;
*bur.* 18 *Apl.* 1717
*at Evenly*

1 William Lisle, eldest son æt: 16 an̄n: et dim: 1682. *Magd. Coll., Oxf., matric.* 15 *July* 1682, *aged* 16. *Student of Middle Temple. Of Evenly*=*Barbara, da. of Robert Barton, of Brigstock, co. Northampton, Esq. Chr.* 23 *Feb.* 1673–4 *at Brigstock*

*Thomas Bowles, D.D., Vicar of Brackley. Bur.* 13 *August* 1773, *aged* 77, *in church of Llanfaes, Wales*=*Elizabeth Lisle. Chr.* 4 *Sept.* 1701 *at Newbottle; m.* 6 *July* 1727 *at Brackley; d.* 9, *bur.* 14 *Aug.* 1762 *at Evenly. M.I.*

*Catherine*
*Chr.*
8 *Sept.*
1709 *at*
*Brackley*

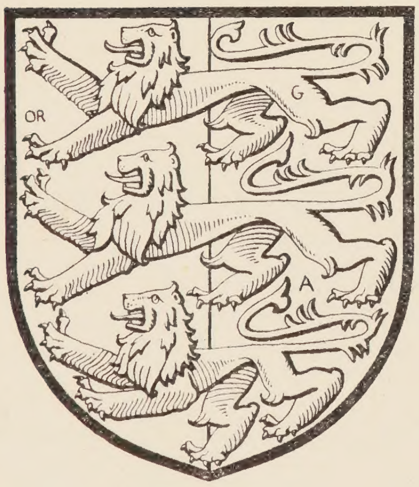
*Fermor Lisle of Evenly and of Barton Hartshorn, Bucks., Esq. Chr.* 11 *Jan.* 1697–8 *at Newbottle, co. Northampton; died unmar.* 7 *May, bur.* 9 *May* 1742 *at Evenly*

*William Lisle*
*Chr.* 31 *Oct.* 1699
*at Newbottle;*
*bur. at Antigua*
9 *May* 1731

*Susanna*
*Chr.* 24 *May* 1704 *at Newbottle; bur.* 15 *June* 1706 *at Evenly*

# 𝔏𝔢𝔴𝔢𝔩𝔢𝔫 𝔬𝔣 𝔗𝔞𝔫𝔰𝔬𝔯

Willybrook Libertie — Oundle 21 July 1681



.... Llewelen of Brecknock in com̄: Brecknock=...... daur. of .... Havard of ........

About 10 other sons

About 5 daūrs.

David Llewelen, of Windsor, in com̄: Berks, Housekeeper to King Charles there, a younger son, obijt circ: annum 1660=Dorothy daūr. of William Dalwen of Worwille in com̄: Berks

Eliz: wife of
.... Carr
of London
Chirurgion

Barbara
died
unmarried

Judith
died
unmarried

Dorothy
died an
Infant

Dorothy
now living
unmarried
a° 1681

A

A

Charles dyed unmarried at the age of 40 years circ: annum 1665

Peter dyed unmarried circ: anñ: 1666

David died an Infant

David Llewelen, of Tansover in com̃: Northampton, Ma$^{r}$ of Arts and Prebend of Peterborough æt: circa 40 anñ: 1681, but has as yet no Issue *Christ's Coll., Camb., M.A. Rector of Tansor* 1671–85. *Died in London* 18 *August* 1685 *and* "*there buried obscurely*" =Dorothy daũr. of John Sayer of Bourchiers Hall in com̃: *Essex* obijt circ: an: 1677 1 wife. *D.* 22, *bur.* 24 *August* 1677 *at Tansor. M.I.* =Susan daũr. of Mathias Ring Citizen and Plumer of London. 2$^{d}$ wife

*Penelope. Chr.* 18 *Oct.* 1684 *at Tansor; bur. there* 21 *Oct.* 1684

*David Llewellin*
*Chr.* 18 *Feb.* 1682–3 *at Tansor.*
*Oundle School, adm.* 10 *Nov.* 1691, *as eldest son, aged* 8

*Matthias Llewellin*
*Born at Tansor.*
*St. John's Coll., Camb.*
*B.A.* 1710

*Susanna*
*Chr.* 22 *Jan.* 1681–2 *at Tansor*

Subscribed David Llewelin

---

# Longvile of Cosgrave

Clely Hundr: Tocester 5$^{o}$ Apr: 1682

[No arms recorded in this Visitation. There is a quarterly coat of eight in the *Visitation of Bucks*, 1634 (Harl. Soc., lviii, 83), but is not recorded in that Visitation at the College of Arms. The arms of Longvile of Wolverton in the Harl. Vol. are *Gules, a fess dancettée ermine between six crosses crosslet fitchée Argent.*]

S$^{r}$ Henry Longvile, of Wolverton in com̃: Bucks, Kn$^{t}$ obijt circa ann: 1620. *Chr.* 6 *Sept.* 1575 *at Wolverton; bur. there* 17 *May* 1621 =Eliz: daũr. of Rich$^{d}$ Cotton of Bedhampton in Hampshire

4 S$^{r}$ Michael Longvile* 4$^{th}$ son, married the Lady Susan Grey, sister and heir of Hen: Earl of Kent =

3 S$^{r}$ Thomas Longvile* of Cannons in Co: Berks =. . .

1 S$^{r}$ Henry Longvile, Knt* married Catherine daũr. of S$^{r}$ Edw: Carey, of Aldenham =

Carolus Longvile Dns Grey de Ruthyn jure materno =

S$^{r}$ Edward Longvile =Margaret da$^{r}$ of S$^{r}$ Thomas Temple of *Stow* in com̃: Bucks Knt. and Bar$^{t}$

A B C

A B C

Susanna fil: et haer: ux: Hen: Yelverton de Easton Mauduit in Com̄: North$^{ton}$ Bar$^{ti}$ et Dni Grey jure uxoris

S$^{r}$ Thomas Longvile, now of Wolverton in Com̄: Bucks, Bar$^{t}$ 1682 =

6 John Longvile* obijt sine pr.

2 Arthur Longvile living a$^{o}$ 1634 et coelebs

5 Charles Longvile ob. s. pr.

7 Francis Longvile of Cosgrave in Com̄: North$^{ton}$ obijt circa ann̄: 1646 æt: circa 60 = Nightingale daur. and coheir of Edward Furtho of Furtho in Com. Northampton, Widow of Sam. Maunsell of the Inner Temple, London She is living ætat: circ: 21

Henry Longvile, of Cosgrave in cō: Northampton, æt: circa 44 annorum 1682. *Chr.* 27 *May* 1636 *at Wolverton; d.* 11, *bur.* 17 *Oct.* 1713 *at Cosgrave. M.I. Only son* = Martha daūr. of Robert Smith, of Akely in com̄: Bucks, sister of S$^{r}$ Willm, of Ratley in com̄: Bucks. *Mar. Lic.* 2 *Dec.* 1663; *bur.* 4 *Sept.* 1717 *at Cosgrave*

*John Egerton of Bicester, Oxon., son of Thomas Egerton, Rector of Adstock* = Nightingale ætat: 9 ann: 1682 *M.* 1 *Feb.* 1704–5 *at Adstock, Bucks.*

Elizabeth ætat: 3 an: 1682 *D. unmarried at Northampton, bur.* 5 *March* 1761 *at Cosgrave, æt.* 82

Francis Longvile son and heir apparent ætat: circa 15 ann̄: 1682 *Bur.* 26 *July* 1687 *at Wolverton*

*William Fabian of Northampton, surgeon. Bur.* 9 *April* 1762 *at St. Sep., Northampton* = Martha ætat. 17 ann: *M.* 6 *May* 1742 *at Whittlebury by lic. as second wife; ob. s.p.; bur.* 7 *Jan.* 1749–50 *at St. Sep., Northampton. Adm. gr.* 11 *March* 1762 *to William, her husband* (*Arch. North.*)

Thomas ætat: 11 ann̄: *Of Inner Temple, London, Bar. at Law Bur.* 9 *Oct.* 1702 *at Cosgrave, s.p.*

Henry ætat: 13. *Of Cosgrave and Inner Temple, London, Bar. at Law; ob. s.p. at Wardon, co. Bedford,* 26 *Dec.* 1741; *bur.* 3 *Jan.* 1741–2 *at Cosgrave* = *Dorothy da. of John King, Esq. Bar. at Law. D.* 22 *Oct.* 1749 *She mar. secondly,* 14 *June* 1742, *at Cosgrave, by lic.* (*Prerog. Court*), *John Hurst, of Newport Pagnell*

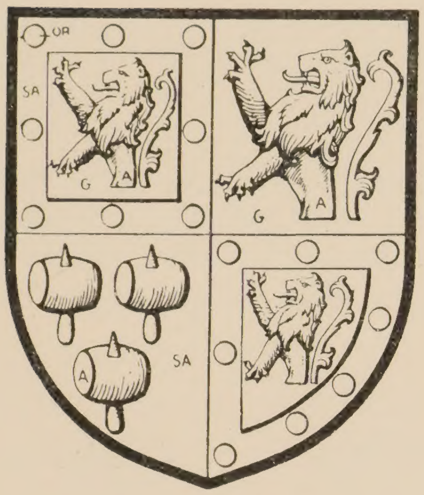
---

* For additional particulars of marriages and descendants see *Vis. of Bucks.*, 1634 (Harl. Soc., lviii, 84).

# Lynne of Southwick

Willybrook Hundr. Oundle 11° Apr. 1682

[For earlier generations see Metcalfe, *Vis. of Northants*, 1564, p. 35.]



George Lynne, of Southwike in co: Northampton, Esq$^{r}$ = Amie daughter to S$^{r}$ Edward Mountague, of Hemington in co: Northampton, Kn$^{t}$ L$^{d}$ Chief Justice of England

*William Lynne. Bur.* 27 *August* 1571 *at Warmington, co. Northampton, as son of George Lynn, gent.*

Frances a daūr.

Humfrey Lynne 2$^{d}$ son

Edward Lynne 3$^{d}$ son

George Lynne, of Southwyke, Esq$^{r}$ son & heir, had issue 22 children whereof some were sons and others daughters = Martyr one of the daūrs of Clement Throkmorton, Esq$^{r}$

.... wife of .... Saimford of .... in Essex

.... wife of .... Bestow of Houghton in com̄: Linc.

.... wife of .... Holland of Lancashire

.... wife of .... Pickering of Huntingdonshire. *Mar. Lic., Hunts.,* 26 *Jan.* 1610–1, *Edward Pickering, gent., of Alconbury Weston, co. Huntingdon, and Dorothy, da. of George Lynn, of Yarwell, co. Northampton*

Mary wife of Edward Lisle of Yarwell in cō: North$^{ton}$ gen

Jane wife Martin Johnson of Spalding in com̄: Linc. *Mar. Lic.* (*Pet.*) 7 *Feb.* 1617–8

Margery wife of John Fosbrook, of Cranford in com̄: North'ton, *Esq. His Nunc. Will pr.* 12 *Nov.* 1630 *by Margery his widow* (*Arch. North.*) ⅄

*Susanna* wife of *John* Fosbrook of Cranford, clerk. *Mar. Lic., Hunts.,* 20 *May* 1611, *John Fosbroke, clerk, of Cranford St. Andrew, co. Northampton, and Susanna Lynn, of Haddon, co. Huntingdon. He was Rector of Cranford* 1609 ⅄

FitzWilliams. *Trin. Coll., Camb., B.A., Vicar of Southwick* 1599 = *Elizabeth Saunders, of Southwick, widow, spinster* (*sic*). *Mar. Lic.* (*Pet.*) 18 *Oct.* 1606

....wife of ...... Stemrode

A

A

Guy
*Living*
1606

Walter. *Trin. Coll., Camb. M.A.*=*Lydia Padget, of Higham Ferrers, spin. Mar. Lic.* (*Pet.*) 19 *Dec.* 1608. *He was then R. of Haddon, Hunts.*
*Vicar of Moulton, Lincs. Bur. there*
15 *March* 1638–9. *Will* (*P.C.C.*)

George Lynne, son and heir to George Lynn, had issue 4 sons and 6 daughters. *Will pr.* 11 *Nov.* 1606 *by Isabell, his widow* (*Consist. Pet.*)=Isabell one of the daūrs of Miles Forest. *Sister of Sir Anthony Forrest, of Morborne, co. Huntingdon, Knt.*

Anne
obijt
virgo

Martha wife of John Blenerhasset, of . . . . in com̄: Kerrey in Ireland

Amie wife of George Kirkham of Bicker in cō: North, clerk. *St. John's Coll., Camb. M.A. Vicar of Bicker, co. Linc.*, 1631–6. *Will pr.* (*Lincoln*) 1636 *by his widow*

Isabell
died
unmarried

Cordelia w: of Will: Hardwike, Rector of Swinshead in com̄: Linc.

Frances
dyed
unmarried

4 Miles
dyed
young

3 Clement Lynne a souldier in the Low Countries, died there, was married but left no issue

2 William Lynne, of London died at Southwick circa ann̄. 1668. *Bach.*, 34, 1631, *of Great St. Bartholomew's*=Eliz: daūr. of . . . . . . Whetnall, of Tenterden in Kent. *Mar. Lic.* 23 *May* 1631 (*Bp. London*)

1 Francis &

2 John dyed unmarried

4 George Lynne married into Ireland

3 William died unmarried

5 Henry Lynne, of Graies Inne, Barrister at Law married and has issue

1 George Lynne, of Southwyke, Esq$^{r}$ son and heir had issue 5 sons and 7 daughters, ob: circa an̄: 1672 ætat: 75=Mary daūr. of Thomas Kirkham of Cotterstock in com̄. Northampton

Cath: wife of Humph: Tredway of Baston in com̄: Linc.
*Mar. Lic.* (*Pet.*) 9 *July* 1642

Margaret wife of Edward Rolt of Graffham in com̄: Hunt: clerk

Lidia
dyed
young

6 Miles obijt coelebs
*Eman. Coll., Camb.*
1643

—

7 Anthony
dyed a child

4 George Lynne, of London ob: circa annum 1672 ætatis circa 53=Bridget da$^{r}$ of . . . . Broughton, of Causton Hall in com̄: Warr:

a daūr. now living unmarried

A

A

2 Mary wife of William Leafield of Longthorp juxta Peterburgh in com̄: Northampton *Mar. Lic.* (*Pet.*) 15 *March* 1638–9, *she as Martha*

1 Mary wife of S$^{r}$ Walter Walker, of Bushby Hall in com. Hereford. *Mar. Lic.* (*Pet.*) 31 *July* 1634, *he being of Buckden, Hunts., gent.*

1 John &
3 Robert
dyed young
—
5 William
dyed unmarried

John Lynne, of Southwick in com̄: Northt. Esq$^{r}$ son and heir æt. 67 ann: et dim: now one of his Ma$^{ties}$ Justices of the Peace for this County. *D.* 11 *Jan.* 1693–4, *bur. at Southwick. M.I.* = Grace daūr. and sole heir of Anth: Cade B. in Divinity Rector of Bilsdon in com̄: Leic: *Mar. Lic.* (*Pet.*) 16 *Aug.* 1632; *m.* 23 *Aug.* 1632 *at Cotterstock; bur.* 3 *June* 1681 *at Southwick. M.I.*

3 Eliz: died an Infant

4 Mary wife of Martin Johnson of Spalding in com̄: Linc: *Mar. Lic.* (*Pet.*) 2 *June* 1677

6 Anthony dyed young

7 Francis dyed an Infant

1 George died an Infant

4 John dyed an Infant

5 John dyed Spalding unmarried æt: circa 20

1 Mary dyed an Infant

2 Grace died unmarried

3 Charles died at Graies Inne, unmarried. *St. John's Coll., Camb.,* 1665. *Bur. at St. Andrew's, Holborn,* 8 *Mch.* 1669–70

2 George Lynne son and heir ob: 13$^{o}$ Febr: 1681, ætat: circa 34 annorum. *Bur. at Southwick. M.I.* = Mary daūr. of Walter Johnston of Spalding in com̄: Linc. Esq$^{r}$ one of his Ma$^{ties}$ Justices of the Peace there

1 Grace ætat: 7 ann:

2 Mary a Twin w$^{th}$ Walter æt: 5 ann:

3 Elizabeth ætat. 3 annorum

4 Catherine ætat. 2

5 Anne a Twin with Charles died an Infant

2 George æt: 6 fere = *Eliz. da. of Humphrey Bellamy, of London, Merchant*

3 Walter æt: 5 *Peterhouse, Camb.* 1695, *M.B. Bur.* 12 *March* 1763 *at Grantham*

4 Charles æt: ½ an.

1 John Lynne æt: fere 8 an: temp. hujus Visitationis *D.* 15 *Sept.* 1704; *bur. at Southwick. M.I., æt.* 30

Subscribed, John Lynn

# Manley of Spratton

Spelhoe Hundred — Northampton 26 July 1682

[No arms recorded in this Visitation.]

*Pannyl* .... *M.* 27 *Aug.* 1573 *at All Saints, Northampton; bur. there* 20 *June* 1581 *First wife*
=Laurence Manley, of Northampton, whose Ancestor came out of Cheshire, died at Spratton about y$^{e}$ year 1602. *D.* 12, *bur.* 13 *Oct.* 1601 *at Spratton. Inq. p.m.* 18 *Jan.*, 43 *Eliz. Will pr.* 17 *Oct.* 1601 *by son Laurence* (*Arch. North.*)
=*Katherine* Duncomb *Bur.* 1 *June* 1601 *at Spratton Second wife*
=*Elizabeth Holled M.* 19 *Aug.* 1601 *at All Saints, Northampton* (*Entered also in Spratton register.*) *Third wife*

*Josias Tomkins of Harpole. Chr.* 25 *Feb.* 1591–2 *at Harpole*
=*Barbara Manley Chr.* 18 *Oct.* 1587 *at Spratton; m. there* 24 *June* 1612

*Mary Manley Chr.* 1 *Oct.* 1589 *at Spratton; bur. there* 4 *Oct.* 1589

*Frances Manley Chr.* 2 *Feb.* 1594–5 *at Spratton*

2 John Manley died unmarried circa ann: 1652 ætat: circa 30. *Of Northampton, gent. Chr.* 13 *Dec.* 1583 *at Hardingstone. Will pr.* 18 *Sept.* 1610 *by Laurence his brother* (*Arch. North.*)

*Katherine Manley Chr.* 24 *Jan.* 1584–5 *at All Saints, Northampton.*

1 Laurence Manley, of Spratton obijt circa anñ: 1662 ætatis 76. *Son and heir, aged* 19 *at his father's death*
=Sarah daughter of Joseph Bryan, of Northampton *M.* 14 *January* 1600–1 *at All Saints, Northampton*

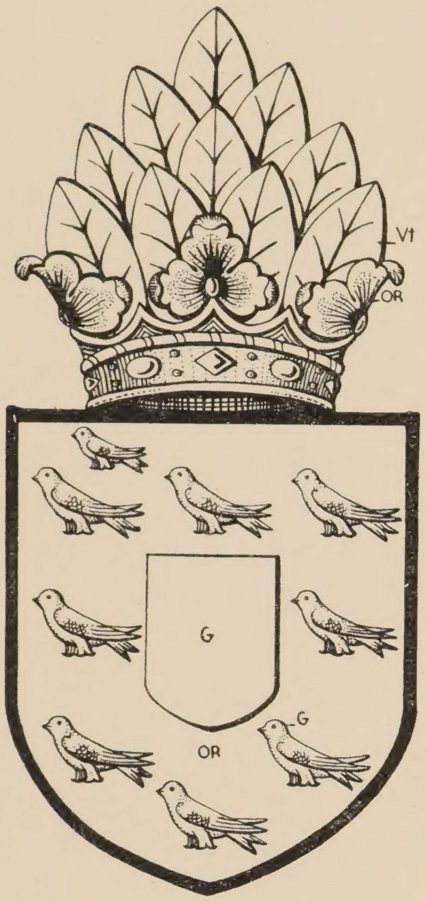
*Anne Manley Chr.* 19 *May* 1586 *at All Sts., Northampton. Living* 1610

Laurence Manley, now of Spratton in com̄: Northamp: born a$^{o}$ 1613, ætat: 69 annorum
=Mary daūr. of S$^{r}$ John D'anvers of Culworth in Com̄: Northamp: *Chr.* 11 *Nov.* 1607 *at Culworth; m. there* 1 *January* 1639–40

Laurence Manley borne 1$^{o}$ 1650 died a$^{o}$ 1655

Subscribed Law: Manley

# Maydwell of Middleton in parish of Cottingham



Corby Hundred Kettering 19$^{o}$ July 1681

Thomas Maydwell =

Edward Maydwell =

William Maydwell, of Gretton =

Richard Maydwell, of Gretton =

Thomas Maydwell, of Gretton in Com: Northampton =

Thomas Maydwell of Geddington in Com̄: Northampt. grandfather to Tho: Maydwell, now of Geddington

Thoby Maydwell 2$^{d}$ son

Laurence Maydwell Third son

. . . . = Richard Maydwell, of Gretton in Com̄: Northampt. obijt circa ann̄: 1653 *Bur. 28 Feb. 1652–3 at Cottingham* = Lucie daūr. of Edmund Raunce of Chapel Wickham in Com̄: Bucks, Esq$^{r}$ 2 wife

Milicent wife of . . . . Ayres of . . . . in Com: Northt. *Mar. Lic. Pet. 25 July* 1633, *he as John Ayre, of Benefield, to be married at Corby*

. . . . . . wife of . . . . . .

. . . . . . wife of . . . . . .

Laurence Maydwell of Middleton in the parish of Cottingham ætat: 60 an: vel circa 1681 = Mary daught$^{r}$ of William Danvers of Pater Noster Row London, silkman

A

John Maydwell now living at Midleton in ye parish of Cottingham ætat: circ: 50 ann: 1681

A

Anne
*Chr.* 5 *Feb.* 1661–2
*at Cottingham*

Eliz:
*Chr.* 3 *Nov.* 1667
*at Cottingham*

Bridget
*Chr.* 7 *July* 1671
*at Cottingham*

all unmarried a$^{o}$ 1681

Laurence Maydwell son and heir ætatis 22 ann̄. 1681 coelebs a Publick Notary for the County of Northampton. *Chr.* 28 *Oct.* 1653 *at Cottingham*

Mary el. daūr. unmarried 1681 *Chr.* 15 *June* 1655 *at Cottingham*

Lucie wife of William Canham, of Middleton, aforesaid. *Chr.* 7 *Feb.* 1656–7 *at Cottingham. Mar. Lic.* (*Pet.*) 23 *Oct.* 1676

Richard Maydwell 3$^{d}$ son æt. circa 19 annorum 1681 *Chr.* 14 *Aug.* 1664 *at Cottingham*

George Maydwell 2$^{d}$ son æt. circ: 22 an̄: 1681. *Chr.* 20 *Aug.* 1660 *at Cottingham. Registrar of Peterborough* = *Anne Walsham, widow. M.* 29 *May* 1698 *in Pet. Cath.*; *bur. there* 13 *April* 1708. *M.I.*

Subscribed, Lawr: Maydwell, Notary Pub̄iq
in behalf of my Father
Lawrence Maydwell

# Midlemore of East Farndon

Rothwell Hundred — Northampton 26 July 1682

[No arms recorded in this Visitation.]

[Arms of Midlemore of Haselwell, co. Worc.: *Per chevron argent and sable, in chief two moorcocks of the second.* Crest: *A moorcock sable amongst flags or rushes proper.—Vis. of Worcestershire,* Harl. Soc., xxvii, 96. See same Visitation for earlier generations and quarterly coat of six.]

Simon Midlemore, of Hasellwell in cō: Worc: = Eliz: daūr. of Tho: Noell of Hilcote in com̄: Stafford

1 George Midlemore, of Haslewell, from whom the Midlemores, now of Haslewell in Com̄: Worc: are descended

2 Richard Midlemore of Whitley juxta Coventry, afterwards of De la Pre in com̄: Northampton ob: circa ann: 1652. *Bur.* 3 *June* 1631 *at Hardingstone, co. Northampton* = Sarah daūr. of Robert Tanfield, of Gayton in Com̄: North$^{ton}$. *Chr.* 17 *May* 1581 *at Gayton*; *m. there* 28 *Jan.* 1603–4; *bur.* 19 *Sept.* 1644 *at Daventry. Will, dated* 10 *Sept.* 1644, *pr.* 22 *Nov.* 1644 *by her son Richard, she being then of Nether Shugborough, co. Warwick* (*Arch. North.*)

A

A

*William Midlemore. Chr.* 10 *July* 1605 *at Gayton*

2 Sarah wife of .... Allet or Ayllet, of .... in com̃: Warr. vel North^ton

1 Dorothy wife of Richard Bale, of Nuneaton in Com̃. Warr.

3 Eliz: wife of .... Clark, of Drayton juxta Daventre

2 Richard Midlemore, of Gretton in com̃: Northampton ob: circa ann̄: 1674 = Elizabeth daũr. and coheir of William Chybnale, of Orlingbury in com̃: North'ton. *Chr.* 21 *Nov.* 1622 *at Orlingbury; m. there* 10 *Feb.* 1642–3

2 Sarah wife of .... Harris, of Oundle in com̃: Northton

3 .... a daũr. now living unmarried

*Richard Midlemore Chr.* 17 *Nov.* 1645 *at Orlingbury*

1 Eliz: wife of .... Fox *Chr.* 18 *January* 1643–4 *at Orlingbury*

Francis Midlemore of Gretton, ætat: circa 23 an: coelebs = *Anne da. of ...... widow of .... Dison. Mar. Alleg.* (*Vic. Gen. Abp. Cant.*) 20 *Aug.* 1689

1 Robert Midlemore of Stanton juxta Dale in com̃: Derb. ob: in Apr: 1660 æt: 50 ann̄: = Frances daũr. of Ralph Thickness, of Balterley, in cō: Stafford now living at Stanton in co: Derb:

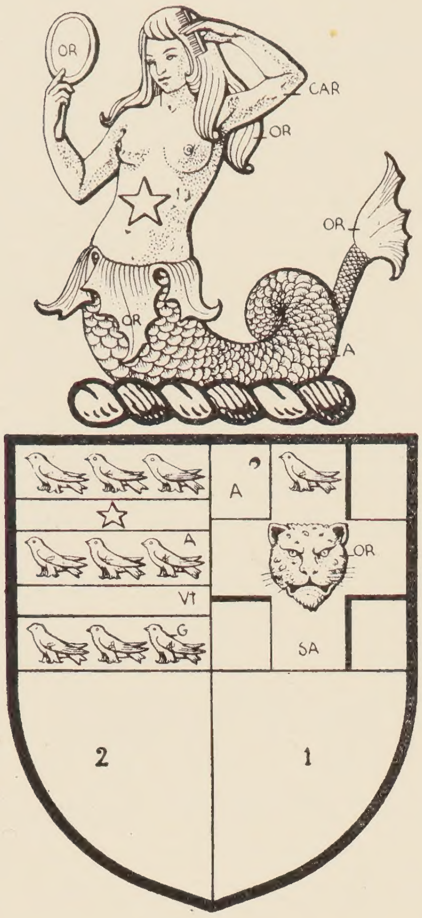
3 Joseph Midlemore of Stanton juxta dale ætat: 33 ann̄: 1682 coelebs

2 Richard Midlemore of Stanton in com: Derb: ætat: 36 ann: coelebs

1 Sarah wife of Hen: Pilkington of Stanton juxta Dale in cō: Derb:

1 Randolph Midlemore of East Farndon in com̃. Northampton æt. 43 ann: 1682 = Anne daũr. and coheir of Bartholmew Cradock of East Farndon. *She married secondly Edward Griffith by whom she had a son, John Griffith, lord of the manor of East Farndon*

2 Elizabeth now living unmarr. a^o 1682



# Moor of Plumpton

Norton Hundred

Adston 15$^{o}$ Aug. 1681

Richard Moor, of Rotherwick in Com̄: Hants and of Simplemarsh in com̄: Surr: = Ursula daūr of .... Hadock, of Grewell in com̄: Southampt. Esq$^{r}$ after married to Richard Tilney of Rotherwick

Richard Moor, of Rotherwick in co. Hants, Esq$^{r}$ obijt circa ann. 1663 Sepult. in Ecclesia S. Thomae in Winchest$^{r}$ = Frances daūr. and heir of Richard Bridges, Esq$^{r}$ of North Sarney in Com̄: Glouc$^{r}$ a younger son of Edmund Lord Chandos

Horatio Moor, of Rotherwick, aforesaid, obijt circ. an. 1668 = Anne daūr of .... Tyler, of London, after married to Richard Reeve, of S$^{t}$ Clement Danes, London

Horatio Moor, of Plumpton in Com: Northampt: now living a$^{o}$ 1681 ætat: circa 22 annorum = Anne daūr. of Theophilus Hart, Rector of Wapenham in Com̄: Northamp: 1663–86 she is now living a$^{o}$ 1681 *Bur.* 27 *July* 1710 *at Plumpton, then widow*

Frances wife of Henry Cocksidge of Westminster near S$^{t}$ James Park

Anne born in December 1681 *Died* 10 *July, bur.* 26 *July* 1683 *at Plumpton. M.I.*

Subscribed by Timothy Rainbow in the behalf of M$^{r}$ Moore
and also by Ri: Reeve (abovementiond)

# Morgan of Kingsthorp

Spelhoe Hundred

Northampton 27 July 1682

Francis Morgan, of Kingsthorp in com̄. Northton Esq$^{r}$ Serjeant at Law. *Chr.* 27 *May* 1547 *at Kingsthorp; bur. there* 30 *May* 1612 = *Dorothy, da. of Ambrose Saunders, of Sibbertoft, co. Northampton, Esq. Bur.* 8 *May* 1615 *at Kingsthorp*

*Ambrose Chr.* 2 *Aug.* 1592 *at Kingsthorp; bur. there* 6 *Feb.* 1594–5

*Edward Chr.* 21 *April* 1595 *at Kingsthorp*

*John Reading of par. of St. Peter's, Northampton, gent. Inner Temple* 1614; *Barrister* 1626; *Univ. Counsel, Cambridge,* 1645 = *Dorothy Chr.* 16 *May* 1596 *at Kingsthorp; m. there* 11 *Oct.* 1616

*Francis Morgan Chr.* 28 *Feb.* 1575–6 *at Kingsthorp; bur. there* 2 *March* 1575–6

*Ambrose Chr.* 9 *April* 1587 *at Kingsthorp; bur. there* 18 *May* 1587

*Anthony Chr.* 30 *May* 1589 *at Kingsthorp*

*Thomas Chr.* 28 *Aug.* 1590 *at Kingsthorp; bur. there* 1 *Sept.* 1590

Francis Morgan, of Kingsthorp, *Esq. Broadgates Hall, Oxf., matric.* 14 *Oct.* 1597, *aged* 17. *Barrister at Law. Ob. circa* 1616. *Will* 1617 (*P.C.C.* 114 *Weldon*) = Mabell daūr: of ........ Hobart, of .... sister to S$^{r}$ Miles Hobart. *D.* 1 *Feb., bur.* 3 *Feb.* 1664–5 *at Kingsthorp. M.I.*

*Edmund. Chr.* 5 *Oct.* 1615 *at Kingsthorp. Magd. Hall, Oxf. D.D. Rector of Gayton, co. Northampton. D.* 9, *bur.* 11 *Feb.* 1681–2 *at Kingsthorp, æt.* 67

*Walter Faunt, of Foston, co. Leic., Esq. Bur.* 16 *May* 1695 *at Kingsthorp* = *Mabel, only da. Chr.* 14 *March* 1616–7 *at Kingsthorp; m. there* 17 *Aug.* 1637; *bur. there* 6 *Dec.* 1698

*Francis Chr.* 4 *May* 1614 *at Kingsthorp*

Thomas Morgan, now of Kingsthorp in com̄: Northampton *D.* 28 *Nov., bur.* 1 *Dec.* 1665 *at Kingsthorp, æt.* 56 = Deborah daūr. and sole heir of Valentine Gregory, of Yelvertoft in com̄: Northampt. gent. *D.* 24, *bur.* 28 *Jan.* 1680–1 *at Kingsthorp, æt.* 68

A

A

Francis Morgan, now of Kingsthorp in Com̄: Northampton, a Bencher of the Midle Temple. *Only son. Chr.* 3 *January* 1637–8 *at Kingsthorp; d.* 3, *bur.* 9 *January* 1704–5, *æt.* 67, *at Kingsthorp* = Elizabeth sole daūr and heir of John Bazeley, of Kettering in com̄: Northt, clerk. *B. in Broughton Parsonage, co. Northampton,* 19 *March* 1649–50; *m.* 31 *March* 1668 *at Kettering; d.* 17, *bur.* 20 *April* 1706, *æt.* 56, *at Kingsthorp*

*William*
*B.* 1 *Feb.; chr.* 4 *Mch.* 1673–4 *at Kingsthorp; bur. there* 8 *June* 1674

*William*
*Chr.* 31 *July* 1689 *at Kingsthorp*

*Charles*
*Chr.* 17 *Mch.* 1692–3 *at Kingsthorp; bur. there* 23 *Jan.* 1693–4

*Elizabeth*
*Chr.* 26 *Oct.* 1686 *at Kingsthorp*

Edmond ætat: ....
*Chr.* 24 *July* 1672 *at Kingsthorp; bur. there* 30 *Dec.* 1735

Thomas ætat: ....
*Chr.* 13 *Oct.* 1677 *at Kingsthorp*

William ætat: ......
*Chr.* 23 *January* 1679–80 *at Kingsthorp; bur. there* 10 *Aug.* 1682

*Francis*
*Chr.* 20 *April* 1669 *at Kingsthorp; bur. there* 21 *Feb.* 1693–4

John Morgan, *of Kingsthorp, Esq.* ætat: ann: .... *Chr.* 15 *April* 1671 *at Kingsthorp; bur. there* 31 *Dec.* 1721 = *Tryphena, da. and heir of Hon. Robert Sheffield. Bur.* 14 *March* 1723–4 *at Kingsthorp*

*Sir John Robinson, of Cranford, co. Northampton, fourth baronet* = *Mary Morgan, da. and heiress; d.* 12, *bur.* 18 *Feb.* 1733–4 *at Kingsthorp, æt.* 24

# Mountague of Boughton

[For earlier generations see Metcalfe, *Vis. of Northants,* 1564, p. 37]

S$^r$ Edward Mountague, of Boughton in cō: Northampt. Kn$^t$ Cheif Justice of the Comon Pleas, ob: 10 Feb. 1556. *Bur.* 29 *Feb.* 1556–7 *at Weekley, co. Northampton* = Helen daūr. of John Roper, of Eltham in com̄: Kent, Esq$^r$ 1 w. *Bur.* 7 *May* 1563 *at Weekley*

S$^r$ Edward Mountagu, of Boughton in com̄. Northampton, Kn$^t$ ob: 26 Jan: 1601 sep: apud Wickley = Eliz: eldest daūr. of S$^r$ James Harrington, of Exton in com: Rutl$^d$ Kn$^t$ ob: 19 May 1618. *Bur.* 20 *May* 1618 *at Weekley*

Henry Mountagu died an Infant

Lucie wife of S$^r$ Will: Wray, of Glenthworth in com̄: Linc: K$^t$ son & h$^r$ of Chr: Wray, Kn$^t$ Chief Justice. *M.* 6 *April* 1580 *at St. Benet Fink, London*

A

A

Susanna w: of Sr Rich: Sondes, of Throwley in com̄: Kent, Knt. *Chr.* 24 *Aug.* 1574 *at Weekley; m. there* 3 *March* 1594–5

Theodosia w: of Sr Hen: Capell, of Raine in cō: Essex, Knt son & heir of Sr Arthur. *Chr.* 8 *Nov.* 1584 *at Weekley*

Sr Walter Mountagu of Houghton in Com̄: Northampton, Knt ob: s. prole. *D.* 23 *March,* 13 *James I. Inq. p.m.* 4 *Oct.,* 15 *James I*

= Anne sole daūr. and heir of Hen: Morgan, of Yston, cosyn and hr to Sr William Morgan, of Pencoid in com̄: Monm: Knt *M.* 23 *Feb.* 1589–90 *at Weekley*

*Elizabeth Chr.* 23 *April* 1578 *at Weekley; bur. there* 15 *Dec.* 1586. *M.I.*

Sr Henry Mountague = See PEDIGREE A (page 139)

James Mountagu D.D. and Mar of Fraunces Sidney Susex College in Cambr. and Bp of .... ob: s. prole 20 Jul: 1618

Sr Sidney Mountagu = See PEDIGREE B (page 141)

Thomas dyed an Infant

Lettice dar of Henr. Clifford, of Keston in Com̄: Hunt. Esqr wid. of John Rotherham, Esqr 1 wife

= Sr Charles Mountague, of .... Knt

= Mary daūr. of William Whitmore, of London, 2 wife

Eliz: eldest daūr. and coheir, w. of Christophr, Lord Hatton she died at Guernsey 29 Dec. 1672

Eliz: daūr and heir of Sr John Jefferay, of Chitlingleigh in Com̄: Sussex, Knt Ld Cheif Baron of the Exchequer 1 w. *M.* 21 *Sept.* 1585 *at Weekley*

= Sr Edward Mountagu, of Boughton in com: Northampt. Knt of the Bath, created Lord Mountagu, of Boughton, 29 Jun: 19 Jac. obijt 15 Jun: 1644 *Bur.* 26 *June* 1644 *at Weekley*

= Frances daūr. of Sr Tho: Cotton, of Conington in cō: Hunt. sister of Sr Robert 2 w. *M.* 24 *Feb.* 1611–2 *at Weekley; bur. there* 16 *May* 1620

= Anne daūr. of John Crouch, of Thornbury in com̄: Hertf. Ar. 3 wife ob. s. pr. *Bur.* 12 *July* 1648 *at Weekley*

Eliz: wife of Robt Bertie Ld Willoughby of Eresby afterwards Earl of Lindsey. *Chr.* 27 *Nov.* 1586 *at Weekley; bur.* 6 *Jan.* 1654–5

Frances wife of Jno Manners ye 8th Earl of Rutland, father of the present John, E: of Rutland *Chr.* 8 *Aug.* 1613 *at Weekley*

Chr: Mountagu, Esqr 3d son, Borne ao 1620 dyed unmarried *Chr.* 15 *June* 1620 *at Weekley; bur. there* 2 *July* 1641

A R

A

William Mountagu, of Oakley Parva in com̄: North$^{ton}$ Esq$^{r}$ Attorney Gen$^{ll}$ to Qu: Cath: and now L$^{d}$ Chief Baron of ye Excheq$^{r}$ borne a$^{o}$ 1618, living 1681. *Bur.* 10 *Sept.* 1706 *at Weekley* = Eliz: daūr: of Raph Freeman of Aspeden in co: Hertf: Esq$^{r}$ nupt. 1646 ob: sine prole 1647 1 w. = Mary eldest daūr. of S$^{r}$ John Aubrey of Lantrived in com̄: Glamorg: Bar$^{t}$ nupt. 7 Dec: 1651 now living 1681. *Bur.* 26 *March* 1700 *at Weekley*

Eliz: wife of S$^{r}$ Will: Drake, of Shardelos in com̄: Bucks, Kn$^{t}$ nata fuit 18 Apr: 1655. *He was bur.* 24 *Sept.* 1690 *at Amersham. She married secondly Samuel Trotman, of Siston, co. Glouc., M.P., and was bur.* 5 *June* 1720 *at Weekley* ⅄

Chr: Mountague, died unmarried ætatis 20 annorum et supra, natus 7$^{o}$ Dec. 1657

William Mountagu, son and heir borne 13$^{o}$ October 1652, married 30$^{o}$ Jun: 1670. *Mar. Lic.* 20 *June* 1670 (*Vic. Gen. Abp. Cant.*) = Anne sole daūr: and heir of Rich$^{d}$ Evelyn, of Woodcot in com̄: Surrey, Esq$^{r}$ and of Eliz: his wife one of the daūrs & coh$^{rs}$ of George Mynne, of Woodcote, aforesaid Esq$^{r}$

Edward Mountgue dyed an Infant

Eliz: Mountagu died an Infant

Edward L$^{d}$ Mountagu of Boughton, borne a$^{o}$ 1616 now living 1681 *B.* 11 *July, chr.* 25 *July* 1616 *at Weekley* = Anne sole daughter of S$^{r}$ Raphe Winwood, Kn$^{t}$ Secretary of State to K$^{g}$ James, buried at London a$^{o}$ 1634

Eliz: wife of S$^{r}$ Dan$^{ll}$ Harvy Kn$^{t}$ late Ambassador to the Grand Signior at Constantinople

Edward Mountagu, eldest son dyed unmarried, æt: circ: 24 an̄n: being slain in the warrs against ye Dutch. *Killed at Bergen, Norway,* 3 *Aug.* 1665, *in attack on Dutch Fleet; bur.* 13 *Oct.* 1665 *at Weekley*

Raphe Mountagu now of Mountagu London Esq$^{r}$ ætat. 42 an̄n: 1681 *Chr.* 24 *Dec.* 1638 *at Little St. Bartholomew, London*; *bur.* 16 *March* 1708–9 *at Warkton, co. Northampton* = Elizabeth youngest daūr: and coh$^{r}$ of Tho: Wriothesley, Earl of Southampto: wid: of Joceline Percy, Earl of Northumberland, and also heir to her Mother Eliz: eldest daūr. and coheir of Francis Leigh, Earl of Chichester

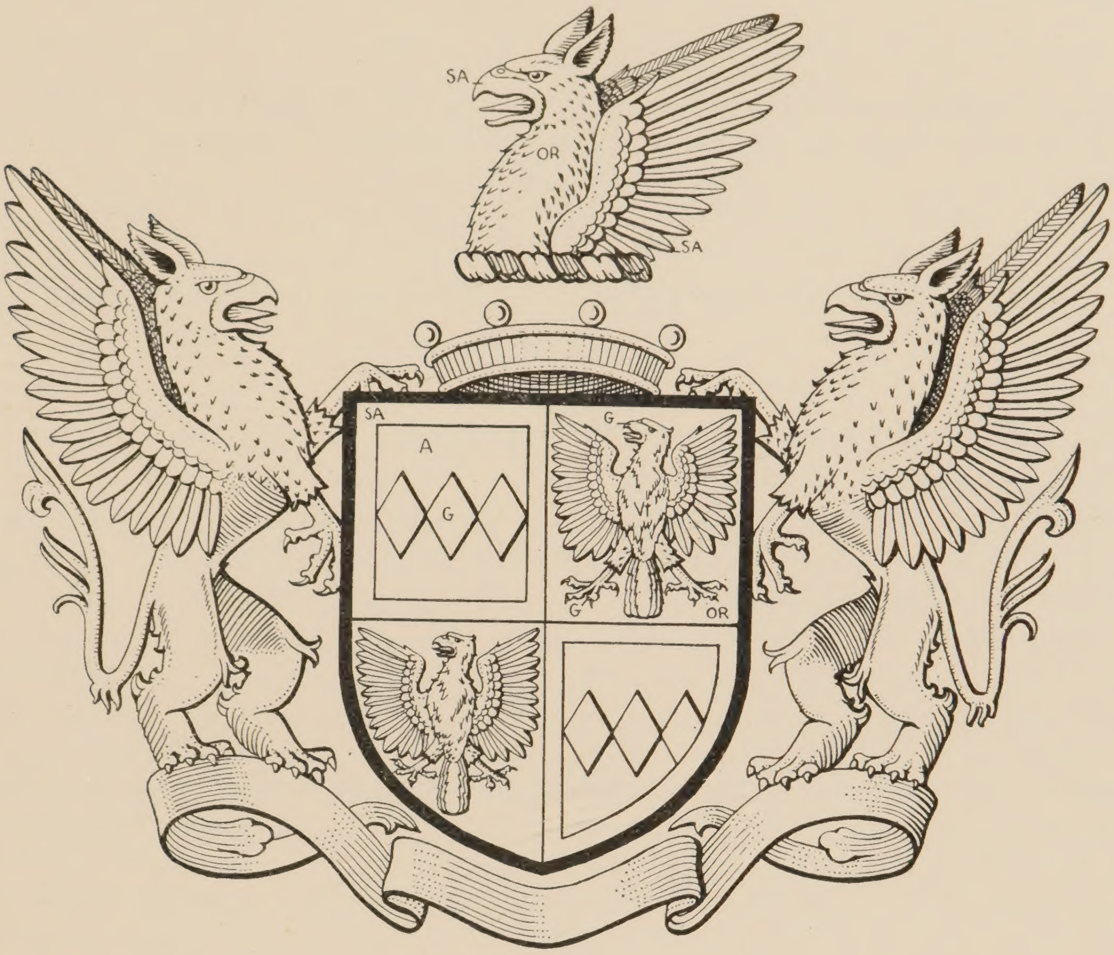
Raphe Mountagu, Esq$^{r}$ son and heir, borne 8$^{o}$ Aug: 1679

Anne Mountague borne 6$^{o}$ Nov 1674. *M. Alexander Popham, of Littlecott, Wilts., Esq. Mar. Lic.* 25 *May* 1688 (*Vic. Gen. Abp. Cant.*)

*John Mountagu Second Duke of Mountagu. B.* 29 *Mch., chr.* 11 *April* 1690 *at Weekley*

## PEDIGREE A.

(See p. 137.)



Cath: daūr: of Sr Will: Spencer, of Erdington in com̄. Oxon, Knt. 1 w. =

Sr Henry Mountague Knt Lord Chief Justice of the Kings Bench and Lord Treasur of England, Created Lord Mountague of Kimbolton and Viscount Mandevile 19 Dec 1620, and Earl of Manchester 5 Febr: 1 Car: 1. *Died at Kimbolton 7 Nov.* 1642 =

Anne daūr. and heir of William Wincote of Laneham in Suffolk widow of Sr Leonard Holliday, Knt Lord Mayor of London

= Margaret daūr. of John Crouch, of Cornbury in cō: Hertford, Esqr widow of John Hare, of Totteridge in com̄: Hertford, Esqr 3d w. *Mar. at Totteridge* 26 *April* 1620. *Will* (*P.C.C. Alchin,* 385) *pr.* 30 *Jan.* 1653

Sidney Mountagu died unmarried *Bapt. Totteridge, Herts.,* 23 *Oct.* 1627

Susanna wife of George Bruges, Ld Chandos. *Bapt. Totteridge,* 30 *March* 1634; *mar. there* 14 *Dec.* 1637

George Mountagu, of Horton in com̄: Northampton, Esqr Mar of St Catherine's Hospitall by the Tower, London obijt 19 July 1681 = Eliz: onely daūr. of Sr Anthony Irby of Quaplode in com̄. Linc: Knt by his wife, sister and cohr of Sr Robt Drury of Halsted in com̄: Suff: Knt wid: Sr ...... Wray

A B

A B

Charles Irby — James — Eliz: — Anne — Mary — Theodosia

Edward Mountagu, of Horton in com: Northt: Esq^r born 25 Sept: 1649 = Eliz: daūr. of S^r John Pelham of Laughton in Sussex, Bar^t

Christopher

Lucie born 15 May 1679

Eliz. born 9 Feb a^o 1680–1

Eliz: wife of S^r Lewes Mansell of Margan in com: Glamorgan, Kn^t after of S^r Edward Sebright of Prestwode in com: Staff: Baronet. *Mar. at Totteridge 15 Aug.* 1627

Lucie wife of Henry [*Hugh*] Hare Lord Coleraine in Ireland. *He aged* 19 (30 *Aug.* 1625), *and was bur. at Totteridge* 9 *Oct.* 1667

Walter Mountagu an Abbot in France

James Mountagu [See Mountagu of Burton Latimer, *post*]

Henry Mountagu sometime Ma^r of S^t Catherines Hospitall near the Tower, London

Anne daūr: of Rob: Rich Earl of Warwick, 2^d w. = Edward Mountague, E. of Manchester Lord Chamberlaine of his Ma^ties household ob: 5 May 1671 = Essex daūr. of S^r Thomas Cheek of Pirgo in com: Essex, K^t wid: of S^r Rob^t Bevill, K^t 3 wife *Mar. St. Mary, Aldermanbury,* 20 *Dec.* 1642

Susanna daūr. of Jn^s Hill, of Honiley in com: Warr: & of Dorothy his wife daūr. of Anthony Beaumont, Esq^r sister to Mary, Countess of Bucks. 1 w. ob. s.p. =

=Eleanor dau. of Sir Richard Wortley, of Wortley in com: Ebōr: K^t & B^t wid: of S^r Hen: Lee, of Quarendon in cō .... K^t and Bar^t ob: s.p. 4 w.

=Marg^t daūr. of Fr: Earl of Bedford, first marr: to James Hay, E. of Carlisle and after to Robert Earl of Warwick 5 w. ob. s.pr. *Mar. Lic.* 31 *July* 1667 (*Vic. Gen. Abp. Cant.*)

Anne, wife of Robert Rich, Earle of Holland

Frances wife of Henry Sanderson son of .... Sanderson, B^p of Lincoln

Edward — Henry

Charles — Thomas

Sidney — George

Essex wife of .... Visc^t Erwin

Lucie

A

A

Robert Mountague, Earl of Manchester, now living 1681 = Anne daūr. of Chr: Yelverton of Easton Mauduit in com̄: Northampton, Knt of the Bath

Robert — Charles

Edward & Henry dyed young

Anne — Eliz:

Cath: — Eleanor

## PEDIGREE B.

(See p. 137.)

*Paulina, third da. of John Pepys, of Cottenham, co. Camb. Mar. Lic. (Pet.) 21 Aug. 1619: she was then of Apethorpe, co. Northampton, he of Barnwell All Saints, Knight. To be mar. at Barnwell, where the registers are now missing* = Sr Sidney Mountagu, Knt Mar of the Requests living 1618 *D. 25 Sept. 1644 Adm. cum Test. (P.C.C.) gr. 13 Jan. 1644–5 to son-in-law, Sir Gilbert Pickering* = *Anne, third da. of Gregory Isham, of Barby, co. Northampton, Esq. Chr. 28 Jan. 1598–9 at Bugbrooke, co. Northampton. Will 10 July 1674, codicil 9 Dec. 1676, proved 19 Dec. 1676 by Elizabeth Burrard, her sister (P.C.C. 15 Bence)*

Sr Edward Mountagu, of Hinchingbrooke in com̄: Hunt: Knt of the Garter, created Lord Mountagu, of St Neots, Vict Hinchingbroke and Earl of Sandwch 12 July, 12 Car = Jemima daūr. to John, Lord Crew, of Stene in Com̄: Northampton

Eliz: wife of Sr Gilbert Pickering of Tichmersh in cō: Northampt. Bart of Nova Scotia ⅄

Jemima wife of Sr Philip Carteret, Knt eldest son of Sr George Carteret Knt and Bt Vice-chamberlaine of his Maties household

Paulina died unmarried — Cath:

Anne wife of Rich: Edgcomb, of Mount Edgcomb in com̄: Cornw: Kt of ye Bath. *Mar. Lic. 20 Dec. 1670 (Fac. Abp. Cant.)*

James — Charles

John — Oliver

Sidney

Edward Mountagu, E: of Sandwich now living 1681 = Anne daūr. of Richard Boyle Earl of Burlington

Richard

Edward

Elizabeth

# Mountague of Burton Latimer

Huxloe Libertie Northampton 27 July 1682

Sr Henry Mountague, Knt Lord Cheif Justice of the Kings Bench and Lord Treasurr of England. Created Lord Mountague, of Kimbolton Visct Maudevile and Earl of Manchester = Catherine daūr. of Sr William Spencer of Eardington in cōm: Oxōn. 1 w.

1 Edward Mountagu, Earl of Manchester Lord Chamberlaine of his Maties Household = ....

Robert Mountague Earl of Manchester living 1682
[*See Mountague of Boughton, Pedigree A*]

4 Henry Mountague sometime Mar of St Catharines Hospitall ob: circ: an: 1670 = .... daūr. of ....

3 James Mountague of Lackham in Wiltshire obijt Febr: 1665 ætat: 63 = Mary daūr. and heir of Sr Robt Baynard, of Lackham in cōm: Wilts, Knt

2 Walter Mountague an Abbot in France, Confessor to Queen Catherine and Lord Almoner of her Chapell ob: circa ann: 1680

7 John Mountagu, Mr of Arts Rector of Uptō Scudamore in cōm: Wilts, now living 1682, ætat: circa 29. *Rector* 1681–91, *St. John's Coll., Oxf. B.C.L.*

5 Sydney died unmarried

Mary wife of Thomas Euer, of Richmond in com: Sur̄r̄:

6 Thomas Mountague, Mr of Arts and Rector of Burton Latimer in co: Northampton ætat: 31 et ampl: 1682 coelebs. *Christ Coll., Camb. M.A. Bur.* 22 *January* 1718–9 *at Burton Latimer, aged* 68. *M.I. Adm. gr.* 12 *Feb.* 1718–9

3 Robert Mountagu, of Colworth in cōm: Bedford now living unmarried

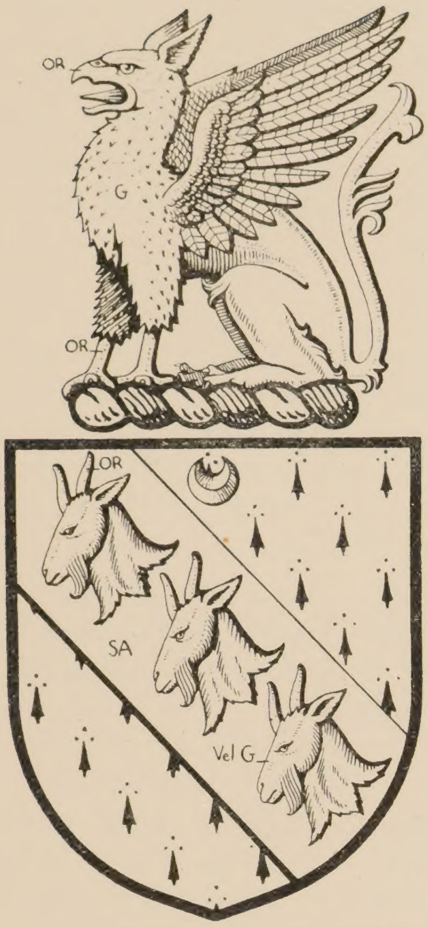
4 Henry died unmarried circa Med: Jun: 1681

1 James Mountague of Lackham in cō. Wilts, Esqr obijt circa 15 March 1676. *Fell. Com.* (*age* 18) *of Sidney, Camb.*, 1652 = Diana daūr. of Anthony Hungerford, of Black Bourton in cōm: Oxon. and sister of Sr Edward Hungerford, Knt of the Bath

2 George died unmarried

1 Edward æt. 11 2 James 3 Anthony 4 Robert

# Mulshoe of Thingdon and Wellingborough



*John Mulshoe of Thingdon [now Finedon], co. Northampton* = *Elyanor, da. of ...... Stukeley of Stukeley, co. Hunts., Gent.*

*Robert Mulshoe, of Thingdon, co. Northampton, Esq. Will dated* 14 *May* 1536, *to be bur. in Thingdon Church: the chief of his estate to his wife Elianor and son Thomas (Pat. anno* 30 *H. VIII, p.* 7) = *Elianor, da. of (Thomas) Cotton of Connington, co. Huntingdon, gent. Bur.* 11 *Jan.,* 6 *Edw. VI, at Finedon. Will dated* 28 *Dec.,* 6 *Edw. VI, pr.* 17 *Jan.* 1553–4 *by son-in-law Richard Ashton and son William Mulshoe (Arch. North.)*

*Others*

Thomas Mulsho of Thingdon in com. Northampt. son of Robert. *M.* 6 *May,* 31 *H. VIII, at Finedon; bur. there* 28 *Dec.* 1562. *Acc. to Inq. p.m.* 8 *June,* 5 *Q. Eliz., he died* 18 *Dec., when Thomas his son and heir was aged* 21 = Margery dau of William Digby of Lubbenham in com. Leic. *Styled 'daughter to the Ladie Mountague' at her first marriage. Bur.* 25 *Nov.* 1609 *at Finedon* = *Richard Clifford, of Kent and of Thingdon, gent. M.* 7 *Aug.* 1569 *at Thingdon; bur. there* 9 *June* 1613. *Will dated* 19 *May* 1613, *pr.* 7 *July* 1613 *(Arch. North.)*

*Robert Catelyne of Raunds, co. Northampton, Esq. Bur.* 20 *March* 1598–9 *at Raunds. Will pr.* 7 *May* 1599 *(P.C.C.)* = *Elianor Bapt.* 17 *June* 1543 *at Finedon; m. there* 30 *Sept.* 1562

*Catelyn of Raunds*

*Ellen Bapt.* 14 *Sept.* 1549 *at Finedon*

*Ursula* — *Elizabeth Bapt.* 19 *May* 1561 *at Finedon*

*John Bapt.* 24 *Dec.* 1552 *at Finedon*

Francis ob. s.p. circa an. 1630 æt. circa 80 apud Twywell. *Bur.* 16 *June* 1635 *at Twywell*

*William Bapt.* 23 *Sept.* 1551 *at Finedon*

A

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE RECORD SOCIETY
LIBR.

A

1 Thomas of Thingdon Ar. ob. s.p. *Bapt.* 16 *Oct.*, 33 *Henry VIII, at Finedon; bur. there* 13 *April* 1608 *Ac. to Inq. p.m.* 3 *Oct.*, 7 *James I, he died* 12 *April, when Richard Mulshoe, gent., was his heir, æt.* 50 = *Joan, da. of Francis Samwell, of Northampton, Esq. M.* 22 *Aug.* 1569 (*Reg. of All Sts., Northampton*) *or* 8 *Aug.* (*Reg. of Finedon*). *Died at Mears Ashby, bur.* 12 *April* 1636 *at Finedon. Will dated* 13 *Feb.* 1632–3, *pr.* 19 *April* 1636 (*Arch. North.*)

2 Richard Mulsho filius secundus Thomae Mulsho de Thingdon *Bapt.* 16 *Nov.* 1544 *at Finedon* = *Mary, da. of* .... Borough of Borough in com. Leic. *M.* 14 *June* 1573 *at Finedon*

3 Robert Mulsho of Thingdon 3 fil. *Bapt.* 7 *May* 1548 *at Finedon; bur. there* 2 (*or* 11) *Jan.* 1612–3 = Joan dau and heir of Francis Vincent of Finedon

Edward Mulsho, of Carleton in Lincolnsh. died about the year 1640 æt. circa 45 = Olive dau. of Willm Yarborow (Yarburgh) of Yarborow in co. Linc. ob. circa an. 1668 æt. circa 80

Francis Mulsho godson to Francis beforementioned now living an Apothecary in Wellingborow æt. circa 47 an. 1681. *M.* 22 *April* 1675 *at Wilby, by lic.* (*Pet.*) *dated* 7 *April, she as Anne Bletsoe, widow* = Anne dau of .... Dubber of .... in com. Oxon. widow of Oliver Bletso of Wellingborow. *Banns pub.* 16 *June* 1655 *at All Saints, Northampton, between Oliver Bletsoe and Ann Dupper, both then of Wellingborough. Oliver Bletsoe, gent., was bur. at Wellingborough* 8 *Aug.* 1670. *Will*

Anne wife of John Freer, of Weldon in com. Northampt. after married to William Gray of Gretton in the said County

1 Thomas Mulshow son and heir disinherited married dau. of Richard Oseley de Courtenhal com. Northampton = *Dorothy, da. of Richard Ousley, gent. Bapt.* 10 *May* 1578 *at Courtenhall*

*Thomas Mulshoe. Bapt.* 12 *Oct.* 1603 *at Courtenhall*

2 Richard Mulshow of Borough in com. Leicester obijt a$^{o}$ = .... dau of .... now living at Teton with M$^{r}$ Britton who married her dau.

*Rebecca Mulshoe Bapt. at Borough co. Leic.*

*Francis Breton, of Teeton in par. of Ravensthorpe, Esq. Bur.* 10 *July* 1659 *at Ravensthorpe* = *Mary Mulshoe. D.* 16, *bur.* 19 *Jan.* 1704–5 *at Ravensthorpe*

*Breton of Teeton*

A

A

*Francis* Mulsho of Twywell in Com. Northampton ob. circa an. 1665. *D.* 1672. *M.I. at Twywell* = *Rebecca* dau of George Orlibar of Puddington in com. Bedford living 1681. *Bapt.* 13 *Sept.* 1633 *at Poddington, co. Bedford, brought from London, where she died; buried* 11 *April* 1706 *at Twywell*

1 Francis Mulsho now living 1681 *Bapt.* 28 *Jan.* 1666–7 *at Twywell; prob. bur. at Twywell* 17 *Feb.* 1669–70, *as ' Francis Mulso, gen.'*

*Thomas Shuckforth; Wadham Coll., Oxf.; matric.* 27 *June* 1677 *aged* 15 = *Rebecca Mulso*

*John Smith of St. Clement Danes, co. Middx. Commissioner of Excise. Bur.* 20 *July* 1718 *in Westminster Abbey. Will pr.* 24 *July* 1718 = *Elizabeth Mulso D.* 1704 *M.I. at Twywell*

*Two Daughters*

*Thomas Mulso, of London. B.* 1663 *Bach., aged* 30 *in* 1694. *Of Mid. Temple. Treasurer of the Mid. Temple* 1721. *D.* 8, *bur.* 12 *March* 1730–1 *at Twywell. M.I. styled ' eldest son '* = *Anne, da. of Sir John Turton, of Alrewas, co. Stafford, Baron of the Exchequer* 1689, *Justice of the King's Bench* 1696. *M.* 8 *Feb.* 1693–4 *by lic., at St. Andrew's, Holborn (Bp. London), aged* 20; *d.* 10 *Nov. at Canterbury, bur.* 22 *Nov.* 1753 *at Twywell. M.I.*

*John Thomas. B.* 1696 *Bishop of Peterborough* 1747–57; *of Salisbury* 1757–61; *and of Winchester* 1761–81 *D.* 1781 = *Susan Mulso D.* 1778, *æt.* 75

*Edward Donne, of Place Court, Salop. Queens' Coll., Camb. LL.D. Rector of All Hallows, Lombard Street,* 1738–46. *Preb. of Canterbury. D.* 15 *Jan.* 1745–6, *aged* 58; *bur. in Cant. Cath. M.I.* = *Anne Mulso She placed the M.I. for her husband on the floor of the Martyrdom in Cant. Cath.*

*Thomas Mulso, of Twywell, co. Northampton B.* 1695, *prob. in London. Oriel Coll., Oxf. Matric.* 18 *Oct.* 1711, *aged* 16. *Bar. at Law, Mid. Temple; Clerk of Assize, Oxford Circuit. D.* 20 *May* 1763 = *Hester, da. of Col. Stremer Thomas of Lambeth, and sister to John Thomas, Bishop of Winchester. M.* 1719

*Charles Mulso in R. Navy D. æt.* 21

*Edward Mulso. Receiver of first-fruits and General Accountant of Excise D. unmar.* 1782

....... *Chapone D.* 1761 = *Hester Mulso B.* 1727; *m.* 1760 *Authoress D.* 1801

*Daughters died young*

*Thomas Mulso B.* 1720 *ob. s.p.* 1799 = .... *da. of General* ...... *Prescott M.* 1760

*John Mulso. Oriel Coll., Oxf. Matric.* 27 *Nov.* 1740, *aged* 19. *M.A. Preb. of Salisbury,* 1757. *Chap. to Bp. of Winchester and Preb. Rector of Meon Stoke, Hants., and Bath Easton, Somerset.* 1776. *D.* 21 *Sept.* 1791 = *Jane, da. of James Young, Secretary to the Admiralty. M.* 1756 *at St. Anne's, London; d.* 1790

S

A

A

*George Mulso B.* 1763; *d.* 1764

*William Mulso B.* 1765; *d.* 1797

*Benjamin Jeffreys, in Holy Orders. Prob. of Trin. Coll., Oxf.*, 1765, *aged* 17. *New Coll. M.A.* = *Jane Mulso Born* 1758; *mar.* 1797; *ob. s.p.* 1799

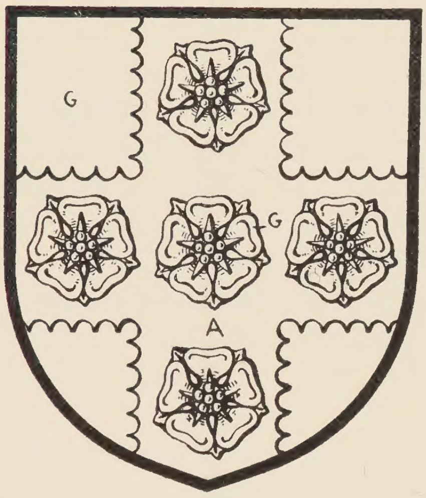
*Hester Mulso Born* 1764

*John Mulso. B.* 1759 *at Sunbury, Middx. Worc. Coll., Oxf., matric.* 6 *April* 1778, *aged* 18. *M.A. Of Twywell, Northants. Vicar of South Stoneham, Hants. D.* 24 *June* 1815 = *Lettice, da. of William Hallet, of Soho Square, Westminster, by his second wife, Elizabeth Chambers. M.* 1 *Dec.* 1787 *at Little Stanmore*

*Capt. Edward Purvis, of Watlington House, Reading* = *Lettice Elizabeth Mulso. Only child. B.* 1788; *m.* 1817 *at Walcot Church, Bath*; *d.* 1887

Sgd Francis Mulsho

# Muscott of Earl's Barton



[For earlier generations see Metcalfe, *Vis. of Northants,* 1618–19, p. 116.]

*John Muscott, of Earl's Barton co. Northampton. Died at his house at Denton,* 10 *October, buried* 12 *October* 1601 *at Earl's Barton. Will dated* 15 *Sept.* 1601, *proved* 31 *Dec.* 1602 *by Francis his son* (*Arch. North.*) = *Mary da. of Michael Montgomery of Ecton, co. North'ton. Living* 1601, *when her husband left her a chamber at Denton with maintenance and certain silver*

*Henry Muscott Bapt.* 9 *Oct.* 1582 *at Earl's Barton*

—

Arthur Muscott *Bapt.* 5 *May* 1580 *at Earl's Barton*

*Christopher Bapt. ult. Feb.* 1584–5 *at Earl's Barton*

—

Christopher *Bapt.* 10 *Sept.* 1586 *at Earl's Barton*

*all s.p.*

*Dorothy Legatee in will of her father* 1601

*Winifred Bapt.* 13 *April* 1578 *at Earl's Barton*

—

*Mary Bapt.* 20 *Oct.* 1581 *at Earl's Barton*

1 *Richard Muscott of Earl's Barton ob. s.p.*

3 *Michael Muscott of Doddington, co. Northampton,* 1618. *Bapt.* 17 *March* 1585–6 *at Earl's Barton; bur. there* 27 *April* 1642 = *Helen, da. of Christopher Lewes, of Earl's Barton, gent., by Anne his wife. M. there* 30 *Nov.* 1618

A

A

2 *William Muscott of Wilby, co. Northampton,* 1618. *Baptized* 25 *Jan.* 1576–7 *at Earl's Barton* = *Margaret, da. of Crescent Butterie of Marston St. Laurence, co. Northampton. Will of her father* 1612 (*P.C.C.* 76 *Fenner*)

1 *Crescent Muscott, æt.* 14, 1618. *Trin. Coll., Camb. Matric. Sizar Michs.* 1622. *Witness to a will at Gayton, co. Northampton, in* 1643, *as minister*

2 *William*

3 *Foulke*

4 *Mark*

*Ellen*

*Dorothy*

*Mary*

Francis Muscott of Earl's Barton in com. Northamp. living 1618 obijt circa ann. 1659. *Bapt.* 20 *April* 1579 *at Earl's Barton. Res. leg. and exor. of his father's will* 1602. *Bur.* 8 *July* 1656 *at Earl's Barton* = Mary dau & coh. of Jn^o^ Flamsted, of Denton in com. Northt^on^ ob. circa an. 1657. *Joint ex. of will of her father,* 20 *Feb.* 1631–2 (*P.C.C.* 12 *Audley*). *Bur.* 13 *Feb.* 1653–4 *at Earl's Barton*

*John Muscott Bapt.* 23 *Sept.* 1610 *at Earl's Barton; bur. there* 20 *March* 1613–4 *as 'firstborn son'*

Mary wife of Nicholas Baines of Barton aforesaid Clerk, she is now living 1681. *Bapt.* 30 *April* 1609 *at Earl's Barton. He was only son of Nicholas Baynes, Rector of Ecton. He and his father were of Clare Hall, Camb. M.A.*

⋏

Francis Muscote son & h^r^ æt. 5 ann 1618 now living at Earl's Barton aforesd. 1681 D^r^ of Phisick. *Bapt.* 10 *Oct.* 1612 *at Earl's Barton. Clare Hall, Camb. Matric. sizar, Easter* 1628. *Bur.* 19 *April* 1683 *at Earl's Barton* = Margaret daughter of Henry Baugh of Alden in com. Salop gent. now living 1681. *Bur.* 4 *March* 1709–10 *at Earl's Barton. Will, dated* 29 *April* 1709, *pr.* 25 *March* 1710 *by Rowland Muscote, her grandson* (*Arch. North.*)

3 Richard Muscote living with his father at Barton æt. 35 ann. 1681 unmar.

William Muscote went into Holland and staid there

1 John Muscote of the Court of Nash in co. Hereford, æt. circa 37 an. 1681 = Mary dau. of ..... Woodhouse of ....

2 Edward Muscote of Bristol in co. Somerset æt. circa 36 ann. 1681 = Eliz. dau. of John Holland of ....... in co. Salop

Mary æt. circa 7 an. 1681

1 Rowland Muscote æt. circa 12 ann. 1681. *Res. leg. and exor. of will of his grandmother, Margaret Muscote,* 1710

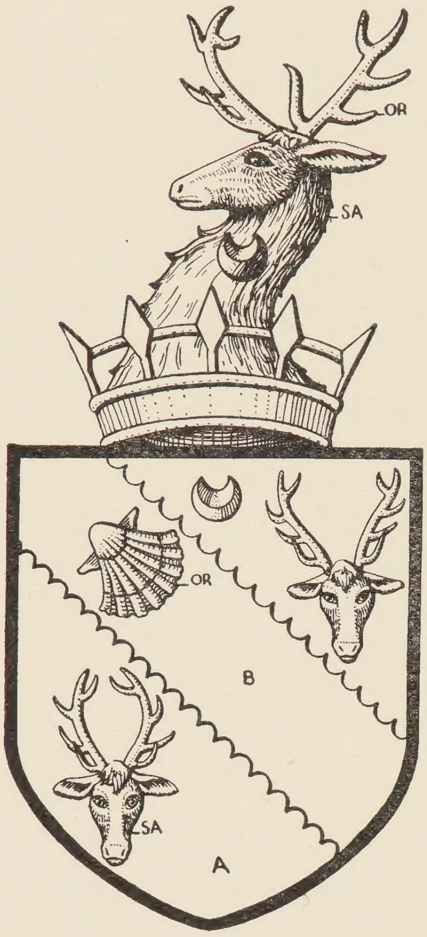
2 Francis æt. circ. 3 ann. 1681

Margaret æt. cir. 10 an. 1681

Althea æt. circa 8 ann. 1681

Ann æt. circa 5 ann.

# Nedham of Lichborough



Fausley Hundred

London 9º Junij 1682

[For earlier generations see *Vis. of Herts,* p. 77 (Harl. Soc.)]

John Nedham, of Wimondley Priory in com: Hertf. *Will dated* 8 *Feb.* 1583–4, *pr.* 26 *Oct.* 1591 *by Jane, his widow. He desired burial in the chancel of " Litle Wymley Church, there where my wife lyes "* (*P.C.C.* 76 *Sainberbe*). *Legacies to four unmarried daughters, Margaret, Bridget, Anne and Jane*
= Jane daughter of ........... Weldish of Cranbroke in Kent 2$^{d}$ wife *Living* 1591

1 Jane — 2 Margaret
3 Bridget
4 Eliz. — 5 Jane

1 S$^{r}$ John Nedham, of Lichborough in com̄: Northampt: Kn$^{t}$. Gent: Pensioner to Qu: Eliz: obijt sine prole 15 *Nov.* 1618. *Will dated* 8 *May* 1618, *pr.* 22 *Feb.* 1618–9 *by Elizabeth his widow.* (*P.C.C.* 21 *Parker, also Arch. North.*)
= Eliz: daūr. of S$^{r}$ Edward Watson and sister of S$^{r}$ Lewis Watson, K$^{t}$ of Rockingham Castle in co: Northampt. *Bur.* 26 *June* 1637 *at Thornton, Bucks. She mar. secondly Sir Edward Tyrrell, of Thornton, bart.*

2 James Nedham, of Lichborough in co: North$^{ton}$ obijt circa an̄. 1654 ætat: 82. *Bur.* 7 *April* 1653 *at Lichborough. Will dated* 23 *March* 1652–3, *pr.* 3 *Feb.* 1653–4 *by George, his eldest son* (*P.C.C.* 191 *Allchin*)
= Eliz: da$^{r}$ of Geo. Butler and sist$^{r}$ of Beckingham Butler alias Boteler, of Statfold, in com̄: Bedf:

Mary wife of Augustine Hill of Dengy in com̄: Essex, clerk. *Rector* 1630–1660. *She was a legatee in will of her father,* 1653. *His will* (*Com. C. Essex*), *dated* 5 *Feb.* 1658–9, *was pr.* 5 *Dec.* 1660. *To be bur. at Dengy near his wife*

A

A

3 Stephen Nedham of Ravenston in Com̄: Bucks, married but died without issue

2 John Nedham, of Pocklington in Com̄: Ebor. married and left issue

4 James Nedham Killed at Japan in the East Indies in the Service of the Hollanders. unmarried

1 George Nedham of Lichborough in co: North$^{ton}$ obijt 12 Nov. 1672 ætat: 72 annorum. *Will dated* 31 *Oct.* 1672. *On* 3 *Dec.* 1672 *his son Daniel, the exor., renounced and Adm. cum Test. was gr. to John the eldest son* (*Arch. North.*)

=Eliz: 2$^{d}$ daūr. of Daniel Ward, of Little Houghton in com̄: Northamp: She died 2$^{o}$ Febr: a$^{o}$ 1654. *Bapt.* 2 *March* 1613–4 *at Little Houghton*; *m.* 28 *March* 1638 *at Little Houghton by lic. She died in childbed, and was bur.* 4 *Feb.* 1652–3 *at Lichborough*

2 Daniel Nedham now=*Elizabeth* living unmarried æt: ...... circa 35 annorum

3 Mary now living and unmarried a$^{o}$ 1682. *Bapt.* 4 *Feb.* 1652–3 *at Lichborough*

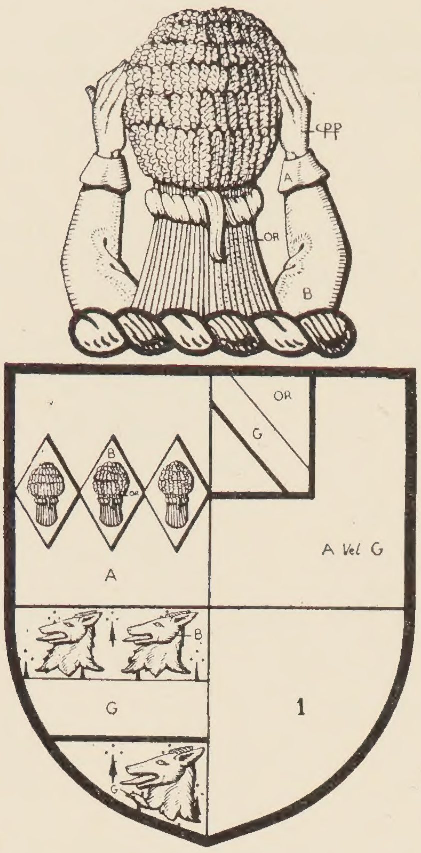
2 Elizabeth wife of Devereux Wyat of Bugbrooke in com: North$^{ton}$ now living but hath no issue. *Mar. Lic. Pet.* 17 *Feb.* 1671–2. *He was bur.* 7 *Aug.* 1682 *at N. Crawley, Bucks. Adm. gr.* 19 *Aug.* 1682 *to Elizabeth his widow. She m. secondly,* 27 *July* 1685, *at Bugbrooke, by lic., Thomas Morris, of London, gent.*

1 Dorothy first marr: to John Preston of Great Everdon in co: North$^{ton}$, after to John Smith, of Newnham juxta Daventry, now living a widow. *She had issue by each husband. John Preston, bapt. at Everdon* 12 *March* 1636–7, *died about* 24 *July* 1675. *Nunc. will pr.* 9 *Oct.* 1675 (*Arch. North.*). *Mar. Lic. Pet. for John Smith and Dorothy Preston* 1 *Dec.* 1675. *J. Smith was bur.* 2 *Dec.* 1680 *at Newnham, his will, dated* 1 *Dec.* 1680, *being pr.* 2 *Jan.* 1680–1 *by his widow* (*Arch. North.*)

1 John Nedham, of Lichborough in com: Northamp. Esq$^{r}$ one of his Ma$^{ts}$ Justices of the Peace there æt: 43 ann: 1682 *Bapt.* 28 *March* 1639 *at Lichborough*; *d.* 19, *bur. there* 23 *March* 1693–4

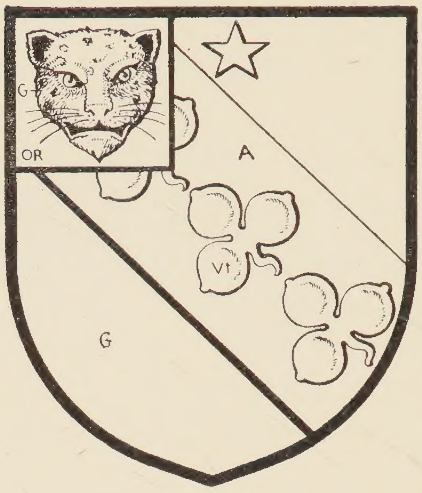
=Susanna daūr. of George Lamplow of Eling in com̄: Middx living a$^{o}$ 1682. *Mar. Lic.* (*Fac. Abp. Cant.*) 28 *July* 1680. *Will dated* 31 *July* 1714, *pr.* 17 *April* 1716 (*P.C.C.* 78 *Fox*)

Subscribed John Nedham



1 and 4 NEWTON
2 GODFREY
3 MILLER

# Newton of Yardley Hastings



HARVEY

Wimersley Hundred

Northampton 6° Apr: 1682

John Newton, of Axmouth in cō: Devon=.... daūr: of .... Frye, of Devon:

William Newton, son and heir=Joan daūr: of Will: Mallack, of Axmouth in Cōm: Devon.

John Newton, of Axmouth son & heir=Mary daūr. of William Boteler, of Biddenham in cō: Bedford, Esq$^{r}$

Alice wife of Will: Osborne of Cheslingborow cōm: Somersett

Sibill daūr. of S$^{r}$ Anthony Tyrringham, of Tyrringham in cō: Bucks, Kn$^{t}$ 2 w. *M.* 27 *March* 1620 *at Lavendon; bur.* 24 *Oct.* 1632 *at Oundle*=2 Humfry Newton, of Lavendon, 2$^{d}$ son=Dorothy daūr. of Edward Saunders of Floure in cōm: Northampton 1 w.

A

B

A

B

Thomas Newton, now living with the Earl of Northt. ætat. circa 54, coelebs *Chr.* 6 *June* 1628 *at Oundle*

Ellen died unmarried *Chr.* 27 *April* 1625 *at Oundle*

*Mary Bur.* 15 *June* 1639 *at Oundle*

Humfrey Newton, Fellow of All Souls College in Oxon died unmarried *Chr. with a twin sister, Frances,* 13 *April* 1614 *at Lavendon. Magd. Hall, Oxf. Matric.* 1632, *aged* 18. *B.C.L. from All Souls* 1641. *D.* 6 *Sept.* 1659. *Bur. in the College Chapel*

Thomas dyed young

—

Francis Newton dyed young

—

Edward died unmarried

John Newton, of Ross in com̄: Hereford, cler. *B. at Lavendon. Oundle School* 1627, *aged* 7. *St. Edmund Hall, Oxf. Matric.* 1637, *aged* 15. *D.D. D.* 25 *Dec.* 1678 = ..... dar .........

*Thomas Newton. St. Mary Hall, Oxf. Matric.* 13 *May* 1669, *aged* 17

*John Newton. St. Mary Hall, Oxf. Matric.* 27 *March* 1678, *aged* 20

Anne wife of Thomas Layton of Lynne Regis in com̄: Norf. merchant

1 William Newton of Lavendon in com̄: Bucks, son and heir, living 1615, obijt circa ann: 1642. *Bur.* 10 *Aug.* 1639 *at Biddenham* = Frances sole daūr. and heir of John Godfrey, of Bedford obijt circa ann̄: 1667

2 Thomas *Chr.* 24 *Feb.* 1605–6 *at Biddenham*

3 John *Chr.* 24 *May* 1607 *at Biddenham; bur. there* 17 *March* 1619–20

4 Oliver *Chr.* 30 *Dec.* 1610 *at Biddenham*

died unmarried

2 Anne *Chr.* 11 *July* 1609 *at Biddenham; bur. there* 26 *Sept.* 1635

3 Elizabeth *Chr.* 6 *October* 1614 *at Biddenham*

died unmarried

Mary wife of Philip Willoughby son and heir of Richd Willoughby of Grendon in com̄: Northt: *M.* 5 *Aug.* 1619 *at Biddenham*

A

A

1 William Newton son and heir obijt circa anñ: 1644 ætat: circa 40 sepultus apud Oxōn. = Joan daūr. and heir of Gregory Miller of Gillingham in Kent

Mary wife of Nich: Trench *Chr.* 28 *Nov.* 1631 *at Biddenham*

*Elizabeth Chr.* 20 *Sept.* 1638 *at Biddenham*

*William Newton Chr.* 30 *Dec.* 1623 *at Biddenham; bur. there* 24 *Sept.* 1624

Frances wife of John Wilson, Rector of Yardley Hastings in com̄: Northampton. *Chr.* 20 *April* 1625 *at Biddenham. D.* 28 *Nov., bur.* 2 *Dec.* 1695 *at Y.H., æt* 77. *M.I.*

Ellen wife of Henry Pight, Rector of Heather in com̄. Linc: *Chr.* 19 *May* 1630 *at Biddenham*

Thomas Newton, of Lavendon in Com̄: Bucks, and Yardley Hastings in com̄: Northampt. now living, born circa anñ: 1627. *Chr.* 9 *July* 1627 *at Biddenham. Queen's Coll., Oxf.* = Catherine youngest daūr: and coheir of Martin Harvey, of Weston Favill in com̄: North'ton, she dyed in September 1680. The said Martin was son and heir of Stephen Harvey of Weston Favill, 6th son of Steph. Harvey, of Cotes juxta Northampton. *D.* 12 *Sept.* 1680, *æt.* 37; *bur. at Lavendon* 13 *Dec.* 1680. *M.I.*

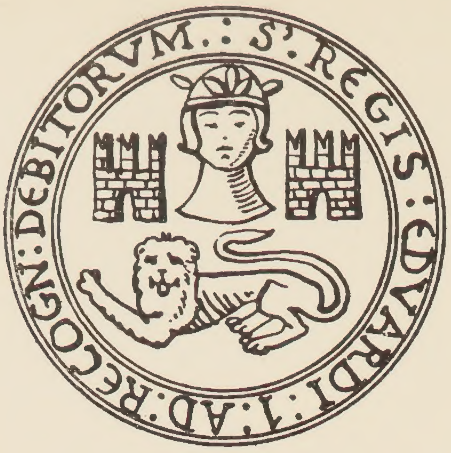
Catherine ætat: circa 10 annorum *Chr.* 8 *March* 1671–2 *at Yardley Hastings*

2 William ætat: circa 15 *Chr.* 10 *April* 1668 *at Yardley Hastings*

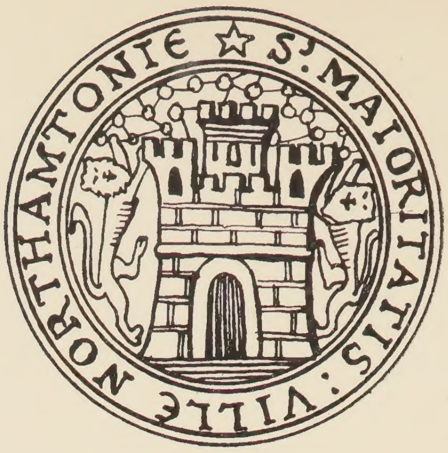
3 Thomas ætat: circa 9 *Chr.* 26 *May* 1673 *at Yardley Hastings*

James Newton son and heir apparent ætatis circa 17 ann: *Chr.* 7 *August* 1665 *at Yardley Hastings. Trin. Coll., Oxford. Matric.* 10 *Nov.* 1682, *aged* 17. *Bar. at Law, Inner Temple,* 1689. *D. at his chambers in the Inner Temple* 10 *Dec.* 1690, *aged* 25. *M.I. Bur. at Lavendon* 13 *Dec.* 1690

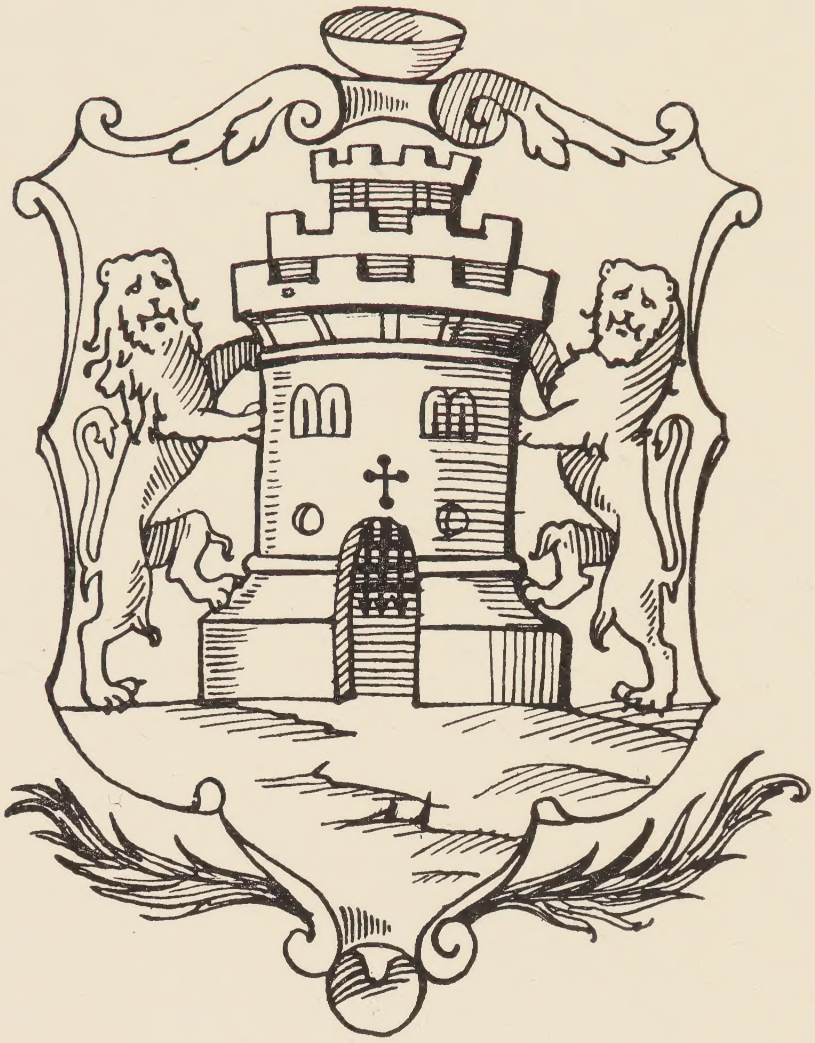
4 Richard ætat. circa 7. *B. at Yardley Park* 8 *Nov.* 1676. *Chr.* 6 *Nov.* 1675 *at Yardley Hastings (parish register). Ch. Ch., Oxf. D.D. Founder and first Princ. of Hertford Coll. Rector of Sudborough, co. Northampton,* 1704–48. *D.* 21 *April* 1753, *æt.* 78. *M.I. Bur. in chancel of Lavendon Church*


S'. REGIS : EDVARDI : I : AD : RECOGN : DEBITORVM :

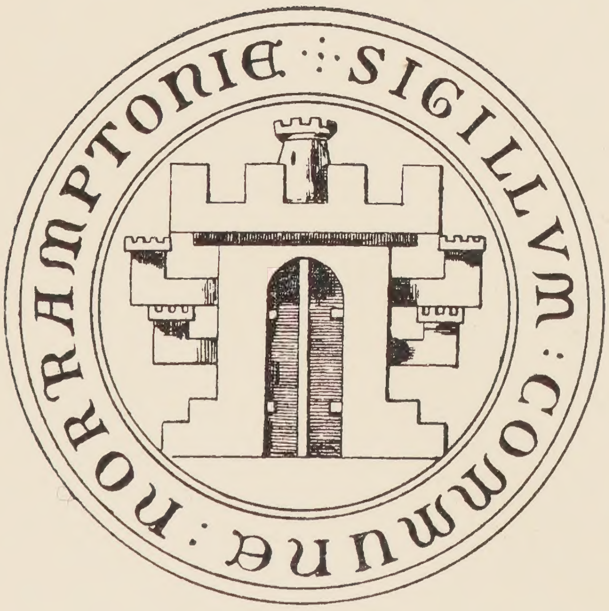
2


S'. MAIORITATIS : VILLE NORTHAMTONIE

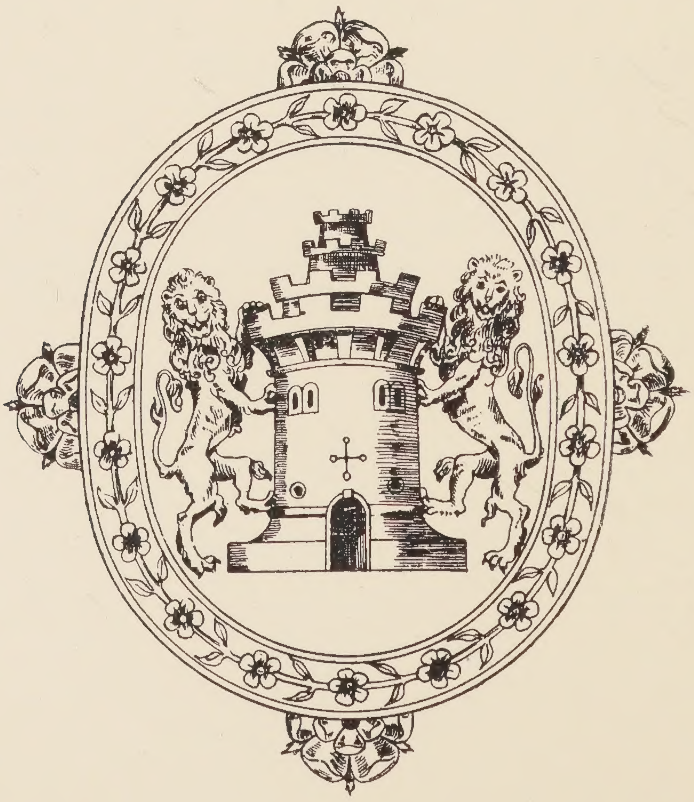
3



1


SIGILLVM : COMMVNE : NORHAMPTONIE

4



5

# Northampton Corporation

1. The Shield of Arms borne and used by the Town of Northampton.
2. The Seal for Statutes.
3. The Seal used to bar dower, etc.
4. The Common Seal for passing away of lands, making leases, etc.
5. A badge used by the Common Crier, the Sexton of All Saints, and the Town Wait Players of the Town only.

These are the Co~~m~~on Seals, Arms and Badges of the Town of Northhampton anciently Incorporated by King John and sinc^e confirmed under divers Names by sundry the Kings Maj'^s Royal Progenitors that now is; Particularly by our late Sovereign Lord King James of blessed memory by ye name of Mayor, Bayliffs and Burgesses of the said Town of Northhampton in the 16th year of his Reign, together with divers large and good grants and privileges: All which were further confirmed by his present Maj^tie King Charles the 2nd soon after his happy restoration by his Letters Patents bearing date 3rd Augusti Anno Regni sui 15º

This town by a casual fire which happened in a small cottage (lying on the South West part thereof) on Monday the 20th of September 1675, was in the space of 6 hours almost totally consumed; The Church of All Saints, Ye Town Hall and other public Structures, Submitting to the Rage of the Conflagration. In Consideration whereof His Majestie our Gracious Soveraigne did not only grant them his Letter Patents to Collect the Charity and Benevolence of well-disposed persons towards their relief but also gave them a considerable quantity of timber towards the rebuilding thereof; And by a further grant dated 30 Junij 1677 aº 29th Regni sui, Remitted and Assigned unto them the duty arising by Fire Hearths and Stoves for the space of Seven years accounted from Michaelmas 1675 to be employed in repairing and re-edifying their Churches and other publick Buildings

Of which said Town of Northhampton (now in a manner wholly rebuilt) at this time of this present visitation scil^t 15º Julij 1681 Bartholomew Maning was Mayor; The Right Hon^ble James Earl of Northhampton Recorder, William Buckby Esq^r Serjeant at Law Diputy Recorder; Rich^d Buckingham and Richard Ward Baliffs; John Willoughby Esq^e Edward Collis, Jonathan Whiston, John Brayfield, John Friend, John Howes, Richard Rands, Richard Massingberd, William Spenser, Edward Knighton and Richard White Aldermen (having been severally mayors of the said corporation) and Henry Lee Townclark.

Bartholl. Maning Mayor

# Norwich of Brampton by Dingley

Corby Hundred

Brampton 10° Apr: 1682

[No arms recorded in this Visitation.]

John Norwich, 22 E. 4 ob. 1 March, 19 H. 7 = Catherine fil: et una haer: Radi Hastings, mil.

Simon Norwich obijt 18 Oct. 2 E. 6 = Margareta filia .... Tyrrell at consanguinea Dnae Cheney a° 4° H. 8

Petrus sep: 7 Junij 1591 *at Brampton*

Henry

Simon Norwich de Wilbarston in com̄: Northampton = Johanna fil Johis Dennet de Wedlingburgh in com. Northampton

2 Simon Norwich filius secundus *Living* 1629

Libeus Norwich de Byfield in cō: Northampton superstes 1618 *Will pr.* 10 *June* 1629 *by William his brother* (*Arch. North.*) = Susanna filia Johis Enson de Islington juxta London

1 Willielmus Norwich de Byfield in com̄: Northton, superstes 1618. *Living* 1629 = Lucia filia...... Brigstock de Glendon in com̄: Northampton

1 Simon Norwich filius et haer: æt: 16, 1618. *Chr.* 13 March 1602–3, *at Culworth. Living* 1629

Willms obijt s. prole

2 Ricardus 2 filius *Chr.* 8 *January* 1606–7 *at Culworth, co. Northampton Living* 1629

Alicia filia .... Frowe uxor. 2 = Johes Norwich obijt temp. E. 6. = Anna filia .... Cobham uxor. 1

Radulphus fil: tertius

Edwardus filius 2dus

Brigitta filia Rogeri Smith de Oakham in cō: Rutland uxor 2da = Simon Norwich de Brampton in com̄: Northampton ob. 23 Apr: 1588, sep: 24° apud Brampton = Gracea fil: Edri Griffen Atturnati generalis uxor prima

A

B

A B

*Anne Ouseley, gent.* *M.* 16 *Dec.* 1628, *at Courtenhall.* 2 *w.* =Ascanius Norwich obijt 14 May 1631. *Ch. Ch., Oxford. Matric.* 18 *May* 1593, *aged* 13. *Of Brigstock, gent.* =*Susan da. of Edmund Manley, of Northampton. Mar. Lic. Pet.,* 20 *Apr.* 1616 1 *w.*

2 Johannes Norwich fil: 2, ob. 24 Febr. 1599. *Bur. at Brampton* 14 *Feb.* 1599/1600

Elena uxor Humfri Marriot, renupta ...... Middleton

Lucretia

Carolus Norwich de Brampton in com̃: Northampt. Miles, sep. 7 May 1605 3º Jac. apud Brampton d. 4 May. *Will dated* 6 *May* 1605, *pr.* 10 *May* 1605 *by Anne his widow* (*P.C.C.* 35 *Hayes*) =Anna filia Edri Watson de Rokingham in com̃: Northt. mil. renupt. Wº ap Rice, Mil. *She was buried* 3 *July* 1636 *at Brampton, as wife of Sir William Aprice*

Simon Norwich de Brampton in Com̃. Northampt. Mil: sup'stes 1618, buried 10 Febr. 1624 [1624–5 *at Brampton*] *Bapt.* 20 *August* 1594, *at Rockingham. Will dated* 14 *Jan.* 1624–5, *pr.* 11 *May* 1625 (*P.C.C.* 45 *Clarke*) =Anna filia Will: Willoughby de Marlow in com̃: Bucks, Mil: ux. 1 =Anna fil: ... Moore de Windsor in com̃: ..... uxor 2, buried 3º Feb: 1622 =*Elizabeth, da. of Mr. Francis Burdett of Barthwaite, co. York, Esq. Mar. Lic.* (*Bp. London*), 21 *Dec.* 1623

Simon Norwich Bapt: 3 Septemb: 1620, bur. 4 Sept. 1620, *at Brampton*

Catherine bapt: 20 May aº 1619 buried 1 Junij 1623, *at Brampton*

Maria filia Tho:* Atkyns patris Rici Atkyns, Baronetti ux. 2 =Johannes Norwich fil: et haer. ætat. 6 añn̄: 1618, postea factus miles et demum Baronettus 24 *July* 1641 ob: 9º Oct: 1661 ætat: 49 natus 14 Septembr 1612, sep. 19 Oct: 1661, *at Brampton. Will* (*P.C.C.*) =Anna filia Rogeri Smith de Edmund Thorp in com̃: Leic. mil: ux: 1. Sep. 23 July 1650

Arabella sep. 17 Apr: 1658 *at Brampton*

Rebeccah borne 17 July, bapt. 31 July 1656, sep: 6 March 1657 [1657–8 *at Brampton*]

Josephus jam superstes 1682 coelebs bapt. 18 July 1655 *at Brampton. Christ's Coll., Camb., adm. pens.* (*age* 19), 30 *Oct.* 1674

A

---

* In 'G. E. C. Peerage' this is given as Maria, dau. of Sir Henry Atkins of Cheshunt, Herts., by Annabella, dau. of John Hawkins of Chiddingstone, Kent.

A

2 Maria uxor Walteri Kirkham de Finshead Abby in com̄: Northampt. Ar. bapt: 2 July 1635, *at Brampton. Mar. there* 14 *March* 1653–4 ⋏

3 Eliz: uxor Thomae Atkins de Hadham in com̄: Hertford fratris Ricardi Atkyns, Bar. bapt. 5 Aug 1641 *at Brampton*

4 Juditha ob. coelebs sepult 8 Oct: 1659 *at Brampton* nata 14 Sept. 1641

5 Simon Norwich, de Civitate London, Mercator Jam sup’stes coelebs, ætat: 34, bapt: 29$^{o}$ Sept. 1647, nat: 14 Sept: *Christ's Coll., Camb.,* 1664. *D. in Ireland*

6 Henricus bapt. 16$^{o}$ May A$^{o}$ 1649 Sep. 13 Jan: 1653 1653–4 *at Brampton*

1 Anna uxor Georgij Tresham de Pilton in com: Northton *She was bur.* 27 *May* 1720 *at Pilton, æt.* 86 ⋏

3 Carolus Norwich jam sup’stes æt: 43 bapt. 1 Aug: 1639 *at Brampton*

2 Johannes, nat: 1637 obijt apud Smyrna circa annum 1661 coelebs

4 Erasmus Norwich de London, Mercator, æt: circa 41 *Mar. Alleg.* (*Vic. Gen. Abp. Cant.*) 12 *Apr.* 1676, *bach.,* 30, *of St. Giles, Cripplegate* = *Sarah* filia . . . Lewis de London, Mercator’. *Spin.,* 30, 1676

1 Rogerus Norwich de Brampton in com̄: Northampton, Baronett, nat. 14 Sept. bapt. 29 Sept. 1636, nupt. 12 May 1663 *at Easton Neston. Christ's Coll., Camb., adm. Fel. Com.* (*age* 17) 26 *Jan.* 1653–4. *M.P. for Northants.* D. 23, *bur.* 24 *Sept.* 1691, *at Brampton* = Catherina fil: Hattoni Farmer de Easton Neston in com̄: Northt. Mil: ob: 19 May 1681, Relicta Johis Shugburgh de Shugburgh in com: War: Bar$^{t}$ sep. 28 May 1681 *at Brampton. Bapt.* 5 *March* 1639–40 *at Easton Neston. She was married* 18 *Dec.* 1656 *at All Saints, Northampton, to John Shugburgh. Adm. gr.* 4 *March* 1681–2 *to her husband, Sir Roger Norwich, baronet* (*Arch. North.*)

*Thomas Smith of Brampton, co. Northampton, Clerk. Bach., above* 23 = 4 Arabella nata 7 Nov. a$^{o}$ 1669 et bapt: 2 Dec. *at Brampton. Mar. Alleg.* (*Vic. Gen. Abp. Cant.*) 24 *Feb.* 1691–2

5 Elizabetha nata 22 Mar: 1672 bapt. 27 Mar: 1673, *at Brampton,* ob: 15 May 1681

*Edward Conyers, of Blaston, Esq. M.* 31 *Aug.* 1701, *at Brampton, by lic.; d.* 15 *Oct.* 1701. *First husband* = 3 Maria, nata 9$^{o}$ Nov. bapt. 22 Nov. 1666 at *Brampton* = *John Hicks, of Trewittick, co. Cornwall. Second husband*

A

A

1 Anna, nata 13 Martij 1663 [1663–4] obijt 17 May coelebs bapt. 26 *March* 1664 *at Brampton* sep. 28 May 1681

2 Catherina nata 14 Oct., bapt. 2 Nov. 1665, *at Brampton*

*Annabella da. of Thomas Earl Rivers. First wife, Ob. s.p.* 31 *January, bur.* 3 *Feb.* 1702–3, *at Brampton. Adm.* 1 *June* 1703 = *Sir* Erasmus Norwich, Armig: fil: et haer: apparens, natus 5 Julij 1668, bapt. 24 Julij *at Brampton. Third baronet. Bur.* 27 *Aug.* 1720, *at Brampton. Will pr. Sept.* 1720 = *Jane da. and sole heir of William Adams, of Sprowston, co. Norfolk, Esq. Second wife. Mar. Lic.* 6 *April* 1704; *bur.* 23 *April* 1720, *at Brampton*

*Annabella. B.* 19 *Aug., bapt.* 8 *Sept.* 1709, *at Brampton. Died unmarried* 1741

*Jane. B.* 30 *Nov., chr.* 11 *Dec.* 1712, *at Brampton* = .... *Nicholls, of Hiltoft, near Edgworth, Middlesex*

*Henry Barwell of Marston Trussell, co. Northampton, Esq. Bur.* 30 *Apr.* 1763, *at Marston* = *Arabella Catherine. Born and bapt.* 2 *Aug.* 1708, *at Brampton*; *m.* 1738; *bur.* 4 *Feb.* 1797, *at Marston, aged* 88

1 *Erasmus Born, bapt. and died* 2 *Feb.* 1705–6, *at Brampton*; *bur. there* 4 *Feb.* 1705–6

2 *Erasmus Norwich Born* 4 *Dec.* 1706 *in Pall Mall in St. James's*; *bur.* 18 *April* 1720 *at Brampton*

*Roger Norwich Born* 2 *Jan., bapt.* 19 *Jan.* 1713–4, *at Brampton*; *bur. there* 28 *June* 1714

3 *Sir William Norwich, fourth baronet. B.* 24 *Oct., bapt.* 11 *Nov.* 1711, *in par. of St. Anne, Westminster. Only surviving son. Died at Market Harborough unmarried; bur.* 24 *Dec.* 1741 *at Brampton. Adm. gr. April* 1742, *to his sister and next of kin, Arabella Catherine, wife of Henry Barwell, Esq. He was the last baronet, though a family of the name lived in obscurity in Kettering, and were said to possess a claim*

# Osborne of Hackleton

IN PARISH OF PIDDINGTON

Wimerley Hundred Northampton 6 Apr: 1682

[No arms recorded in this Visitation.]

[Arms in Metcalfe, *Visitation of Northants,* 1564: *Quarterly ermine and azure, a cross engrailed or.*]

[For earlier generations see Metcalfe, 1564, p. 39, and 1618, p. 122.]

Edmond Osberne, of Kelmarsh in co: North'ton. *Will dated* 7 *Aug.* 1558 *as Edward Osborne, of K., Esq.* (*Arch. North.*) = Beatrix daūr. of William Muscote, of Barton in com̄: Northampton. *Second wife*

Maurice Osberne, of Piddington in com̄: North'ton. *Living* 1558 = Eliz: daūr. of ..... Chipley of Northampton

Thomas Osborne, of Doddington in cō: Northampton. *Living* 1558 = *Elizabeth, da. of Stephen Agard, of Broughton, co. Northampton*

Anthony Osberne, of Piddington in com̄: Northampton. *D.* 6, *bur.* 7 *May* 1605, *at Piddington* = Anne daūr. of ...... Catesby, of Hardmead in com̄: Bucks

Edward Osberne of Piddington in com̄: Northt obijt 6 March 1654 ætat: 51 an̄n: *Chr.* 28 *April* 1603 *at Piddington* = Ursula daūr. of George Throgmorton of Grove Ashe in paroch. de Tue Magna in com̄: Oxon.

Dorothy *Chr.* 15 *July* 1600, *at Piddington*

Eliz: daur. of Rich̄: Sprigg of the Town of Northampton ob: 18 Sept. a. 1681 2 w. *Mar. Lic.* (*Pet.*) 1 *August* 1674; *bur.* 19 *Sept.* 1681, *at Piddington* = 1 Robert Osberne of Hackleton in de Piddington in com̄: Northampton ætat. 52 ann: 1682 = Eliz: daūr: of Will: Ireland of Sutton Bassett in com̄: Northampton obijt aº 1672 31 Dec. 1 w. *Bur.* 1 *January* 1672–3 *at Piddington*

2 Edward

—

3 Anthony

Richard ætat: 5 et dimid: 1682. *Chr.* 26 *Aug.* 1676, *at Piddington*

*Robert Chr.* 3 *Aug.* 1675, *at Piddington*

*Rebecca Chr.* 14 *Aug.* 1681 *at Piddington; bur. there* 4 *Oct.* 1681

Francis Osborne an apprentice in London ætat: circa 23 an̄n: 1682

# Palmer of Carlton

[No arms recorded in this Visitation.]

[Arms in Metcalfe, *Vis. of Northants*, 1564. Quarterly: 1 & 4, *Sable, a chevron or between three crescents argent*; 2 & 3, *Argent, on a bend sable five bezants*.

Crest: *A griffin vert, wings endorsed gules.*]

William Palmer of Carleton in com. Northt. an eminent Lawyer = Amy dau. and heir of Nich. Ward of Carleton Esq. nupt. 9 Hen. 4, which Nich. was son & h$^{r}$ of Simon Ward & Isabell his w. Inheritors of ye Manner of Easthall in Carleton

John Palmer of Carleton Esq. =

Ann = William Palmer of Carleton Esq = Catherine dau. of ......, 1 w.
2 w. ob. 1424, 2 Hen. 6

1 John ob. sine pr.

Isabell w. of John Colley of Glaston in com. Rutland

Elizabeth wife of Keble of Rewsby in co. Leic$^{r}$

Thomas Palmer of Carleton brother and heir of John = Cath. dau. of ...... Conyers and widow of Geffery Metcalf

2 John

3 Robert

Eleanor

Catherine wife of George Wood of London

Mary wife of Wm. Knigt (*sic*), Mercer

Alice dau. of Simon Norwich of Brampton Dingley in com. Northt. Ar. ux. 2 = William Palmer of Carleton son and heir = Anne dau. of Tho. Lovett of Astwell in com. North$^{ton}$ ux. 1 = Mary dau. of S$^{r}$ Tho. Foulhurst of Crew in com. Cest$^{r}$ Knt. 3 w.

5 Simon Palmer de Braunston in com. Rutl$^{d}$

6 Thomas
—
7 Roger

Susan

6 Margaret
—
7 Bridget

8 Eleanor
—
9 Dorothy

3 Edward
—
4 William

1 Cath. wife of John Devonshire of London grocer

2 Ann marr. to Libeus Peche

3 Mary w. of Willm. Smith

4 Grace
—
5 Eliz.

Geffery Palmer son and heir. *D.* 25 *Mch.* 1584, *bur. at East Carlton. M.I. Adm. gr.* 6 *Apr.* 1584 *to Bridget his widow and Thomas his son* (*P.C.C.*) = Bridget dau. of S$^{r}$ Tho. Foulhurst of Crew in com. Cestr. Knt.

A

1 Thomas slain at Boleyn

A

*Joan*=*Anthony Brudenell* *living* 1621 *an Exor. of will of Eliz. Flower* 1621

*Mary*=*Nicholas Bullingham* *living* 1621 *of Ketton, gent.*

*Ursula*=*John Greene* *living* 1621 *an Exor. of will of Eliz. Flower* 1621

Ann

*Richard Palmer. He and his wife were legatees in will of Eliz. Flower* (*his sister*) 1621, *he being an Exor.*=*Mary*

*Jane. Mar. Lic. Pet.* 4 *Aug.* 1600 *as da. of Bridget Palmer. Living* 1621=*William Brice of Howell, co. Linc., gent.*

*Edward Palmer*=*Alice Baylie* *D.* 24 *Sept.* 1626 *at East Carlton and there buried* *M.* 9 *Nov.* 1592 *at Rockingham*

*John Palmer of Carlton, gent., named in will of his sister Eliz. Flower,* 1621, *as one of three Exors.*=*Mary da. of ......, widow of.... Knight Mar. Lic. Pet.* 30 *Aug.* 1604. *She then living at Geddington*

3 Roger

4 Anthony Palmer of Glaston in com. Rutland married and left issue Richard now living *He was bur. in the church of East Carlton,* 14 *June* 1631, *being brought from Gretton*

Elizabeth. *Will dated* 3 *May* 1621, *as of Glaston, Rutland, widow, pr.* 23 *July* 1621 (*Consist. Pet.*)=*John Flower the elder, Esq.*

1 Thomas Palmer of Carlton 1618 obijt a° .... *Died* 25 *Oct.* 1627, *bur. at Carlton: his sister, Eliz. Flower, in* 1621 *left him one Turkey ring to go successively to her brothers Wm. Palmer, Edw. P., Anthony P., John P. and Roger P.*=Cath. dau of Sr Edw. Watson of Rockingham sister to the first Ld R. *M.* 7 *May* 1590, *at Rockingham*; *d.* 1 *Oct.* 1631, *bur. at Carlton the same day*

2 William *of Carlton Curlieu, co. Leic. Bur. there* 6 *Sept.* 1634=*Margery Perine M. in* 1602 *at Carlton Curlieu*

*Frances. Bapt.* 16 *April* 1606 *at Carlton Curlieu*

1 Bridget wife of Robt. Knightley of *Cottesbrooke* in co. Northt. *Bapt.* 24 *Feb.* 1590–1 *at Rockingham*; *bur.* 16 *Jan.* 1637–8 *at Cottesbrooke*

2 Cath. wife of Tho. Barton of Brigstock in co. Northt. *She was bur.* 30 *Jan.* 1678–9 *at Brigstock as widow*

Mary wife of Alex. Noell of Whitwell in co. Rutland, father of Sr Andrew. *Mar.* 18 *Oct.* 1631 *at Carlton*

Temperance died unmarried *Bur.* 7 *Dec.* 1664 *at Carlton*

A

A

2 William died unmar.

—

5 Edward

3 Henry died unmar. *Bur.* 1 *Aug.* 1663 *at E. Carlton*

Thomas Palmer of Midleton co. Northampt. *Perhaps bur.* 9 *May* 1646 *at Carlton* = Elizab. dau. of Tho. Alicock of Sibbertoft in co. Leic. *Co. Northampton. M.* 14 *Sept.* 1631 *at Thorpe Malsor*

Geffrey now living

Margaret wife of Rob. Cubbige of Buckinghamsh. *He was bur.* 11 *Sept.* 1694 *at E. Carlton*

S^r^ Geffrey Palmer of Carleton in co. Northt. Knt & Bar^t^ Attorney Gen^ll^ to Our present Sovereign K. Chas. 2, ob. Thursday 5 May 1670 æt. 72, *at Hampstead. Bur.* 28 *May at Carlton. Will pr.* 8 *June* 1670 (*P.C.C.*) = Margaret dau. of S^r^ Francis Moore of Fauley in co. Berks Knt Serjeant at Law. *Buried* 28 *April* 1655 *at Carlton*

3 Frances wife of John De la Fountain Esq. son & h^r^ of S^r^ Erasmus De la Fountain of Kirkeby Bellers co. Leic. but first marr. to *Henry* Harpur onely son of S^r^ John Harpur of Swarkeston in co. Derby. *Bapt.* 19 *June* 1643 *at Carlton*

Catherine died young. *Bapt.* 1 *Mch.* 1627–8 *at Carlton, bur. there* 7 *July* 1628

Elizabeth wife of Edward Palmer of Stoke Doiley in co. Northt. Esq. she is now living 1682. *Bapt.* 25 *Feb.* 1626–7 *at Carlton. He was bur.* 8 *Aug.* 1683 *at Stoke Doyle, aged* 63

1 Thomas died an infant. *Bap.* 30 *Oct.* 1625 *at Carlton; bur. there* 22 *Dec.* 1633

3 Gefferey — 4 Edward: obierunt vita patris

3 Gefferey: *Bap.* 28 *Feb.* 1641–2 *at Carlton; d. in London* 31 *Oct., bur.* 2 *Nov.* 1661, *at Carlton. M.I.*

4 Edward: *Bap.* 26 *Aug.* 1644 *at Carlton; bur. there* 14 *Aug.* 1667. *Adm. gr.* 2 *Nov.* 1667, *to Alice his widow* (*P.C.C.*) = *Alice, da. and heir of Edmund Pitt of Harrow on the Hill*

*Mary Chapman of Carlton; mar. there* 2 *Jan.* 1702–3; *bur. there* 3 *Nov.* 1711. *Third wife* = *Frances Second wife* = 2 S^r^ Lewis Palmer of Carleton Bart. now living aged 51 annoȝ 1682. *Second Baronet. Bapt.* 21 *Sept.* 1630 *at Carlton; bur. there* 10 *April* 1713. *Will pr.* 7 *July* 1714 (*P.C.C.*) = Jane dau and coheir of Robert Palmer of Carleton Scroop in co. Linc. Esq. *She was bap. there* 8 *Nov.* 1632; *m.* 20 *June* 1654, *at E. Carlton*

U A

A

3 Lewis
*B.* 13 *June* 1658
*at Carlton*

4 William
*Bur.* 28 *Feb.* 1664–5
*at Carlton*

5 Thomas
*Bapt.* 11 *Dec.* 1662 *at Carlton; bur. there* 24 *Jan.* 1665

All dyed young

1 Margaret now living unmarr.
*Bapt.* 10 *Feb.* 1569–60 65 *at East Carlton; mar. Talmash Duke of Bentley, co. Suffolk, Esq.*

2 Eleanor living unmarr.
*Bapt.* 2 *Mar.* 1664–5 *at East Carlton; living* 1740

3 Elizabeth
died young

—

4 Jane now
living unmar.

Geffrey Palmer Esq son & heir apparent of Carleton Curlieu co. Leic. æt. circ. 27 but has as yet no issue. *Third Baronet. B.* 12, *bap.* 26 *June* 1655, *at Carlton Scrope; died* 29 *Dec.* 1732, *s.p., bur.* 4 *Jan.* 1732–3 *at E. Carlton. Will pr.* 6 *Feb.* 1732–3 (*P.C.C.*) = Eliz. youngest dau. of Tho. Grantham of Goltho in co. Linc and also coheir. *Died* 22 *Mar., bur.* 28 *Mar.* 1741, *at E. Carlton*

2 Robert now living unmarried æt. 24. *Of Medbourn*
*B.* 8, *bap.* 18 *Dec.* 1656, *at Carlton Scrope; died* 18, *bur. there* 23 *Aug.* 1724 = *Hester da. of Sir Francis Lawley, of Spoonhill, Salop. D.* 5, *bur.* 11 *Jan.* 1763, *at Carlton, aged* 93 *M.I.*

*Lewis Palmer, Rector of East Carlton and of Carlton Curlieu. D.* 17, *bur.* 19 *July* 1768, *at E. C. Adm. gr.* 13 *Aug.* 1768, *to brother Richard* = *Mary, da. of Charles Palmer, Rector of Stoke Doyle, his second cousin; m.* 14 *Dec.* 1739 *at Lincoln's Inn Chapel; bur.* 28 *May* 1767 *at Carlton*

*Geoffrey Palmer, only child. Bap.* 7 *Nov.* 1740 *at E. Carlton; bur. there next day*

*Richard Palmer. B. in* 1709. *One of the six Clerks in Chancery. D. in London,* 13 *Oct., bur.* 10 *Nov.* 1783, *at Carlton*

*Elizabeth. B. in* 1701; *d. unmar.* 10, *bur.* 16 *Oct.* 1729, *at Carlton. M.I. Will pr.* 22 *Oct.* 1729 *by brother Richard*

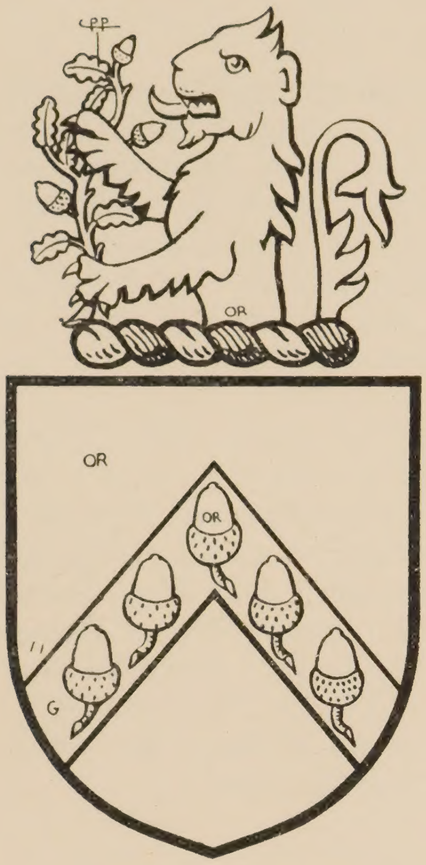
*Arethusa d. young*

*Robert Palmer Died an infant, bur. in St. Anne's in London*

*Geoffrey Palmer Bap.* 12 *July* 1700 *at Carlton. F.R.S. Died* 25 *Feb., bur.* 4 *Mar.* 1720–1, *at Carlton*

*Sir Thomas Palmer of Carlton. Fourth Bart. D.* 14, *bur.* 26 *June* 1765, *at Carlton. M.I.* = *Jemima, da. of Sir John Harpur of Calke, co. Derby, bart. D.* 23 *June, bur.* 1 *July* 1763, *at Carlton*

*Palmer of East Carlton, co. Northampton, Carlton Curlieu, co. Leicester, and Withcote, co. Leicester, baronets.*



# Palmer of Ecton

.... Palmer, of Cropredy, vixit temp. Eliz.=

Joseph Palmer, of Cropredy in com. Oxon, obijt circa ann. 1645 æt. 63 ann. *B.* 19 *Dec.* 1582; *d.* 16, *buried* 17 *January* 1645–6 *at Cropredy. Ex antiquâ stirpe in Agro Cestriensi ortus. M.I. at Ecton* = Anne dau. of John Dod of Feige in com. Cestr. clerk, the "Decalogist" (D.N.B.) who was for a time at Canons' Ashby and at Fawsley where he died and was buried 19 August 1645, aged 90. *She was born* 17 *Sept.* 1589; *died and was buried* 24 *Feb.* 1662–3, *at Ecton, æt.* 73. *M.I. Will dated* 31 *Aug.* 1662, *pr.* 11 *Aug.* 1663, *by Mary Palmer her daughter* (*Arch. North.*)

*Hanna* *B.* 8 *Oct.* 1609

..... Glover Living 1678 = *Mary* *B.* 3, *bap.* 10 *Dec.* 1623 *at Cropredy Living* 1678

*Dorothy* *B.* 12, *bap.* 17 *April* 1617 *at Cropredy*

*Elizabeth* *B.* 23, *bap.* 26 *Nov.* 1626, *at Cropredy Living* 1662

*Timothy Palmer* *B.* 17 *Feb.* 1627–8

*Thomas Palmer* *B.* 24, *bap.* 28 *April* 1630, *at Cropredy*

*Tobias Palmer* *B.* 28 *June, bap.* 1 *July* 1633, *at Cropredy*

2 Elias Palmer of the City of London now living 1681 æt. circa 60 ann. vel supra *B.* 26 *Aug., bapt.* 2 *Sept.* 1615, *at Cropredy*

Other daurs.

*Zacharias Palmer* *B.* 13 *Jan., bapt.* 21 *Jan.* 1620–1, *at Cropredy*

3 Nathaniel Palmer a Merchant in London obijt circa 1667 æt. circa 50. *B.* 5 *Sept., bapt.* 11 *Sept.* 1625 *at Cropredy* = *Mary* ..... *widow in* 1678

*Joseph Palmer*

Sarah wife of Tho. Andrew of Mears Ashby in com. Northampton Clerk *She was b.* 4, *bapt.* 10 *April* 1619, *at Cropredy. Clare Hall, Camb. M.A. He was intruding minister at Wellingborough* 1646, *where three of his children were born. Living* 15 *May* 1682

A

1 John Palmer, of Ecton Archdeacon of Northampton and Rector of Ecton in ye said County obijt 9 Dec. 1679. *B.* 18 *Nov.* 1612; *d.* 9, *bur.* 12 *Dec.* 1679 *at Ecton. Will dated* 9 *Feb.* 1677–8, *pr.* 22 *January* 1679–80 *by son John* (*Arch. North.*)=Bridget dau of Clifton Catesby and sister of Tho. Catesby, both of Ecton and Whiston in com. Northampton Esq. obijt 20 Mar. 1680. *Born and bap.* 1 *Feb.* 1626–7 *at Ecton*; *d.* 19, *bur. there* 22 *March* 1680–1. *M.I. Will dated* 28 *Oct.* 1680, *pr.* 31 *Aug.* 1681 *by son John* (*Arch. North.*)

Sarah wife of Will. Taylor of Wilscot in the parish of Cropredy married in June 1681. *She was b.* 23, *bapt.* 30 *May* 1658, *at Ecton*; *m. there* 14 *June* 1681

*Anne Palmer Born and bapt.* 8 *Oct.* 1648 *at Ecton*; *bur. there* 13 *Oct.* 1648

*Anne Palmer. Born and bapt.* 2 *Sept.* 1649 *at Ecton*; *d.* 31 *May, buried* 1 *June* 1670, *at Ecton. M.I. Will Nunc.* 29 *May* 1670, *pr.* 28 *June* 1670 *by John Palmer, her father* (*Arch. North.*)

1 Mary wife of Nathaniel Whaley of Broughton in com. Northampton *She was b.* 19 *May, bap.* 25 *May* 1651, *at Ecton*; *m. there* 17 *April* 1673; *d.* 30 *Aug.*, *bur.* 2 *Sept.* 1707, *at Broughton*; *he died as Rector of Broughton* 29 *July, bur. there* 2 *Aug.* 1709, *æt.* 71. *M.I.*

2 Susan wife of Sam. Freeman Rector of S$^{t}$ Ann Aldersgate London. *She was b.* 16, *bap.* 18 *Sept.* 1653, *at Ecton*; *m. there* 21 *May* 1674; *d.* 26 *April, bur.* 2 *May* 1710, *at Ecton, æt.* 56. *M.I. He was Dean of Peterborough. D.* 14, *bur.* 21 *Oct.* 1707, *at Ecton, æt.* 63. *M.I.*

3 George æt. 17 annor 1681 *B.* 15, *bap.* 22 *Nov.* 1663, *at Ecton. He died in the house of Mr. Stanier, Vicar of St. Giles, Northampton,* 16 *April, was bur.* 18 *April* 1723 *in the churchyard of St. Giles*

John Palmer, M$^{r}$ of Arts and Rector of Ecton aforesaid borne a$^{o}$ 1656 now living 16 July 1681 unmarried. *B.* 19 *July, bap.* 20 *July* 1656, *at Ecton. Trin. Coll., Camb. Fellow* 1679. *M.A. Died unmarried* 21 *Nov.*, *bur.* 30 *Nov.* 1688, *at Ecton. M.I.*

2 Thomas now a Scholler in Trinity College in Cambridge æt 20 an. 1681. *B.* 23 *Dec.*, *bap.* 30 *Dec.* 1660, *at Ecton. Trin. Coll., Camb. Fellow* 1684. *M.A. D.* 3, *bur.* 7 *Oct.* 1715, *at Ecton, aged* 55. *M.I.*=*Anne, da. of Richard Hoods, Vicar of Wellingborough. B.* 8 *June* 1669; *m.* 27 *Oct.* 1691, *at Harrowden Magna*; *d.* 5, *bur.* 10 *Nov.* 1750, *at Ecton, æt.* 82. *M.I.*

*Anne Palmer. Bap.* 4 *Sept.* 1692 *at Ecton*; *buried there* 30 *June* 1761

*Mary Palmer. B.* 24 *Aug.*, *bap.* 2 *Sept.* 1698, *at Ecton*; *bur. there* 17 *Aug.* 1745

A

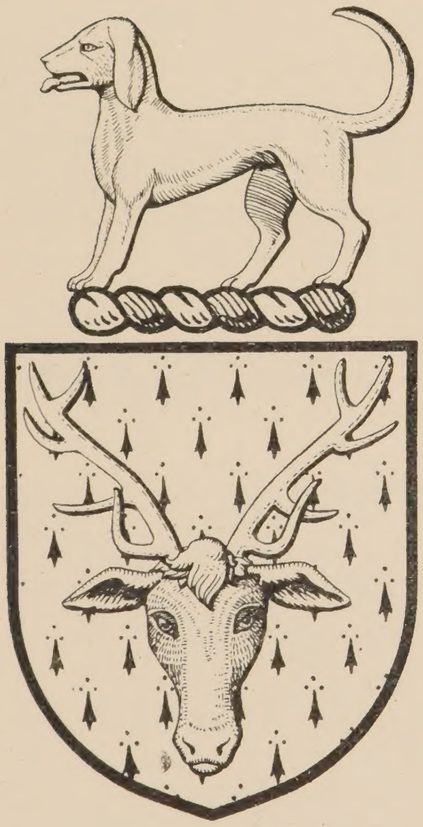
A

*Thomas Palmer. Bap.* 1 *January* 1694–5 *at Ecton. Trinity Coll., Camb. B.A.* 1717, *M.A.* 1720. *Rector of Ecton* 9 *March* 1720–1. *D. unmarried* 14, *bur.* 19 *January* 1731–2, *at Ecton, æt.* 37. *M.I.*

*John Palmer, of Ecton, Esq. B.* 3 *March, bap.* 19 *March* 1695–6, *at Ecton. Patron of Ecton. Last heir male of his family. D.* 31 *March, bur.* 7 *April* 1761, *at Ecton*

*Eyre Whalley, fifth son of Peter Whalley, of Cogenhoe, Esq., and great-nephew of Nathaniel Whalley, Rector of Broughton. B.* 18 *Nov., bap.* 3 *Dec.* 1703, *at Cogenhoe. Lincoln Coll., Oxf. M.A. Rector of Ecton. Bur. there* 2 *Feb.* 1762, *aged* 59 = *Barbara Palmer. B.* 3 *Oct., bap.* 12 *Oct.* 1704, *at Ecton. Eventually sole heiress of her father. Bur.* 21 *Nov.* 1770 *at Ecton*

# Parkes of Eydon



Michael Parkes, of Thistleton in Rutland = Dorothy dau. of Walt. Kinersley of Witham in com. Linc. a younger brother of the Kinersleys of Staffordshire

Dorothy, wife of ...... Wilcox of Barston on ye Bank co. Linc.

3 Francis Parkes of Thistleton in co. Rutl$^{d}$ *Lic. Pet.* 29 *January* 1623–4 *to marry at Exton, Margaret Bold, of Ingthorpe in par. of Tinwell, maiden* =

2 Edward Parkes Alderman of London mar. to his 2$^{d}$ wife the dau. of .... Jackson of .... Kent and to his 3$^{d}$ wife ye sister of Alderman Forth of London = .... dau. of ...... Bright of .... in Yorks. 1 wife

A

Chrisostom Parkes of Oxford, Merchant obijt a$^{o}$ 1643 aetatis circa 61. *Of Broadgates Hall, Oxford, privilegiatus* 15 *Dec.* 1620 = Mary dau. of Rich$^{d}$ Cocks of .... in com. Oxon. gent.

B

A

B

John Parkes Citizen of London by the 3d wife = ..... da. of ..... Phelps

Mary wife of Thomas Plampin Alderman of London by the 2d wife =

John æt. circ. 12 an. 1682

Edward Plampin now of Aylesbury 1682

*Dorothy Smith M. 14 January 1646–7 at Eydon. First wife* = Hester dau. of Ambrose Holbech of Mollington in com. Warr. 2 w. *D. 20, bur. 22 August* 1681, *at Eydon. M.I.* = John Parkes Rector of Eydon in co. Northampt. B.D. born 3 July 1619 *Oriel Coll., Oxf. Matric.* 1635. *M.A.* 1641, *B.D.* 1660–1. *Bur. 7 July* 1692 *at Eydon, æt.* 73. *M.I.* = Eliz. dau. of Dr Paul Hood, Rector of Lincoln College in Oxford 1 wife *Rector of Eydon* 1631. *Third wife. She erected the monument to her husband*

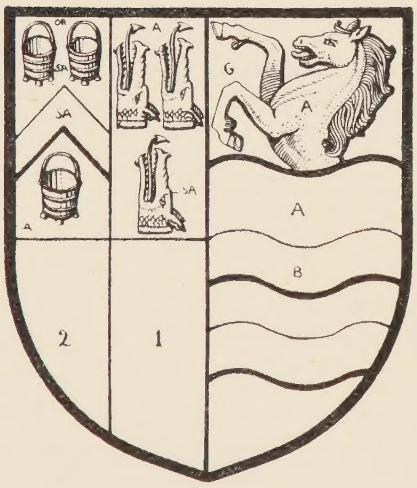
Paul Parkes of Eydon in co Northampt. æt. 25 annor 1682 but has as yet no issue. *B.* 4, *bapt.* 17 *May* 1655, *at Eydon; died before* 1692 = Alice dau. of Thomas Cox of Bishops Ichington in com. Warw.

*A son Buried* 7 *July* 1653 *at Eydon*

2 John Parkes of Eydon in com. Northt æt. 25 ann 1682. Clerk. *B.* 5, *bapt.* 18 *Dec.* 1656, *at Eydon. St. Edmund Hall, Oxford. Matric.* 1672; *B.A. from Oriel Coll.* 1676. *Died before* 1692 = Lucie Ann 3d dau. of Sr Will. Boughton of Lawford in com. Warr. *Third baronet*

John Parkes only child born circa 14 Feb. 1682. *Bapt.* 24 *Feb.* 1681–2 *at Eydon*

# Pemberton of Peterborough



PEMBERTON impaling
TREVILIAN [TREVELYON]

Peterborough Citty
Peterborough 26o July 1681

Jeffrey Pemberton came from Whiston in Lancash: and settled at St Albans being descended from the Pembertons of Pemberton Hall in co: Lanc: = ......

Roger Pemberton of St Albans in com: Hertford High Shiriff of the said County ao 1618, ob 13 Novembr. 1627 sep. in eccl: S. Petri St Alban. *Will pr.* (*P.C.C.* 117, *Skinner*) 5 *Dec.* 1627 = Eliz: daur. of Raphe Moor of St Albans in com. Hertford. *Bap. at the Abbey* 18 *Mar.* 1564–5. *Mar. Lic.* 6 *May* 1579 (*Bp. of London*)

A

A

3 Raphe Pemberton of St Albans obijt circa ann. ætat. circa 58 = Frances daūr. of Francis Kemp of London gent

Tecla onely daūr. wife of Robert Wolley of St Albans & of Harpsfield Hall in com̄. Hertford

1 Sr Francis Pemberton Knt. now Cheif Justice of the King's Bench 1681 ætat: 57 *Bap. at St. Albans* 18 *July* 1624; *d.* 10 *June* 1697. *Will P.C.C.* (*Alumni Cantab.*) = *Ann, da. of Sir Jeremy Whichcote baronet*

2 Raphe Pemberton of St Albans now living 1681 ætatis circa 35

Elizabeth — Frances — Anne

1 John Pemberton of St Albans obijt circa an: 1643 æt. circ. 64 annorum. *Citizen and grocer, of London* = Kath. dar of Willm Angell of London, Esq. 1 w. *Mar. Lic.* 19 *Jan.* 1609–10 (*Bp. of London*) = Eliz: dar of ...... and widow of *William Audley, of St. Margaret Moses, London, grocer, aged* 40. 2 w. *Mar. Lic.* 11 *Feb.* 1632–3 (*Bp. of London*)

1 John born 1621

2 Robert born ao 1623

1 Elizabeth

2 Mary

3 Catherine — 4 Martha

2 Robert Pemberton Merchant in London of the Turky Company ob. circa ann. 1629 ætat. circ. 45 = Susanna daūr. of Roger Glover of Beaucote in com̄. Berks, Esqr She dyed circa ann: 1630

1 Roger Pemberton of Brill in co. Bucks now living 1681 æt. circ. 62 an. but has as yet no Issue = Rebeccah daur of Jno Pim, of Brill in cō: Bucks, Gent. decd. *Widow of Robert Pleydell. Bur. at Brill* 29 *Oct.* 1668

Elizabeth only daur. *Bapt. at St. Mary le Bow* 12 *Oct.* 1617

2 Robert Pemberton of Peterborough, æt. circa 60 ann. 1681 a Barister at Law of Lincolnes Inne. *Steward of the Dean and Chapter of Peterborough. D.* 26 *Oct., bur.* — *Oct.* 1695, *in Pet. Cath. M.I.* = Cecilia daūr. of Hugh Trevilian of Yarnscomb in com̄. Devon, Esqr *Bur.* 27 *Feb.* 1712–3 *in Pet. Cath. Will pr.* (*P.C.C.* 111 *Leeds*) 9 *May* 1713

2 Elizabeth ætatis 16 an: 1681 *Bapt. St. Paul's, Covent Garden,* 27 *May* 1665

3 Adriana æt. 9 annorum 1681

4 Christabella ætatis 6 ann. 1681

A

A

3 Francis ætat: 14 ann. *Bur.* 2 *Nov.* 1700 *in Pet. Cath.*

2 Robert ætat: circ. 22 ann.

1 Cecilia æt. circa 21 ann. 1681

*Margaret, da. of .... and widow of ...... Hawkins, of Peterborough. M.* 20 *Dec.* 1681 *in Pet. Cath.; bur. there* 28 *Jan.* 1684–5 = Roger Pemberton son and hr ætat: circa 28 ann. 1681 *Steward to the Bishop. Bur.* 9 *Dec.* 1709 *in Pet. Cath., behind the Altar. Will pr.* (*P.C.C.* 95, *Smith*) 17 *April* 1710 = *Rebecca da. of Robert and Mary Holmes. D.* 18, *bur.* 21 *Dec.* 1712 *in Pet. Cath., aged* 54. *M.I. Will pr.* (*P.C.C.* 88, *Leeds*) 1713

1 *Roger Pemberton Bapt.* 2 *Feb.* 1682–3 *at St. John Bapt., Pet.*

2 *Robert Pemberton. Bapt.* 26 *Jan.* 1684–5 *at St. John Bapt., Pet.; bur.* 27 *Oct.* 1685 *in Pet. Cath.*

*William Wigmore Rector of Paston, co. Northampton,* 9 *Feb.* 1705–6. *Died* 1707. *Will* (*Consist. Court of Pet.*) = *Rebecca. Bapt.* 11 *Jan.* 1691–2 *at St. John Bapt., Pet.; m.* 17 *Apr.* 1707 *in Pet. Cath. D.* 27, *bur.* 31 *May* 1747 *in Pet. Cath. M.I.* = *Joseph Sparkes, Rector of Northborough* 1723–40, *an eminent man of letters. Bapt.* 16 *Dec.* 1682 *at St. John Bapt., Pet. M.* 29 *June* 1710 *at St. John Bapt., Pet. D.* 20, *bur.* 25 *July* 1740 *in Pet. Cath. M.I.*

6 *Jacob Pemberton. Bapt.* 20 *Apr.* 1700 *at St. John Bapt., Pet.; bur.* 24 *April* 1700 *in Pet. Cath.*

*.... Royce Lieutenant* = *Mary. Bapt.* 14 *March* 1692–3 *at St. John Bapt., Pet. M.* 25 *April* 1710 *in Pet. Cath.*

3 *Robert Pemberton. Bap.* 26 *Aug.* 1696 *at St. John Bapt., Pet., twin with Daniel. Will pr.* (*P.C.C.* 59 *Edmunds*) 1 *Feb.* 1739 = *Sarah*

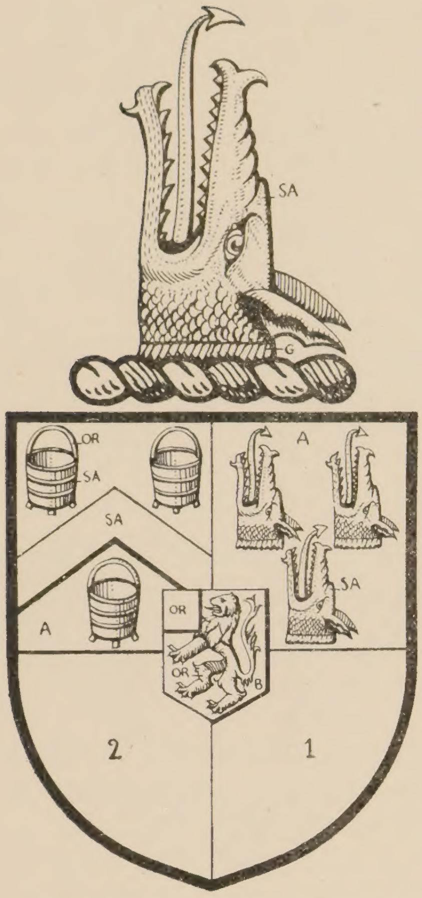
4 *Daniel Pemberton. Bap.* 26 *Aug.* 1696 *at St. John Bapt., Pet.; bur.* 28 *Aug.* 1696 *in Pet. Cath.*

5 *Gilbert Pemberton. Bapt.* 1 *Sept.* 1698 *at St. John Bapt., Pet. D.* 6, *bur.* 9 *March* 1754, *in Pet. Cath., aged* 56. *M.I. Admon.* 4 *Apr.* 1754 (*P.C.C.*) = *Rachel, da. of William Miller of Spalding, co. Lincoln. Mar. there* 31 *August* 1721

*Roger Pemberton. Bapt.* 26 *Sept.* 1722 *in Pet. Cath.*

Subscribed Robert Pemberton

# Pemberton of Rushden and Higham Ferrers



[For earlier generations see Metcalfe, *Vis. of Northants*, 1564, p. 41; 1618, p. 124]

Sir Lewis Pemberton of Rushden in com. Northampton, Knt. ob. circa ann. 1639 *Will pr.* 9 *January* 1640–1 *by son Goddard* (*P.C.C.* 5 *Evelyn*) = Alice dau. of Tho. Bowles of Wallington in com. Hertf. Esq. *Bur.* 26 *Nov.* 1634 *at Rushden*

4 Susanna wife of Willm Ferrers of Barn Elmes in co. Surrey, Esq. after marr. to Charles Rogell of Diss in Norfolk, Esq. *She was bapt.* 6 *Nov.* 1615 *at Rushden*; *m. there* 19 *Aug.* 1637 *to W. F.*

5 Dorothy now unmarried 1681. *Legatee of her brother Goddard*, 1690. *Bapt.* 28 *Sept.* 1617 *at Rushden*

2 Priscilla w. of S$^{r}$ Walter Littleton, Kt. Chancellor to the Bp. of Lichfield & Coventry, and one of ye Masters in Chancery, 3$^{d}$ son of S$^{r}$ Edward Littleton of Pillaton, co. Staff. *She was bapt.* 10 *Dec.* 1610 *at Rushden*

3 Alice wife of Jeffrey Glasier Reg$^{r}$ to the Bp. of Lichfield. *M.* 21 *Feb.* 1638–9 *at Rushden*

3 Lewis died unmarried *Bapt.* 18 *Oct.* 1618 *at Rushden*

—

4 Mordant died young *Bapt.* 20 *Oct.* 1622 *at Rushden*; *bur. there* 26 *Oct. following*

5 John died unmarried *Bapt.* 26 *Nov.* 1626 *at Rushden*

1 Mary wife of Charles Ventris 2$^{d}$ son of S$^{r}$ Francis Ventris of Campton in com. Bedf. Kt. *Married* 29 *March* 1627 *at Rushden*

2 Goddard Pemberton of Higham Ferrers in com. Northampton Esq. One of his Ma$^{ties}$ Justices of the Peace for this County, ætat. 65 ann. 1681. *D.* 27, *bur.* 31 *Dec.* 1690, *at Higham Ferrers*, *æt.* 80. *M.I.* *Will dated* 28 *April* 1690, *pr.* 14 *January* 1690–1 *by Thomas Pemberton, his grandson and nephew* (*Arch. North.*) = Judith dau. & h$^{r}$ of Thomas Rudd of Higham Ferrers, widow of Anthony Rudd, Esq. eldest son of S$^{r}$ Rice Rudd of Aberglasney in co. Carmarth. Bar$^{t}$ living 1681 *M.* 13 *Oct.* 1657 *at Higham Ferrers*; *d.* 23, *bur. there* 24 *March* 1681–2. *M.I.*

A V B

A

B

Godard ob. circ. an. 1666 æt. circ. 7 ann. *Bapt.* 16 *Sept.* 1658 *at Higham Ferrers; bur. there* 1664 ‘ *aged above six yeare.’ M.I.* (*register imperfect*)

2 Lewis obijt mense Decemb. 1678 unmarried æt. circa 19. *B. at Higham Ferrers. St. John's Coll., Camb. Adm. pens.* 11 *April* 1678, *aged* 17. *D.* 23 *Dec.* 1678; *bur. there. M.I.*

John died an infant *M.I.* 1664 *at Higham Ferrers, aged* 13 *weeks*

1 Robert Pemberton of Rushden in com. Northampton Esq. 1618 ob. circ. ann. 1648 = Eliz. dau. of Michaell Pratt of Bowe in co. Essex

2 St. John died an Infant *Bapt.* 29 *Feb.* 1635–6 *at Rushden*

3 Michael died unmarried

Susan now living unmarried 1681 *Leg. of her uncle Goddard* 1690

1 Robert Pemberton of Bowe in Essex Slain in a duel ann. 1670. *Bapt.* 16 *March* 1636–7 *at Rushden* = Mary dau. of Anthony Rudd of Aberglasney in co. Carmarthen eldest son of S^r Rice Rudd

Thomas Pemberton æt. 15 an. 1681 *B.* 30 *March, bapt.* 14 *April* 1667, *at Higham Ferrers. M.P. for Higham Ferrers,* 1 *Queen Anne. D.* 8, *bur.* 11 *May* 1703, *at Higham Ferrers, æt.* 36. *M.I.* = *Martha Sanderson of Addington* (*Parva*). *M.* 13 *April* 1691 *at Farndish, co. Bedford; d.* 23, *bur.* 26 *Feb.* 1703–4, *at Higham Ferrers*

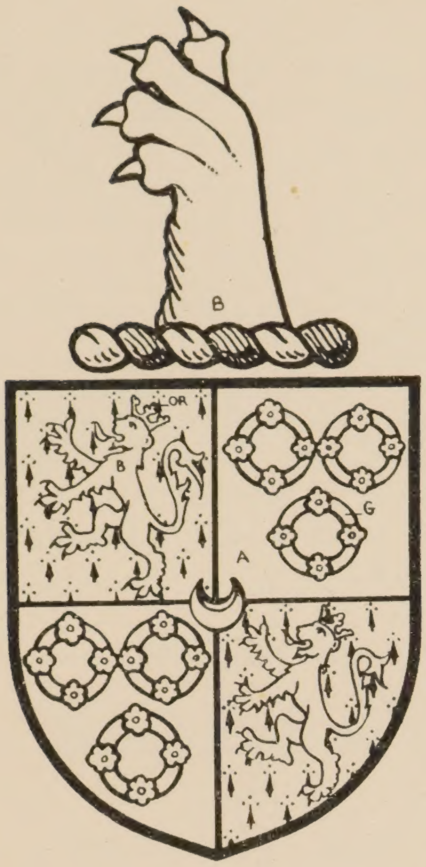
Mary unmarried 1681

—

Elizabeth died young

*Mary Pemberton. B.* 27 *Aug., bapt.* 19 *Sept.* 1692, *at Higham Ferrers*

*Martha. B.* 3, *bapt.* 19 *Oct.* 1693, *at Higham Ferrers; bur. there* 7 *Dec.* 1693



1 PICKERING
2 LASCELLES

# Pickering of Tichmarsh

Navisford Libertie

Oundle 21° July 1681

[For earlier generations see Metcalfe, *Vis. of Northants,* 1564, p. 42 and 1618, p. 126]

Sr John Pickering of Tichmersh co Northampton. Knt living a° 1618 obijt circa an. 1628. *D.* 29 *Jan., bur.* 20 *Feb.* 1627–8, *at Tichmarsh* = Susan daūr. of Sr Erasmus Dryden of Channons Ashby in Com: Northampton, Knt. *Bur.* 16 *April* 1661, *at Tichmarsh*

5 *Charles Pickering Bap.* 11 *Sept.* 1625, *at Tichmarsh; bur.* 4 *Aug.* 1626

Elizabeth bapt. 6 Janry 1621–2, at Tichmarsh

2 John Pickering dyed unmarried. *Bap.* 3 *Dec.* 1615, *at Tichmarsh. St. Cath., Camb., Fell. Com.* 1631. *D. Nov.* 1645. *Will (P.C.C.)*

4 *Sidney Pickering. Bap.* 28 *April* 1620, *at Tichmarsh; bur. there* 28 *June* 1621

Frances died unmarried

—

*Elizabeth Bur.* 24 *March* 1609–10, *at Tichmarsh*

3 Edward Pickering of Lincoln's Inn Fields Lond: now living 1681 ætat: circ: 64 *Bap.* 26 *July* 1618, *at Tichmarsh* = Dorothy daūr. of ...... Weld and sister of Mr Humphrey Weld of Weld House, London. *Mar. Alleg., Vic. Gen. Abp. Cant.,* 28 *Sept.* 1663

1 Sr Gilbert Pickering, of Tichmarsh co. Northampton, Bart. of Nova Scotia ætat. 7 ann. 1618, ob. circ. Michas a° 1668. *Bap.* 10 *March* 1610–1, *at Tichmarsh. Created baronet* 5 *June* 1638. *Bur.* 17 *Oct.* 1668, *at Tichmarsh* = Eliz: daūr. of Sr Sidney Mountague of Hinchingbroke in com̄: Hunt. Knt. Mr of the Requests to King Charles the first, sister to Edward Mountagu, Earl of Sandwich. *Bur.* 28 *Oct.* 1679, *at Tichmarsh*

*Lewis Pickering. Born* 16 *April* 1656, *at Tichmarsh; bur. there* 4 *Sept. following*

A

*Ann* *Mary* *died young*

2 Frances died unmarried

A

6 Francis Pickering a Merchant at Oporto in Portugal living 1681 unmarried. *Born* 30 *Jan.* 1657–8 *at Tichmarsh*

7 Theophilus Pickering now of Sidney College in Cambridge. *Born at Tichmarsh* 10 *May* 1662. *Sidney Coll., adm. pens.* (*age* 15) 2 *Nov.* 1677; *M.A.* 1685; *B.D.* 1692; *D.D.* 1705; *Fellow. Canon of Durham* 1692–1711; *Rector of Gateshead* 1695–1705; *Rector of Sedgefield* 1705–11; *Chaplain to Lord Crew, Bishop of Durham. Died* 20 *March* 1710–11. *M.I. at Sedgefield*

5 Mountagu Pickering of Birchmore in com̄: Bedf: living 1681. *Born* 3 *June* 1654, *at Tichmarsh*; *bur.* 1 *April* 1694 *at Woburn, co. Bedford* = Eliz: daur. of Sr Thomas Alston beforementioned, widow of Staveley Stanton, of Birchmore in com̄: Bedf. *M.* 18 *May* 1679 *at Campton, co. Bedford*

Edward Pickering ætatis fere, dim: anni mense Julij 1681 *Bap.* 31 *March* 1681, *at Woburn, co. Bedford*

3 Sidney Pickering of London, Mercht living 1681 = Honor daūr. of Sr Henry Pickering of Whaddon in Com̄: Cantabr. decd. *Mar. Alleg., Vic. Gen. Abp. Cant.,* 19 *Nov.* 1673

4 Oliver died unmarried *Bur.* 17 *March* 1668–9, *at Tichmarsh*

Honor a daūr died young

*Sidney Pickering. Born at Battersea, Surrey. Oundle School: adm.* 1696, *aged* 10. *Christ's Coll., Camb.: matric.* 1702, *aged* 16. *Only son*

1 Elizabeth wife of John Creed of Oundle, co. Northampton gent. *He died at Avendsham* 18 *Sept., bur.* 28 *Sept.* 1701 *at Tichmarsh. M.I. Will* (*P.C.C.*). *They had issue eleven children. She was bur.* 16 *May* 1728 *at Tichmarsh*

2 Gilbert Pickering a Lieutent at Sea now living 1681 *B.* 18 *Sept.* 1656, *at Oundle. Oundle School: adm.* 10 *June* 1664 = Eliz: daūr. of Tho. Pinchon a Draper in London. *Mar. Alleg., Vic. Gen. Abp. Cant.,* 16 *Nov.* 1666, *she as Mrs. E. P., widow, about* 26, *both of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate*

Elizabeth ætat: circ. 12 ann: 1681

1 Sr John Pickering now of Tichmarsh, co. Northampton Bart of Nova Scotia ætat. 41 ann. 1681. *Bur.* 3 *April* 1703, *at Tichmarsh* = Frances daūr. of Sr Thomas Alston of Wodhill in Comitat. Bedford Bart. *M.* 24 *Jan.* 1668–9, *at Odell, co. Bedford*; *bur.* 21 *April* 1694, *at Tichmarsh*

1 *Sir* Gilbert Pickering eldest son ætat. 11 ann. 1681 *Third baronet. D.* 28 *Feb., bur.* 7 *March* 1735–6, *at Tichmarsh* = Elizabeth dau. & heir of Stavely Stanton, Esq. *Bur.* 18 *July* 1741, *at Thrapston*

2 St John died an infant *Bap.* 13 *April* 1671, *at Odell*

A

A

*John Pickering*
*Bur.* 7 *May*
1703, *at*
*Tichmarsh*

*Jemima*
*Bap.* 29 *Oct.*
1709, *at*
*Tichmarsh*

*Dorothy Elizabeth*
*Bur.* 10 *Nov.*
1766, *at*
*Tichmarsh*

*Frances Byrd*
2nd daughter
*Bur.* 10 *Jan.*
1765, *at*
*Tichmarsh*

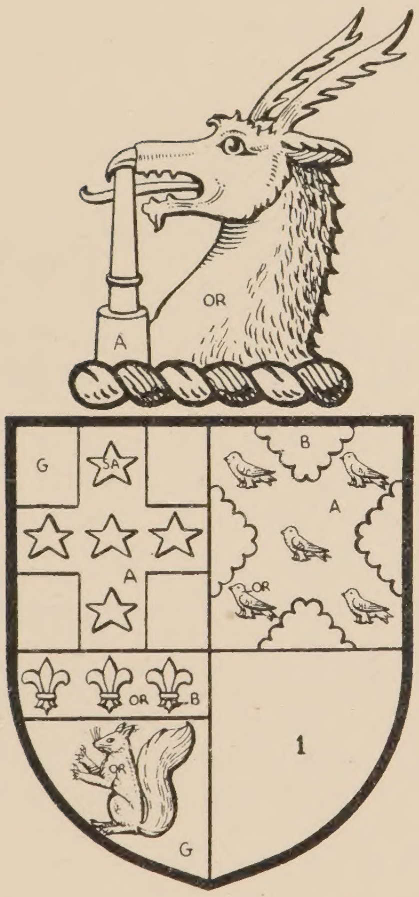
*Gilbert Pickering*
*Bap.* 21 *Feb.* 1705–6
*at Tichmarsh;*
*bur. there* 18 *April*
1721

*John Pickering*
*Bap.* 14 *Oct.* 1712
*at Tichmarsh;*
*bur. there* 28 *Oct.*
*following*

*Sir Edward Pickering*
*Ch. Ch., Oxf.: matric.* 25 *May*
1732, *aged* 16. *Created M.A.*
9 *June* 1736. *Fourth baronet.*
*D.* 3, *bur.* 11 *July* 1749, *at*
*Tichmarsh. Uumarried*

Subscribed John Pickering. Subscribed Gilbert Pickering.

# Randolph of Ascott and Houghton Parva



Tocester Hundred

Tocester 6º Apr: 1682

*John Randall, the elder, of Hamsey near*=. . . .
*Lewes, in Sussex. Will dated* 24 *January*
1551–2, *pr.* 8 *Nov.* 1552 (*Arch. of Lewes*)

*William Randall*
*Living* 1552

*Isabell Randall*
*Living* 1552

*Robert Randall*
*His father in* 1552 *left him*
*lands at Barcombe in Sussex*

*Thomas*
*Randall*
*Living* 1552

*Anthony Randall. Res. leg. and exor. of*=*Alice*
*his father,* 1552. *Adm. gr.* 26 *Aug.* 1555 . . . . . .
*to Alice his widow* (*Lewes*)

*John Randall. Leg. in his father's will* 1552=*Johan, da. of William Webbe. Res.*
*Will dated* 27 *Nov.* 1560 (*P.C.C. and Lewes*): *leg. and exec. of her son Edward,*
*he left portions to eleven children* 1572. *Will dated* 9 *Aug.* 1577, *pr.*
14 *Aug.* 1577 (*P.C.C. and Lewes*)

*William*=*Johan*
*Susan*

*William*=*Mary*
*Dopp*

*John*=*Agnes*
*War-*
*wick*

*Sara*

*Susan*
—
*Rachel*

A

A

*John Jeffery*=*Elizabeth*

*Richard Maddocke*=*Alice*=*Robert Browne, of*
*First husband* *London. Second*
*husband*

*John Randoll, "my midlemost son." His father, in* 1560, *left him a lease taken of the Prior and Convent of Ch. Ch., Canterbury*=. . . .

*Edward Randoll, "youngest son." His father, in* 1560, *left him a lease of all lands granted by Sir T. Cromwell, and a lease from the Prior and Convent of Lewes. Will dated* 5 *Feb.* 1571–2, *pr.* 29 *Feb.* 1571–2 (*P.C.C. and Lewes*)

Robert Randoll of Hams [*Hamsey*] in com: Sussex. *His father, in* 1560, *left him a lease obtained of the Lord Akers, and named him exor. Bur.* 8 *June* 1602, *at Hamsey*=. . . .

*George* *John* *Annys* *Margaret*

Elizabeth daur: of Tho: Smith of Newnham by Daventre in com̄. Northton 1 wife=William Randolph was steward to the R$^{t}$ hon$^{ble}$ Edward Lord Zouch and setled himself at Houghton parva in com̄: Northampton=Dorothy daūr. of Richard Lane of Courtenhall in cō: Northt. g$^{t}$ 2 wife widow of Thomas West of Cotten end juxta Northt. geñ: *Sister to Sir Richard Lane, the Lord Keeper. Bap.* 4 *Sept.* 1589, *at Courtenhall; m.* 30 *March* 1619, *at Houghton Parva*

[See PEDIGREE A]

1 Thomas Randolph ye poet buried at Blatherwick in cō: Northampton 17 Mart. 1634 (1634–5) coelebs, ætat. 28 an. He was Ma$^{r}$ of Arts and Fellow of Trinity Colledg in Cambridge, borne at Newnham in com̄: Northt$^{on}$ 15 Jun: 1605. *Bap. at Newnham same day. M.I.*

Eliz: wife of George Burket of Bugbrook in com̄: Northt. She was bapt. 27 Nov. 1673 [*sic: really* 18 *April* 1613 *at Houghton Parva*]. *M.* 21 *June* 1632 *at Pattishall*

3 Robert Randolph of Christ Church in Oxford, M$^{r}$ of Arts and Vicar of Barnetby afterwards Vicar of Donington: in Holland, Linc: buried at Donington 7 July 1671, he was bapt: 26 May 1611 *at Houghton Parva*=Joyce da$^{r}$ of . . . . & widow of . . . . Weston 2 w. ob: s. pr.=. . . . . . daūr. of . . . . . . Whitestone of Whittlesey in the Isle of Ely 1 wife

Thomas died 25 July 1671 ætat: circa 20 unmarr: *Bur.* 27 *July* 1671, *at Donington*

A

A

Margt daūr. of William Burket of Bugbrooke in com̄: Northt. 1 wife *M. 21 June 1632, at Pattishall* =2 William Randolph now living at Ascot in com: Northton: bapt. 18 Oct. 1607 *at Houghton Parva. Will dated* 16 *July* 1685 *pr.* 9 *Nov.* 1689, *by son John* (*Arch. North.*) = Marie dar of .... *Howes*, widow of Theodore Marks, of Patishull, com̄: Warr̄. (*sic*) 2 w. *M.* 16 *Oct.* 1614, *at Rothesthorpe, to Theodore Markes, gent.* = Sarah daūr. of Thomas Ladbrooke of Cubbington in com̄: Warw: living 1682 3 w. *Bap. — April* 1611, *at Cubbington. Living* 1685

Sarah w. of Thomas Bodington of Codington in co: Warr̄: *Bap.* 6 *Feb.* 1650–1, *at Pattishall*

Samuel Randolph now living in Pye Corner by Smithfield. *Bap.* 21 *Dec.* 1649 *at Pattishall. Of St. Sep., London, in* 1674 = Sarah dar of Rich: Pinckerd, of Ascot in com̄: Northt. *Mar. Lic. Pet.* 30 *Oct.* 1674

A daūr. *Elizabeth Randolph Living* 1685

John Randolph now living unmarried ætat: 28 *His father, in* 1685, *left him a farm at Darlescot in Pattishall. Exor. of his father's will,* 1689

1 Eliz: died unmarried *Bap.* 23 *Nov.* 1634 *at Bugbrooke*

Thomas obijt coelebs *Bap.* 8 *Feb.* 1641–2 *at Pattishall*

*Miles Bap.* 7 *Oct.* 1638 *at Pattishall*

3 Margaret wife of Will: Walters (*Waters*) of Eastcot in parochia de Pattishull in com̄. Northton. *Bap.* 6 *May* 1640, *at Pattishall. Living* 1685

2 Alice wife of James Neale son of Robt Neale of Tiffield in co: Northton. *Bap.* 28 *Aug.* 1636, *at Pattishall*

William Randolph of Hanington in com̄: Northt. ob. circ: ann: 1675 æt. circa 40. *Bap.* 14 *April* 1633, *at Bugbrooke*; *bur.* 20 *Dec.* 1670, *at Pattishall* = Eliz: dar of Rich: Sherman of Hornton com̄. Warr. vel Oxōn: *M.* 9 *July* 1657 *at Pattishall*

Thomas ætatis circa 14 annorum 1682 = *Katherine Tibbetts Of King's Sutton, co. Northampton, spin. Mar. Lic. Pet.* 3 *June* 1693

Eliz: ætat. circa 16 *Born* 19 *June* 1658 *ac. to Register of Pattishall*

*William Bap.* 29 *Sept.* 1670 *at Pattishall*

*John Randolph B.* 25 *Dec.* 1695, *bap.* 9 *Jan.* 1695–6, *at Pattishall*

*Thomas Randolph Bap.* 3 *Aug.* 1701 *at Pattishall*

## PEDIGREE A.

Elizabeth Smith =William Randolph [See page 174] =Dorothy daūr. of Richard Lane of Courtenhall in cō: Northt. gt 2 wife widow of Thomas West of Cotten end juxta Northt. *Sister to Sir Richard Lane, the Lord Keeper. Bap.* 4 *Sept.* 1589, *at Courtenhall; m.* 30 *March* 1619, *at Houghton Parva*

6 Henry Randolph went over into Virginia circa annū 1642, married 2 wives there and had issue by both bapt: 27 Nov 1623, *at Houghton Parva*

7 George Randolph accidentally slain in the late Warrs 5 June 1645 buried at Harrington in Com: Northton Bap. 29 July 1627, *at Houghton Parva*

2 Margaret wife of Roger Philips, an Apothecary in Brentford in com̄: Middx. baptized 30 Apr: 1629, *at Houghton Parva*

3 Judith wife of Henry Welton of Brentford bapt: 30 Aug. 1630, *at Houghton Parva* 19 Aug

1 Anne died an Infant circa an̄n̄: 1626 Bapt. 8 Feb. 1625–6, *at Houghton Parva; bur. there* 28 *Jan.* 1626–7

Dorothy daur. of Lewis Atterbury of Great Houghton in com: Northampt: *gent. Bap.* 7 *Sept.* 1606, *at Great Houghton; m.* 17 *Oct.* 1642, *at Milton Malsor; bur.* 20 *Sept.* 1678, *at Towcester* =4 John Randolph of Tocester in co: Northampton, ob. circa Apr: 1680, borne at Little Houghton in com̄. Northt. 1619. *Bap.* 6 *Feb.* 1619–20. *Lawyer. Bur.* 21 *April* 1680, *at Towcester*

William Randolph of Tocester in com̄: Northampton, born 17 Nov. 1643, coelebs. *Bap.* 21 *Nov.* 1643, *at Hannington. Attorney-at-Law. Buried* 23 *July* 1705, *at Towcester* =*Mary Goodwin, of Towcester. Mar. Lic. Pet.* 2 *February* 1682–3; *bur.* 19 *April* 1695, *at Towcester*

*Dorothy Randolph. Bap.* 10 *Sept.* 1684, *at Towcester; bur. there* 6 *April* 1686

*Elizabeth Randolph. Bap.* 16 *Sept.* 1686, *at Towcester; bur. there* 8 *Nov.* 1708

5 Richard Randolph of Morton Morrall in com̄: War̄r̄: obijt in May 1678 bapt: 23 Febr: 1621 [24 *Feb.* 1621–2], *at Houghton Parva; d. in May* 1678 =Eliz: daūr. of John Riland of .... in Com̄: War̄r̄: gt sister to Archdeacon Riland

*Margaret B.* 25 *Feb.* 1656–7 *at Morton Morrell*

1 Dorothy now living unmarried at Sr Edward Boughtons in Warwicksh:

2 Mary wife of .... in com̄. Dorset

A

A

4 John Randolph now living in ye Strand, London 1682. *Bap.* 20 *July* 1653, *at Morton Morrell*

*Elizabeth. B.* 8 *December* 1655. *Bap.* 1 *Jan.* 1655–6, *at Morton Morrell*

1 Richard Randolph Stationr of London married but died s. prole

3 Thomas dyed unmarried *Bap.* 3 *Feb.* 1651–2, *at Morton Morrell*

2 William Randolph now living in Virginia 1682. *Of Turkey Island on James River, Henrico County, Virginia. D.* 11 *April* 1711, *æt.* 63. *M.I. Will pr. June* 1713 = *Mary elder da. of Henry Isham, of Bermuda Hundred, Virginia, only surviving son of William Isham, third son to Sir Euseby Isham, of Picheley, Knt., of the Ishams of Northamptonshire. Mar. in or before* 1678. *Living* 1713–4, *æt.* 54

5 *Sir John Randolph Knight* = *Susan Beverley, sister of the wife of his brother William*

*Joseph*

7 *Edward* = . . . . . . . *Groves*

2 *Thomas Randolph æt.* 25, *of Tuckahoe* = *Judith, da. of Charles Fleming*

4 *Richard Randolph æt.* 23, *of Curles* = *Jane, da. of John Bolling of "Cobbs"*

6 *Henry Randolph of Curles; æt.* 29, *coelebs. Died unmarried*

*Richard Bland* = *Elizabeth*

3 *Isham Randolph æt.* 27, *of Dungenness, Virginia* = *Jane Rogers of England*

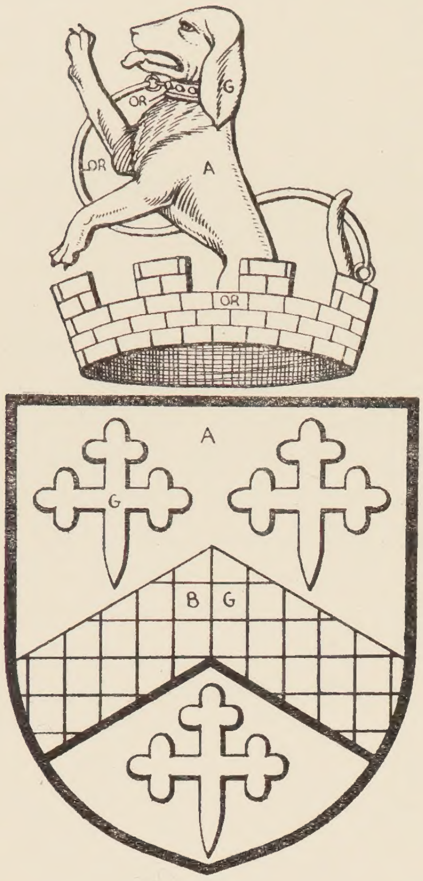
*William Randolph died an infant*

*John Stith, of Swinyards in Cha.* [*Charles*] *City, County Virginia* = *Mary*

1 *William Randolph of Turkey Island æt.* 31 = *Elizabeth, da. of Colonel Peter Beverley*

*Elizabeth died young*

# Reynolds of Northampton



Spelhoe Hundred Northampton 26 July 1682

Augustine Reynolds a Merchant in Southampton = Bridget . . . . . .

D$^{r}$ Edward Reynolds Lord Bishop of Norw$^{ch}$ obijt 28 July a$^{o}$ 1676 borne a$^{o}$ 1600. *Born — Nov.* 1599. *Merton Coll., Oxford. D.D. Vicar of All Saints', Northampton,* 1628; *Rector of Braunston, co. Northampton,* 1631–61; *Bishop of Norwich* 6 *Jan.* 1660–1. *D.* 29 *July* 1676, *bur. at Norwich* = Mary daūr. of D$^{r}$ John Harding chaplain to Qu. Eliz. and President of Magdalen College in Oxon. *D.* 27 *Sept., bur.* 2 *Oct.* 1683, *at St. Peter's, Northampton*

1 Mary wife of Thomas Gibbes Rector of Ladbrooke in com: Warr: *Bap.* 16 *Sept.* 1628 *at All Saints', Northampton; m.* 26 *Oct.* 1647 *at Braunston, co. Northampton*

2 Eliz: wife of John Conant D.D. Archdeacon of Norwich and Prebend of Worcester and Vicar of All Saints in Northampt. bapt. 12 Feb. 1631–2 at Braunston. *M.* 14 *August* 1651, *at Braunston; he d.* 12, *bur.* 15 *March* 1693–4, *at All Saints', Northampton. M.I.*

Edward Reynolds D.D. Archdeacon of Norfolk and Rector of S$^{t}$ Peter's in Northampton and allso Prebend of Worc$^{r}$ born 27 May 1630 *D.* 28 *June, bur.* 1 *July* 1698, *at Kingsthorpe M.I.* = Frances daūr. of John Alston of Pavenham in com. Bedford, Esq$^{r}$ *Died at Marston Trussell; bur.* 17 *Sept.* 1722, *at Kingsthorpe*

*Joshua*
*Bap.* 11 *March* 1674–5 *at Kingsthorpe*

*Robert*
*Bap.* 17 *Feb.* 1676–7 *at Kingsthorpe; bur. there* 24 *Feb.* 1676–7

*Henry*
*Bap.* 14 *April* 1680 *at Kingsthorpe; bur. there the same day*

2 John circa 12. *Bap.* 6 *Dec.* 1669 *at Kingsthorpe. Pemb. Coll., Oxford. Matric.* 31 *May* 1688, *aged* 16. *D.* 11, *bur.* 12 *Sept.* 1688, *at Kingsthorpe. M.I.*

Dorothea
*Bap.* 19 *June* 1666, *at Kingsthorpe*

*Joshua*
*Bap.* 11 *Jan.* 1673–4 *at Kingsthorpe; d.* 16, *bur. there* 18 *May* 1674. *M.I.*

A

A

*Leonard, eldest son of Thomas Vow, of Hallaton, co. Leic. Bur.* 3 *May* 1709, *aged* 45. *M.I. He mar. secondly Martha, da. of Richard Butler, of Preston Capes, co. Northampton, in* 1697, *and had issue* = Elizabeth. *Bap.* 23 *June* 1663, *at Kingsthorpe; m. there* 6 *Nov.* 1690. *First wife*

*Thomas Breton of Culworth, third son of Francis Breton* = Frances. *Bap.* 9 *Oct.* 1661 *at Kingsthorpe; m. there* 18 *June* 1685; *d.* 2, *bur.* 6 *Oct.* 1704, *at Ravensthorpe. M.I.*

*Henry Barwell, of Lyon's Inn, gent.* = Sarah. *Bap.* 23 *Oct.* 1667, *at Kingsthorpe; m. there* 29 *March* 1692

*Robert Breton, of Teeton, par. of Ravensthorpe. Second son of Francis Breton. Bap.* 2 *May* 1656, *at Ravensthorpe. Dep. Recorder of Northampton. Bur.* 12 *Jan.* 1714–5, *at Ravensthorpe* = Mary. *B. and bap. in London* 26 *June* 1660 (*Kingsthorpe register*); *m.* 24 *Sept.* 1683, *at Kingsthorpe; d.* 22, *bur.* 25 *Jan.* 1709–10 *at Ravensthorpe. M.I.*

1 Edward Reynolds of Trinity College in Oxōn: ætat. 17 et. dimid. *Bap.* 24 *Nov.* 1664, *at Kingsthorpe. Trin. Coll., Oxford. Matric.* 16 *Sept.* 1681, *aged* 16. *Student of Middle Temple* 1681 = *Hannah, only da. and h. of Stephen Halford of Newhouse, par. of Meryvale, co. Warwick; m.* 4 *Jan.* 1687–8, *at Sheepy, co. Leic.* (*ac. to register of Kingsthorpe*)

3 Thomas Reynolds. *Bap.* 6 *Aug.* 1671 *at Kingsthorpe. Pemb. Coll., Oxf. Matric.* 10 *Oct.* 1689, *aged* 17. *B.A.* 1693, *M.A.* 1696. *Rector of Marston Trussell, co. Northampton,* 22 *Sept.* 1701; *bur. there* 6 *Jan.* 1740–1 = *Anne. Bur.* 24 *Jan.* 1728–9, *at Marston Trussell*

*Mary*
*B.* 3, *bap.* 18 *Jan.* 1709–10, *at M.T.*

*Anne*
*B.* 30 *March, bap.* 13 *April* 1711, *at M.T.*

*Sarah*
*B.* 18 *Sept., bap.* 2 *Oct.* 1718, *at M.T.*

*John Crick of Arthingworth* = *Elizabeth. B.* 12, *bap.* 23 *July* 1713 *at M.T.; m. there* 27 *April* 1736

*Francis Hill, of Rothwell. Adm. granted* 22 *Nov.* 1745, *to Dorothea his widow* (*Arch. North.*) = *Dorothea. B.* 8, *bap.* 16 *June* 1712 *at M.T.; m. there* 2 *Jan.* 1739–40, *by lic.*

*Thomas Reynolds*
*B.* 4, *bap.* 19 *Aug.* 1717, *at M.T.*

*John Reynolds*
*Bap.* 2 *August* 1720, *at M.T.; bur. there the next day*

*John Cox of Ashby Magna, co. Leic.* = *Frances. B.* 9, *bap.* 23 *Feb.* 1708–9 *at M.T.; m. there* 5 *March* 1738–9

A

A

*Edward Reynolds B. 29 Sept., bap. 22 Oct.* 1714, *at Marston Trussell*

*Joseph Reynolds. B.* 8, *bap.* 22 *March* 1715–6 *Merton Coll., Oxf. Matric.* 29 *March* 1734, *aged* 18. *B.A.* 1737. *Curate of Marston Trussell in* 1745. *Bur. there* 3 *Jan.* 1771. *Adm. gr.* 9 *Jan.* 1771, *to Elizabeth, his widow* (*Arch. North.*) ═ *Elizabeth*

*John Reynolds.* B. 26 *Sept., bap.* 2 *Oct.* 1755 *at Marston Trussell. Of St. Martin's parish, Leicester. Bur.* 12 *Oct.* 1796, *at M.T., aged* 41

*Elizabeth. Bap.* 4 *May* 1759, *at M.T.; bur. there* 5 *Aug.* 1759

*Thomas Reynolds. B.* 13, *bap.* 27 *Aug.* 1752, *at Marston Trussell. Lincoln Coll., Oxf. Matric.* 18 *Oct.* 1769, *aged* 17. *B.A.* 1773, *M.A.* 1777. *Rector of Little Bowden, co. Northampton,* 24 *Sept.* 1776–1829; *Vicar of Dunton Bassett, co. Leic.,* 1776–1802; *Vicar of Lubenham, co. Leic.,* 1787. *D.* 24 *Dec.* 1829

## Rolt of Alderton

[No arms recorded.]

*Thomas Rolte, of Bolnehurst, in com. Bedford* ═

*Thomas* Rolt, of .... in com: *Bedf. Third son* ═ *Elizabeth, da. of John Rawlins of Ravensden grange*

William Rolt of Wilden in com̄: Bedf: ob. s. pr:

Stephen Rolt, of Thurley in com̄: Bedford obijt circ. ann: 1650 ætat. 70 ann̄: *Bur.* 2 *Feb.* 1652–3 *at Thurleigh* ═ Dorothy daūr. of *Edmund* Daye of Thurley in com̄: Bedford. *M.* 28 *June* 1617 *at Thurleigh*

Eliz. wife of Robt Pearson of Old Swinford in Com̄. Worcr *Chr.* 12 *July* 1629 *at Thurleigh*

Anne wife of Will: Crow, of Stoughton Parva, in Com̄: Bedford. *Chr.* 30 *Nov.* 1633 *at Thurleigh*

Dorothy wife of John Dale of Spalding in Com̄: Linc: *Chr.* 13 *June* 1639 *at Thurleigh*

John Rolt of Bletsho in com. Bedford

Oliver Rolt of Royston in com̄. Hertford. *Chr.* 22 *Oct.* 1635 *at Thurleigh; bur. there* 5 *Oct.* 1684

Sarah wife of John Day of Thurley in cō: Bedford

A

A

Stephen Rolt of Thurley in Com̄: Bedford. *Unmarried. Will pr.* 8 *Oct.* 1660 (*Arch. Bedf.*)

William Rolt of London

Edward Rolt of Temsford in cō: Bedford

Thomas Rolt of London

Samuell Rolt, of Alderton in com̄: Northampton æt. fere 50 annorum 1682. *Chr.* 26 *Feb.* 1631–2, *at Thurleigh; bur.* 9 *Dec.* 1722, *at Alderton* =Mary daūr. of Jn° Longworth, of Selborne in com. Hants. widow of Arthʳ Haslerig, of Alderton in Com̄: Northᵗᵒⁿ Esqʳ *Bur.* 5 *Oct.* 1711, *at Alderton*

2 Dorothy 10 *Bur.* 21 *Nov.* 1721, *at Alderton*

Mary æt. 14. *M.* 29 *July* 1686, *at St. Sep., Northampton. Second wife* =*Samuel Dudley. Rector of Alderton* 1684–1710. *Buried* 27 *June* 1739, *at Priors Hardwick, co. Warwick*

Oliver=*Martha* ætat: 8 an̄n:

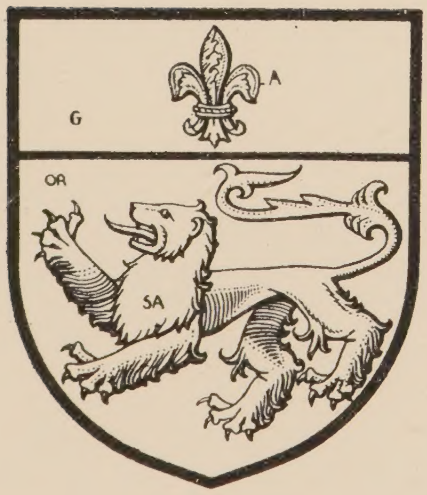
John ætat. 9 an̄:

Samuell Rolt eldest son æt. 11 an: 1682 *Bur.* 5 *January* 1686–7, *at Alderton*

*Samuel Rolt. B.* 29 *Aug., chr.* 20 *Sept.* 1697, *in the par. of Furthoe, co. Northampton, according to the register of Alderton*

---

# Rushton of Northampton and Flore



Nobottlegrove Hundred

Northampton 6 Apr: 1682

William Rushton, of Northampton, Attorney at Law died 11 May 1665, ætat: 64 =Anne daūr. of .... Preston of Chilwick near Sᵗ Albans in com̄: Hertford

Roger dyed unmarried circa ann: 1663

William Rushton, now living at Wolverhampton in com̄: Stafford eldest son ætat: circa 51 ann: 1682 =.... daūr. of .... Rous, of ........

John æt: circ. 20 coelebs

Charles ætatis circa 18 an̄n:

A

A

Henry Rushton of Flowre in com̄: Northampton æt: 45 an̄n̄: 1682. *Chr.* 10 *Sept.* 1637, *at All Sts., Northampton. Town Steward of Northampton. D.* 7, *bur.* 9 *June* 1700, *at Flore, æt.* 63. *M.I. Adm. gr.* 2 *Jan.* 1700–1, *to Grace, his widow* (*Arch. North.*)

= Grace daūr. of Edward Stratford of Nuneaton in com̄: War̄r̄: *Bur.* 20 *May* 1727, *at Flore. Adm. gr.* 30 *Oct.* 1727 *to Abigail Rushton, her dau.* (*Arch. North.*)

*John Frost, Vicar of Weedon* 1735. *Clare Hall, Camb. M.B. Bur.* 8 *April* 1736, *at Weedon. M.I.*

= *Elizabeth Rushton. B.* 21 *July, chr.* 29 *July* 1684, *at Flore; m.* 4 *July* 1715, *at St. Sep., Northampton; bur.* 1 *Feb.* 1758 *at Weedon*

*Henry Rushton Chr.* 7 *July* 1674 *at Flore; bur. there* 3 *January* 1674–5

7 Marg$^{t}$ 2 *Chr.* 22 *May* 1679 *at Flore; bur.* 8 *June* 1764, *at Charwelton*

Elizabeth *Chr.* 18 *March* 1672–3 *at Flore; bur. there* 27 *March* 1673

*Henry Rushton B.* 3 *June, chr.* 11 *June* 1683 *at Flore*

4 Frances 7 *Chr.* 1 *Dec.* 1675 *at Flore*

5 Bridget 4 *Chr.* 30 *Nov.* 1676 *at Flore*

6 Abigal 3 *Chr.* 25 *Dec.* 1677 *at Flore; bur.* 12 *March* 1739–40 *at Charwelton*

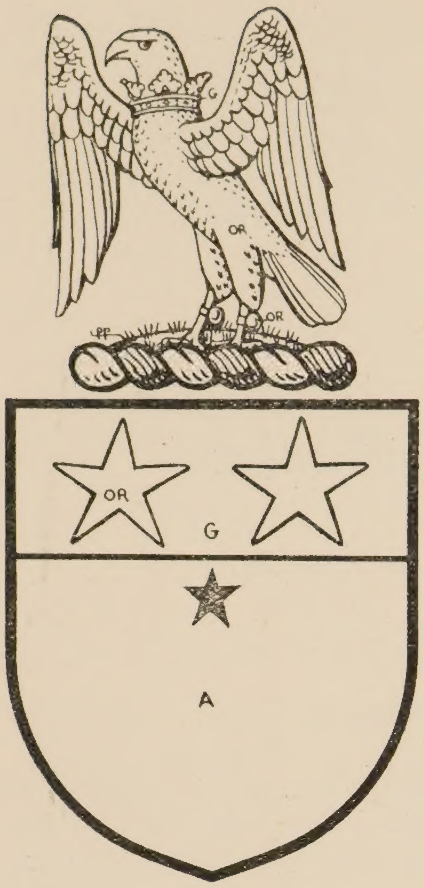
1 Grace æt: 14 *Chr.* 10 *Sept.* 1667 *at All Sts., Northampton bur.* 1 *Aug.* 1749 *at Charwelton*

2 Anne 13 *Chr.* 18 *Feb.* 1668–9 *at All Sts., Northampton*

3 Maria 9 *Chr.* 19 *Nov.* 1670 *at All Sts., Northampton; bur.* 9 *Dec.* 1703 *at Flore*

1 William, ætat: 11. *Chr.* 1 *Feb.* 1671–2 *at All Saints', Northampton. Of Charwelton, gent. D.* 4, *bur.* 8 *Feb.* 1748–9, *at Charwelton, aged* 77. *M.I. Will pr.* 28 *July* 1749, *by Grace Adams, his niece* (*Arch. North.*)

2 John ætat: 7 mens. *Chr.* 25 *August* 1681 *at Flore; bur.* 26 *Dec.* 1748 *at Charwelton. Captain of Marines*



# St. John of Longthorp

Nassaburgh Hundr.

Peterborow 25$^{o}$ July 1681

[For earlier generations see *Vis. of Beds.* (Harl. Soc.).]

Oliver S$^{t}$ John, of Caisho in com̃: Bedford, Esq$^{r}$ ob. circa an̄n̄. 1610, descended from the family of the Earle of Bullingbroke = ....

2 John dyed

Severall da$^{rs}$ married

Johanna sole daur. & heir of S$^{r}$ James Altham of Markeshall in Essex, Kn$^{t}$ She dyed about the year 1640. 1 wife = 1 Oliver S$^{t}$ John, Esq$^{r}$ Solliciter Generall to King Charles ye 1$^{st}$ and afterwards Lord Cheif Justice of the Com̃on Pleas ob: ult: Dec: 1673 ætat: circ: 75 he purchased Longthorp and resided there = Eliz: daūr. and coheir of ...... Cromwell, of Upwood in com̃: Huntingdon

Oliver S$^{t}$ John, now living at Tonrogee in Ireland æt: circa 38 an̄: 1681 = *Elizabeth* daur. of William Hamond of *Nonington* in Kent. *Mar. Lic.* 6 *August* 1680 (*Fac. Abp. Cant.*)

Eliz: wife of S$^{r}$ John Barnard of Brampton in com̃: Hunt.

William died unmarried ætat: circ. 19 circa annum 1658

1 Johanna wife of S$^{r}$ Walter S$^{t}$ John, of Battersey near London and of Lydiat Tregos in com̃: Wilts, Bar$^{t}$

2 Catherine wife of Henry S$^{t}$ John younger brother

Francis S$^{t}$ John now of Longthorp in com̃: Northampton, Esq$^{r}$ ætat: circa 47 ann: 1681 = Mary daūr. and heir of Dionise Wakering of Wakering hall in cō: Essex 1 wife = Mary daūr. of Dannet Foorth Alderman of London. 2 w. *Mar. Lic.* 14 *May* 1674 (*Bp. London*)

Oliver S$^{t}$ John died unmarr. 25 Dec. 1680 ætat: 19 annorum

*Samuel Browne* = *Mary St. John*

A

A

Francis St John
ætat: 4 añ: 1681
*Chr.* 6 *August* 1677, *at St. John Bapt., Peterborough*

*William St. John*
*Chr.* 24 *Dec.* 1679
*at St. John Bapt., Peterborough*

*Oliver St. John*
*Chr.* 3 *August* 1682
*at St. John Bapt., Peterborough*

Subscribed, Francis St John

# Samwell of Upton and Gayton

Gayton in Tocester Hundr: Upton in Newbottle grove Hd

Northampton 27 July 1683

[No arms recorded in this Visitation.]

Arms in Metcalfe, *Vis. of Northants,* 1618, are—Quarterly: 1 and 4, *Argent, two squirrels sejant and addorsed gules*; 2 and 3, *Gules, a lion rampant between three square buckles, points downwards, argent, within a bordure azure bezantée* (Trewarthen).

Crest: *On a stump of a tree or, leaved vert, a squirrel sejant gules cracking a nut of the first, stalked and leaved of the second.*

James Samwell=

John Samwell=

Richard Samwell=Amye dar of Thomas Gifford of Twyford in com̄: Bucks

*Joyce*

*Jane*

*Peter Edwards of Wellingborough*=*Susanna*

Francis Samwell came from Cotsford in Oxfordshire and setled first at Northampton, after at Throp. in com̄: Northton, buried at All Saints in Northampton 24 *Dec.* 1585=Mary daūr. of *John* Bill, of *Ashwell, Herts, and sister of William Bill, Master of Trinity Coll., Camb., and Dean of Westminster. Bur.* 25 *July* 1589, *at All Saints', Northampton*

*Humphrey Underhill, of Kineton, co. Warwick, gent. Married* 29 *April* 1588, *at St. Giles', Northampton*=*Elizabeth Samwell. Bur.* 10 *May* 1632, *at Upton, a widow. Will dated* 6 *Feb.* 1631–2, *pr.* 30 *June* 1632 *by nephew, Anthony Samwell*=*Edward Love, of Aynhoe, gent. Bap.* 20 *Oct.* 1562, *at Aynhoe; m.* 3 *Feb.* 1591–2 *at St. Giles', Northampton, by lic.; bur.* 11 *Jan.* 1617–8 *at Aynhoe*

A

A

*Roger Gifford, of St. James' Abbey, nr. Northampton, gent. D.* 20 *Oct.* 1591 = *Amy Samwell M.* 7 *July* 1566 *at All Saints', Northampton*

*Theodore Sadler, of Willoughby, co. War. gent., but of Fillongley in the marriage entry* = *Mary Samwell M.* 15 *Sept.* 1586 *at All Saints', Northampton*

*Robert Pargiter, of Gretworth, Esq. Died* 26 *June* 1595 = *Margaret Samwell M.* 29 *May* 1574 *at Rothersthorpe*

*Thomas Mulso, of Finedon, Esq. Ob. s.p.* 3 *Oct.* 1609 = *Joan Samwell M.* 22 *Aug.* 1569 *at All Saints', Northampton. Living* 1632

*Richard Samwell, gent. M.* 18 *May* 1580, *at Moulton; ob. s.p.* = *Jane Freeman, da. of John Freeman, of Great Billing, Esq.* = .... 2 *h.*

*Robert Gaudern* = *Judith Samwell. M.* 10 *Jan.* 1562–3, *at All Saints', Northampton*

William Samwell, of Northampton Esq$^{r}$ afterwards Knighted at the Coronation of King James, ob. circa Candlemas 1627. *Bur.* 25 *Jan.* 1627–8, *at Upton. M.I. Aged* 67 = *Jane,* daūr. of S$^{r}$ Henry Skipwith of Keythorp in comit. Leic$^{r}$ obijt circa an̄: 1633. *M.* 12 *Sept.* 1586 *at Tugby, co. Leic.; bur.* 26 *Aug.* 1633 *at Upton. Will undated, pr.* 31 *Aug.* 1633 (*Arch. North.*)

Milicent died young *Bap.* 6 *Oct.* 1606 *at Upton; bur. there* 9 *Dec. following*

John dyed young *Bap.* 25 *May* 1608 *at Upton; bur. there* 23 *July following*

*John. Bap.* 20 *November* 1593, *at St. Giles', Northampton, and buried there the same day*

Eliz: dyed an Infant

Mary and another Mary dyed at nurse

6 Robert dyed unmarried *Living* 1632. *Bap.* 18 *April* 1603, *at Upton*

7 Anthony Samwell of Deans Yard in Westm$^{r}$ now living æt: 80 an̄: 1682 *Bap.* 18 *Nov.* 1604, *at Upton* = Anne daūr. of *William* Heynes of Chissington in com̄: Sur̄: *Esq., dec. Mar. Lic.* (*Bp. London*) 28 *Sept.* 1627

Craven *Bap.* 4 *April* 1630 *at Upton*

Anthony dyed unmarried *Bap.* 9 *Sept.* 1632 *at Upton*

Eliz: wife of Robert Cook of Trusley in com̄: Derb:

A X B

A B

1 William Samwell of Deans Yard Westminster. ob: aº 1676 mense Maij ætat: circa 48. He is also of Watton in Norfolk. *Bap.* 14 *Sept.* 1628, *at Upton. Brought down from London, bur.* 23 *May* 1676 *at Upton. Mar. Lic.* 26 *Aug.* 1672 (*Vic. Gen. Abp. Cant.*) = Anne daūr: of Sr Denner Strutt of Little Worley in Essex, Bart *D.* 19 *Aug.* 1720, *bur. at Watton* = *John Wodehouse of Feltwell, co. Norfolk, Esq. D.* 1718. *Second husband*

1 Anne æt. 7 an: 2 Mary æt. 6 an:

5 Arthur Samwell of Morton Murrell in cō: Waŕŕ: obijt circa aṅ: 1667 æt. circa 67. *Bap.* 12 *July* 1601, *at Upton* = Mary daūr. of Sr Stephen Harvy of Morton Murrell in cō: Warr: Knt of ye Bath. She is now living 1682

1 Mary

*Francis Bagshaw, of Culworth, Esq. Bap. there* 19 *Dec.* 1655. *Magd. Coll., Oxf. D.* 13, *bur.* 15 *April* 1692, *at Culworth. M.I.* = 2 Anne now living unmarried aº 1682. *Mar. Lic.* (*Fac. Abp. Cant.*) 13 *Feb.* 1687–8; *d.* 19 *Aug.* 1689, *æt.* 26; *bur. at Morton Murrell, co. Warwick*

4 John dyed an Infant *Bap.* 25 *May* 1608 *at Upton; bur. there* 23 *July following*

Jane wife of Sr Sapcoate Harrington of Milton in com̄: Northampton and Rand in com̄: Linc: *She was bap.* 13 *July* 1592 *at St Giles', Northampton. M.* 19 *June* 1610 *at Upton, by lic., as first wife; bur.* 30 *March* 1619 *at Milton Malsor*

Frances eldest daūr. dyed unmarried. *Bur.* 11 *Feb.* 1617–8 *at Upton*

1 Francis

2 Henry dyed wth out issue. *Bur.* 27 *June* 1590, *at All Saints', Northampton* (*according to Reg. of St. Giles'*)

3 Sr Richard Samwell of Upton and Gayton in com: Northampton, Knt. obijt circa anñ: 1668 æt: 78 = Mary daūr. of Sr Richard Verney of Compton in com̄: Warr. Knt obijt circa anñ: 166.. [1662]

3 William dyed unmarried *Bap.* 30 *March* 1619, *at Upton*

Jane wife of Sr Edward Rosseter of Somerby in cō: Linc. *She was b. at Compton* 9 *May, bap. there* 14 *May* 1615; *m.* 25 *June* 1646 *at All Saints', Northampton, he as Colonel*

A

A

2 Francis Samwell of Upton aforesaid dyed circa an: 1657 ætat: fere 40. *Bap.* 15 *Sept.* 1616, *at Upton* = Rebeccah daūr. of Robt Selsby of Duston in com̄: Northampton. *D.* 21, *bur.* 23 *May* 1708 *in Upton Church, æt.* 88. *M.I. Will dated* 3 *Oct.* 1706, *pr.* 30 *June* 1708, *by her two daus. Jane Knight, of London, and Frances Bullivant, of Northampton* (*Arch. North.*)

5 Anne dyed young

2 Mary wife of John Goodyer of Crausley in com̄. Northton Barrr at Law *of Gray's Inn. She was bap.* 16 *May* 1651 *at Gayton*; *m.* 7 *May* 1678 *at Harrington, by lic. His will dated* 14 *April* 1685, *pr.* 20 *May* 1685, *by Mary, his widow* (*Arch. North.*)
⅄

4 Frances now living unmarried. *B.* 2 *Feb., bap.* 1 *March* 1654–5 *at Gayton*

3 Jane wife of Will. Knight an Upholdsterer in Cornhill London. *She was bap.* 24 *March* 1652–3, *at Gayton. Mar. Lic. Pet.* 12 *Aug.* 1679

1 Eliz: wife of John Robinson of Womandon Magna co. Leic. [*Wymondham*], *gent. Bap.* 19 *Oct.* 1643 *at Duston. Mar. Lic. Pet.* 20 *May* 1663. *She was bur.* 20 *April* 1675, *at Upton*
⅄

1 John dyed unmarried ao 1679. *B.* 30 *Jan.* 1645–6; *d.* 28, *bur.* 30 *Jan.* 1679–80, *in church of Milton Malsor. M.I. Lincoln Coll., Oxf. M.A. Will dated* 30 *Nov.* 1679, *pr.* 2 *March* 1679–80, *as of Milton, clerk* (*Arch. North.*)

2 William Samwell of Gayton æt. 33 ann: 1682 coelebs. *Later of Milton Malsor, gent. D.* 25, *bur.* 26 *Feb.* 1705–6, *at Milton Malsor. Adm. gr.* 3 *July* 1706, *to Edward Dry, of Milton, gent., uncle and guardian of William Samwell, the only son* (*Arch. North.*) = *Agnes, da. of Edward Dry of Milton Malsor, gent. M.* 2 *Feb.* 1685–6, *at Gayton*; *bur.* 21 *Jan.* 1686–7, *at Milton Malsor*

*William Samwell. B.* 7, *bap.* 21 *Jan.* 1686–7 *at Milton Malsor*; *bur. there* 22 *Oct.* 1714

1 Richard Samwell, of Upton and Gayton in cō: Northton Esqr obijt circa an̄n: 1661 die Cinerum ætat: 43. *B. at Compton Murdocke, co. War.,* 25 *June* 1613; *bap. there* 25 *July following* = Frances eldest dar and coheir of Thom: Viscount Wenman of Tuam in the Kingdome of Ireland. *M.* 11 *Oct.* 1637, *at Twyford, Bucks.*; *d.* 25 *July, bur.* 3 *Aug.* 1677, *at Upton*

5 Frances wife of Thomas Wagstaffe of Tachebrook in com̄: Warr̄: *M.* 9 *Sept.* 1676 *at Gayton, by lic.*
⅄

6 Mary now living unmarried. *Bap.* 1 *Aug.* 1661 *at Gayton. M. first* 29 *Sept.* 1682, *at Gayton, by lic., Adolphus Oughton, of Fillongley, co. Warwick, gent.*; *by lic.* (*Pet.*) *m.* 2, *Roger Pope, of Lloyn Hall, co. Salop, Esq.*
⅄

A

A

3 Elizabeth now living unmarried ao 1682. *Bap.* 26 *April* 1646 *at All Saints', Northampton*

4 Agnes wife of Robert Codrington, of Codrington in com: Gloucr Esqr. *M.* 21 *April* 1674, *at Gayton, by lic., he being of Dedmarton, co. Glouc.*

Richard & *Bap.* 3 *Sept.* 1648, *at Upton, as second son*

Richard &

Wenman dyed young. *Bap.* 23 *July* 1647 *at Upton, as son and heir*

2 Penelope wife of Sr William York of Lessingham in com̄: Linc. Knt *She was bap.* 4 *Sept.* 1641, *at Upton*

*Mary. Bap.* 2 *Feb.* 1638–9, *at Upton; bur. there* 20 *Feb.* 1640–1

1 Margaret w: of Tho: Catesby of Ecton in com̄. Northampton. *She was bap.* 6 *Oct.* 1640, *at Upton; mar.* 1665; *d.* 12 *Jan.* 1726–7, *and was bur. at Whiston* =

See Catesby Pedigree, p. 44

Sr Thomas Samwell of Upton and Gayton in com̄: Northampton. Created Baronet 22 Dec. 1675 ætat. 28 ann: 1682. *M.P. for Northampton. Bur.* 3 *March* 1693–4, *at Upton*
=Eliz: daur. and sole heir of *George* Goodday of Bower hall (in Essex) in poch de Pentlow. *Bap. there* 3 *March* 1650–1; *m.* 1673. *First wife*
=*Anne, da. and heir of Sir John Godschalk, of Atherston, co. Warwick. Mar. Lic.* 4 *July* 1685 (*Fac. Abp. Cant.*); *bur.* 5 *Sept.* 1690, *at Upton. Second wife*

1 Richard Samwell, Esqr son and heir apparent ætat. 7 ann: 1682. *B.* 24 *May, bap.* 4 *June* 1675, *at Gayton; bur.* 4 *Feb.* 1687–8, *at Upton*

*Sir Richard Newman, of Fifehead Magdalen, co. Dorset, and Preston Deanery, co. Northampton. Created bart. D.* 30 *Dec.* 1723
=2 Frances ætat. 5 annoʒ. *Bap.* 5 *Dec.* 1676, *at Gayton. Mar. Lic.* 1 *June* 1696 (*Bp. London*) *D. at Fifehead Magdalen,* 4 *Dec.* 1730

2 Thomas dyed young. *Bap.* 8 *Nov.* 1677 *at Gayton; bur.* 17 *Nov.* 1677, *at Upton*

*Sir John Langham, of Cottesbrooke, co. Northampton. Fourth baronet. Bap.* 1 *July* 1672, *at Walgrave; d.* 15, *bur.* 20 *May* 1747, *at Cottesbrooke, æt.* 75. *Will* (*P.C.C.*)
=1 Elizabeth ætat: 8 ann: *Bap.* 24 *March* 1673–4, *at Gayton; m.* 11 *June* 1691, *at Upton; bur.* 26 *July* 1715, *at Cottesbrooke. First wife*

A B

A B

*Finetta Samwell. Bap.* 14 *June* 1690, *at Upton; bur. there* 24 *April* 1691

*Millicent, da. and heir of Thomas Fuller, Rector of Hatfield, Herts.,* 1685–1712. *Christ's, Camb. D.D. Married* 22 *March* 1709–10, *æt.* 15; *bur.* 11 *May* 1716 *at Upton* = *Sir Thomas Samwell, of Upton. Second baronet. Bap.* 14 *April* 1687, *at Upton. M.P. D. at Bradden* 16 *Nov., bur. at Upton* 2 *Dec.* 1757. *M.I.* = *Mary, da. of Sir Gilbert Clarke of Chilcot, co. Derby, and widow of William Ives, of Bradden, Esq.* (*d. April* 1719). *M.* 26 *Jan.* 1720–1 *at St. Giles' in the Fields, Middx.; d.* 1 *Aug.* 1758

*Stephen Langham. Fourth son. Bap.* 24 *Sept.* 1700, *at Gayton. Pemb. Coll., Oxford. B.C.L. Rector of Cottesbrooke. D.* 28 *Feb., bur.* 8 *March* 1755, *at Cottesbrooke. Will* (*P.C.C.*) = 4 *Mary Samwell. Bap.* 28 *Oct.* 1715 *at Upton; m. there* 24 *July* 1739, *by lic.; bur.* 24 *July* 1747, *at Cottesbrooke*

1 *Sir Thomas Samwell, of Upton. Third baronet. B. in par. of St. James, Westminster,* 28 *Feb.* 1710–1. *Unmarried. D.* 3, *bur.* 12 *Dec.* 1779, *at Upton*

2 *Richard Samwell. Bap.* 12 *Sept.* 1713, *at Upton; bur. there the* 18 *Sept. following*

1 *Milicent D.* 22 *Feb.* 1719–20 (*Upton Register*)

*John Ashe, of Langley Burrell, Wilts., Esq., ob. s.p. at Milton,* 4 *June* 1758; *bur. at Langley* = 2 *Frances. M.* — *May* 1740; *d. at Milton; bur.* 25 *Nov.* 1762, *at Upton*

*Timothy Stoughton, of Allesley, co. Warwick, Esq. M.* 13 *Feb.* 1735–6 *at Upton, by lic.* = 3 *Anne. Bap.* 7 *Sept.* 1714, *at Upton; ob. s.p.* 7 *Nov.* 1762. *Bur. at Allesley. She mar. secondly .... Whitehead*

*Thomas Atherton Watson, of Bedlington, co. Northumberland, Esq. B.* 18 *Aug.* 1714; *d. at Chesterfield, co. Derby,* 1 *Oct.* 1793; *bur. there* = *Catherine. Born* 27 *May, bap.* 25 *June* 1724, *at Upton; m.* 17 *Sept.* 1754, *at Bradden, by lic.; d.* 25 *July, bur.* 1 *Aug.* 1790, *at Upton*

*Sir Wenman Samwell, of Upton. Fourth and last baronet. B. in par. of St. George, Hanover Sq., London,* 14 *Oct.* 1728; *ob. s.p.* 18, *bur.* 26 *Oct.* 1789, *at Upton* = *Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Smith, of East Haddon. D.* 28 *June, bur.* 4 *July* 1789, *at Upton*

*Dorothy d. inft.*

# Sanderson of Little Addington

Huxlow Libertie Oundle Apr. 1682

[No arms recorded in this Visitation.]

[Laurence Sanderson disclaimed arms.]

*Lawrence Sanderson, of Tempsford, co. Bedford, clerk. Bur.* 9 *Dec.* 1611 *at T., as clerk. Will dated* 8 *Dec.* 1611, *as gent., pr.* 6 *June* 1612, *by Joan, his widow* (*Arch. Bedf.*) = *Joan, da. of .... Mighton, of Tempsford. Bur.* 13 *Aug.* 1616, *at T. Will dated* 4 *Aug.* 1616, *pr.* 28 *Sept.* 1616, *by son William Sanderson* (*Arch. Bedf.*)

*William Sanderson, of Tempsford* 1618 = *.... da. of .... Astrey of Bushmead, co. Bedford*

*Alexander Ekins, of Chelveston, co. Northampton. Bur.* 12 *Nov.* 1638, *at Chelveston* = *Susan*

*Thomas Leaper* = *Judith*

John Sanderson of Little Addington in com̄: Northt. obijt circa ann̄: 1640 ætat: circ: 60 = Cecilie da$^{r}$ of William Gage of Rushton in com. Northampton [*Rushden*] = *Robert Tawyer, of Stanwick, co. Northampton. M.* 6 *Aug.* 1596, *at Kibworth, co. Leic. First husband*

2 Laurence Sanderson of Great Addington now living 1682 = ....

Laurence

Thomas Sanderson of Moulton in Com̄: Northt. = ....

John

Susanna

Susan wife of .... Hills of Braybroke, in com. Northampton

4 Francis Sanderson of Moulton married .... daūr: of S$^{r}$ Anthony Colley of Glaiston in com̄. Rutland =

1 John Sanderson of Little Addington in com̄: Northampton ob: a$^{o}$ 1673 ætat: 73. *Bur.* 14 *Jan.* 1672–3, *at Little Addington. M.I. Adm. gr.* 11 *March* 1672–3, *to Margaret, his widow* (*Arch. North.*) = Margaret dau$^{r}$ of Raph Smith, of Milton in com̄: Bucks. *Rector. Bur.* 6 *Feb.* 1674–5 *at Little Addington. Will dated* 23 *Oct.* 1674, *pr.* 9 *Feb.* 1674–5, *by Theophilus, her son* (*Arch. North.*)

A

A

2 Martha wife of Sam: Hollyer of Islingbury in cō: Northampton. *He was Samuel Holloway, of Kislingbury, clerk, eldest son of Gamaliel Holloway, rector of Kislingbury. He was bur. at K. 24 May 1670. Will pr. 2 Aug. 1670, by Martha, his widow (Arch. North.). He left the advowson of K. to his father-in-law, John Sanderson, Esq., and his brother-in-law, Theophilus Sanderson, gent.* = *Miles Miller, of Draughton, co. Northampton, son of Paul Miller, of same, gent. Second husband. Bap. 16 April 1647 at Draughton; m. 12 Dec. 1672, at S. Sep., Northampton; bur. 26 June 1680, in the chancel at St. Sep., Northampton*

Thomas
dyed unmarried
ætat: circa 21
et circ. ann: 1660

Ralph Sanderson
went beyond sea
circa añ. 1657
and died there

1 Margaret w: of
John Millar
of Buckingham Town

Theophilus Sanderson of Little Addington ætat: 49 añ: 1682 *Bur. 21 Sept. 1683, at Little Addington. M.I.* = Mary daʳ of John Harriman of Quadring in com̃: Linc: *M. 18 Dec. 1660, at Oundle; d. 27 Sept. 1712, at Little Addington, aged 74. M.I.*

John Sanderson onely son a Student in Emanuell College in Cambridge ætat. 19 añ: 1682, born 17 Ap. 1663. *Clare Hall, Camb., adm. pens. 17 Sept. 1678. Oundle School. Migrated to Eman. 25 May 1680. M.A. 1686. D. 3 March 1687, aged 23. M.I. at Little Addington*

1 Margaret
æt: 15

3 Martha ætat: 9. *M. 13 April 1691, at Farndish, co. Bedford; d. 23, bur. 26 Feb. 1703–4 at Higham Ferrers* = *Thomas Pemberton M.P. for Higham Ferrers. D. 8, bur. 11 May 1703, æt. 36 at H.F. M.I.*

*Theophilus*
*Bap. 1 Nov. 1676 at Little Addington; bur. there 25 Dec. 1676*

*Anthony Sanderson, D.D. Fifth son of William Sanderson, of Stoke Doyle. Vicar of Little Addington. Bap. 14 Dec. 1658, at Pilton; bur. 5 Dec. 1737, at Little Addington* = 2 Elizabeth ætat: 13. *Mar. 10 Sept. 1692, at Little Addington, as his first wife; d. 8, bur. there 18 Feb. 1694–5, æt. 27. M.I.*

*John Sanderson. Bap. 20 Sept. 1693, at Little Addington; bur. there 14 Jan. 1693–4*

Subscribed Theo: Sanderson

# Sanderson of Moulton

Spelhoe Hundred — Northampton 26 July 1682

[No arms recorded]

John Sanderson, of Little Addington in in co. Northt. = Cecilie daur. of Will. Gage of Rushton [*sic, Rushden*] in com. Northt. = *Robert Tawyer, of Stanwick, co. Northampton. M.* 6 *Aug.* 1596, *at Kibworth, co. Leic. First husband*

John Sanderson of Little Addington

Laurence

Thomas Sanderson of Moulton in com. North$^{ton}$ ob. circa ann. 1670 æt. 61. *Adm. gr.* 15 *Dec.* 1670, *to Anne, his widow* (*Arch. North.*) = Anne daur. of Thomas Smith of Moulton in com. Northampt. living 1682

John Sanderson, now of Moulton in com. Northton æt. 24 ann. 1682 unmarried, *gent. D.* 4, *bur.* 6 *Oct.* 1689, *at Moulton, aged* 31. *M.I. Will dated* 13 *Dec.* 1686, *pr.* 9 *Dec.* 1689, *by Sara, his widow* (*Arch. North.*) = *Sara Page of Northampton Mar. Lic. Pet.* 21 *Feb.* 1682–3

Susanna wife of John Smith, of Welton in com. Northampton *Mar. Lic. Pet.* 1 *July* 1673

*John Sanderson son and heir in* 1686

*Thomas Sanderson Bur.* 13 *Jan.* 1684–5 *at Moulton M.I.*

*Elizabeth, named* 1686 *D.* 8, *bur.* 10 *March* 1689–90, *at Moulton M.I.*

*Mary Chr.* 17 *June* 1689, *at Moulton*

Francis Sanderson of Moulton in com: Northampt. ob. a$^{o}$ 1670 six weeks after his broth$^{r}$ Tho. *Adm. gr.* 1 *April* 1670 (*sic*) *to Jane Sanderson, the widow* (*Arch. North.*) = . . . . daur. of S$^{r}$ Anthony Colley, of Glaiston in com. Rutland, Kt.

1 Francis, *of Moulton, gent. Surety* 1670 *in his father's admon. Bur.* 25 *Dec.* 1717, *at Moulton*

Jane

3 Thomas

4 William

2 John, *of Moulton, gent. D.* 7, *bur.* 9 *Dec.* 1702 *at Moulton, æt.* 52. *M.I. Will dated* 3 *June* 1701, *pr.* 6 *Feb.* 1702–3, *by Anne, his widow* (*Arch. North.*) = *Anne Barricke, of Moulton. Mar. Lic. Pet.* 28 *March* 1677

2 *Thomas Sanderson Under* 21, *named as second son and heir in* 1701

*John Sanderson Living* 1701

*Cicely* — *Anne* — *Susanna*: *All living in* 1701

1 *Francis Sanderson. Named as eldest son in* 1701, *to be provided for by his father's heirs*

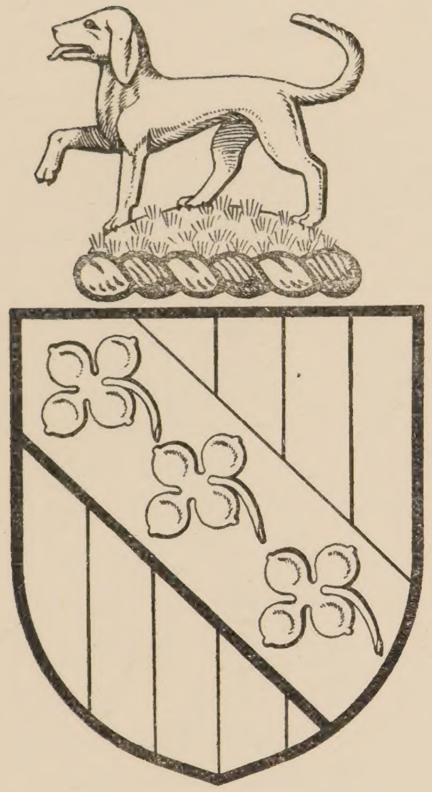
# Sanderson of Pilton

Navisford Hundred

Oundle 12 April 1682

Thomas Sanderson of Pilton als Pilketon in com̄: Northampton ob: circa ann: 1624 *Bur.* 23 *November* 1624, *at Pilton. Will* 1624 (*Consist. Pet.*) = .... daūr. of .... Thorp of Kent of the family of S$^{r}$ Thomas Thorpe. *Mary wife of Thomas Sanderson was buried* 12 *Feb.* 1615–6 *at Pilton* = *Anne, da. of ...... widow of .... Clitherow. M.* 26 *Oct.* 1616 *at Stoke Doyle; bur.* 2 *July* 1618 *at Pilton. Second wife*

William Sanderson of Pilton aforesaid dyed a$^{o}$ 1661 æt. 72 onely child of his father. *Bur.* 23 *Oct.* 1661, *at Pilton* = Eliz: daūr. and coheir of .... Campion of Rushdon in com̄: Northt. *M.* 14 *Sept.* 1609, *at Pilton; bur. there* 3 *Sept.* 1669



NO COLOURS
To be proved

3 Sarah wife of John Bishop of Elton in com̄. Hunt. *Bap.* 11 *Sept.* 1631, *at Pilton; m. there* 7 *Feb.* 1654–5

*Robert Sanderson Bap.* 10 *May* 1629, *at Pilton; bur. there* 17 *Sept.* 1631

1 Mary wife of Jeffery Bevill of Toft in com̄. Lin̄c: sine prole. *Bap.* 15 *Nov.* 1612 *at Pilton*

2 Eliz. wife of John Reeve of Denford in com. Northampton. *Bap.* 5 *April* 1618, *at Pilton; m. there* 7 *Feb.* 1654–5

2 Thomas and *Bap.* 20 *July* 1623, *at Pilton*

4 Nathaniell died unmarried *Bap.* 19 *July* 1635 *at Pilton*

*John Sanderson Bap.* 28 *Jan.* 1614–5, *at Pilton*

3 John Sanderson of the Custome house London ætat. 54 an. 1682 marr. 3 wives *Bap.* 3 *April* 1626, *at Pilton* = .... daūr. of ......

1 William Sanderson of Stoke Doyle in cō: Northampton ætat. 61 annorum 1682. *Bap.* 14 *Jan.* 1620–1, *at Pilton* = Alice daūr and sole heir of Rob$^{t}$ Bradgate of Willoughby Waterleys in com̄: Leic$^{r}$ 1 w. = Margaret daūr. of Anthony Fulwood of Stamford in com̄: Lincolne, Esq$^{r}$. *M.* 7 *Feb.* 1654–5, *at Pilton*; bur 22 Oct. 1705 at Stoke Doyle

Y A B

A B

3 Thomas Sanderson of Bitteswell in com̄: Leic. ætat. 26 but no issue. *Bap.* 23 *June* 1653, *at Pilton* = Mary daūr. of .... Dickenson of Hanby Grange in co. Linc:

2 Bradgate Sanderson died unmarried *Bap.* 16 *Oct.* 1657, *at Pilton*; *bur. there* 26 *Nov.* 1674

1 William Sanderson of Pilton in Northt. ætat: 32 ann: 1682 *Bap.* 10 *Sept.* 1649, *at Pilton*; *bur. there* 13 *April* 1707 = Hesther daūr. of Simon Adams Rector of Aston in le Wall in com̄. Northampt. *Bap.* 1 *Jan.* 1644–5, *at Aston le Walls*; *m. there* 10 *Nov.* 1670; *bur.* 14 *Feb.* 1699–1700, *at Pilton*

*Simon*
*Bap.* 7 *June* 1673
*at Pilton*; *bur. there*
30 *July* 1673

*Bradgate*
*Bap.* 29 *Oct.* 1676
*at Pilton*; *bur.*
*there* 15 *Nov.* 1677

*Sarah*
*Bap.* 8 *Sept.* 1684
*at Pilton*

2 Robert ætat: 7

1 Hesther ætat. 5 *Bap.* 8 *Nov.* 1675 *at Pilton*

2 Elizabeth ætat: 1 an̄: et dim: *Bap.* 27 *Oct.* 1680, *at Pilton*

1 William ætat: 9. *Bap.* 17 *June* 1672, *at Aston le Walls*; *d.* 11, *bur.* 15 *Oct.* 1751, *at Pilton, aged* 89 = *Rebecca Knight of Thurcaston, co. Leic. Mar. Lic. Leic.* 1716; *d.* 18, *bur.* 21 *May* 1735, *at Pilton*

3 Bradgate ætat: 4 *Bap.* 14 *Dec.* 1677, *at Pilton*

3 Margaret æt: 17 *Bap.* 15 *Jan.* 1662–3 *at Pilton*; *bur.* 15 *April* 1686, *at Stoke Doyle*

4 Damaris æt: 14
—
5 Rachell æt: 13

Anthony *Bap.* 27 *Dec.* 1655 *at Pilton*; *bur. there* 16 *Feb.* 1655–6

John ætat: 19: ann̄: *Bap.* 11 *Jan.* 1659–60 *at Pilton*

Catherine ætat: 21 an̄: 1682. *Bap.* 27 *May* 1657, *at Pilton*

2 Elizabeth æt: 19. *Bap.* 1 *Sept.* 1661 *at Pilton*

Elizabeth Sanderson 2nd dau of Theophilus Sanderson of Little Addington, Esq. ætat. 13, 1682. *M.* 10 *Sept.* 1692 *at Little Addington*; *d.* 8, *bur. there* 18 *Feb.* 1694–5, *æt.* 27. *M.I. First wife* = Anthony Sanderson a Student in Emanll College in Cambridg ætat. 21. *Bap.* 14 *Dec.* 1658, *at Pilton. Eman. Coll., Camb. D.D. Rector of Thorpe Achurch* 1715–37. *Vicar of Little Addington* 1720–37; *bur. there* 5 *Dec.* 1737 = *Anne Sansbury M.* 9 *Dec.* 1700 *at Banbury, co. Oxford, by lic.* (*Banbury Peculiar*); *buried* 28 *Aug.* 1728, *at Little Addington. Second wife*

A

*John Sanderson. Chr.* 20 *Sept.* 1693, *at Little Addington*; *bur. there* 14 *Jan.* 1693–4

A

*Mary Sanderson Chr.* 18 *Sept.* 1701 *at Thorpe Achurch*

*William Sanderson*=*Elizabeth Sanderson. Chr.* 7 *Sept.* 1708, *at Thorpe Achurch*; *m. there* 7 *Feb.* 1737–8, *by lic.*
*of Pilton, co. Northampton*

*Joseph Sibley of Conington,*=*Anne Sanderson. Chr.* 1 *April* 1702, *at Thorpe Achurch*; *m. there* 4 *June* 1728
*Hunts.*

*John Sanderson. Chr.* 8 *Oct.* 1706 *at Thorpe Achurch. Only surviving son. Eman. Coll., Camb., adm. pens.* 29 *Dec.*1722; *matric.* 1724; *B.A.* 1726–7; *M.A.* 1739. *Vicar of Little Addington,* 11 *Jan.* 1737–8. *Rector of Covington, Hunts.,* 1738–67. *D.* 1770. *Will* 1770 (*P.C.C.*)=*Mary Little, of Peterborough. M.* 20 *April* 1730, *at Achurch, by lic.*; *bur.* 3 *Dec.* 1777, *at Little Addington*

5 *Little* (*da.*). *B.* 18 *Jan., chr.* 17 *Feb.* 1736–7 *at Little Addington*

6 *Sainsbury* (*da.*). *B. Wed.,* 22 *June, chr.* 28 *July* 1743 *at Little Addington*

7 *Sarah. B. Monday,* 7, *chr.* 25 *July* 1746 *at Little Addington*

2 *Mary. B.* 15 *July, chr.* 20 *Aug.* 1733 *at Little Addington*

3 *Anne. B.* 29 *Sept., chr.* 14 *Nov.* 1734, *at Little Addington*; *d.* 8, *bur. there* 12 *Feb.* 1749–50

4 *Rebecca. Chr.* 1 *Jan.* 1735–6 *at Little Addington*

6 *Sparke. B.* 12 *April, chr.* 13 *May* 1742, *at Little Addington*

7 *Thomas. Chr.* — *Feb.* 1744–5, *at Little Addington*; *bur. there* 19 *April* 1745

1 *Elizabeth. Born* 21 *Feb., chr.* 21 *March* 1731–2, *at Little Addington*

3 *William. B.* 6 *Aug., chr.* 7 *Sept.* 1738, *at Little Addington*

4 *Richard. B.* 17 *Nov., chr.* 16 *Dec.* 1739, *at Little Addington*

5 *Fulwood. B.* 8 *Mch. chr.* 9 *April* 1741, *at Little Addington*

1 *John Sanderson. B.* 26 *Jan., chr.* 2 *Feb.* 1730–1, *at Little Addington. Clare Hall, Camb., adm. pens.* 4 *April* 1749; *matric. Easter* 1750; *B.A.* 1753. *Rector of Covington, Hunts.,* 1767 *to* 1805. *Bur.* 19 *Nov.* 1805, *at Little Addington, aged* 75. *Unmarried. Twin with Anthony*

2 *Anthony Sanderson. B.* 26 *Jan., chr.* 2 *Feb.* 1730–1, *at Little Addington. Twin. Clare Hall, Camb., adm. pens.* 4 *April* 1749; *matric. Easter* 1750; *B.A.* 1753. *Rector of Barnwell St. Andrew* 23 *Feb.* 1757 *to* 1780. *D.* 28 *Nov., bur.* 4 *Dec.* 1780, *at Lowick*=*Sarah Moore, spin., of St. John Bapt., Peterborough. M.* 7 *Nov.* 1758, *at Barnwell St. Andrew, by lic. Bur.* 12 *June* 1766, *at Barnwell St. Andrew*

A

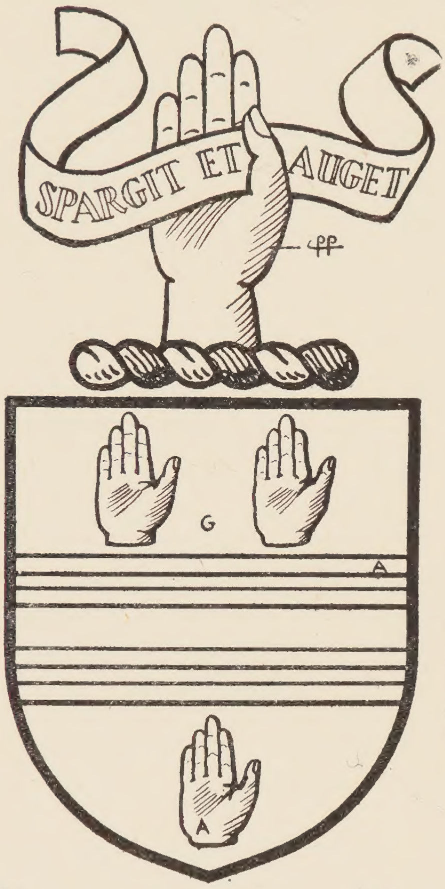
A

*Mary Sanderson. B.* 15, *chr.* 18 *March* 1761, *at Barnwell St. Andrew; bur. there* 12 *April* 1764 (*or* 1765)

*Abigail Underwood Sanderson. B.* 24, *chr.* 26 *April* 1763, *at Barnwell St. Andrew*

*Henry Etough. B.* 10 *Feb., chr.* 1 *May* 1755, *at Lowick. St. Cath. Hall, Camb., LL.B. Rector of Lowick* 28 *June* 1779. *Rector of Islip* 13 *March* 1786. *He held both till his death* 25 *March* 1795, *at Methley, Yorks., where he was buried, aged* 39 = *Martha Sanderson. B.* 22, *chr.* 25 *Oct.* 1759, *at Barnwell St. Andrew; m. there* 19 *Jan.* 1779, *by lic., but entered at Lowick as* 22 *March* 1779

---



These arms were granted to this John Scattergood of Ellaston in com̃. Staff: an Attorney at Law 3° Jun: 1662 By Will: Dugdale Norroy vid: his Grants.

# Scattergood of Winwick

Daventry 5° Aug. 1681

*Henry Scattergood, of Little Chester, co. Derb., yeoman. D.* 1558, *bur. at St. Alkmund's, Derby* = *Joan .... She married secondly Henry Baldock, and died* 1566. *Will at Lichfield*

*John* Scattergood of Chadsden in Derbysh., *yeoman* = *Margery* (*Ward* ?) *She died* 1 *Oct.* 1619

Henry Scattergood, of Chadsden aforesaid obijt circ. an̄. 1588 [*Died Thursday, Apr.* 26, 1593, *at* 4 *a.m.*] = *Anne* daūr. of *John* Fletcher, *of Makeney, co. Derb.,* brother to William Fletcher a Councillor at Law Recorder of Nottingham. *First wife* = *Fortune, da. of Michael Bell of Nottingham. Second wife. M.* 30 *July* 1588, *at St. Mary's, Nottingham. She mar. secondly,* 28 *Oct.* 1594, *at All Saints', Derby, Thomas Stringer; he died* 1625, *admon. at Lichfield. She died* 1662, *æt. over* 90. *Will pr.* 31 *Oct. at Lichfield*

A

A

John Scattergood of Ellaston in Cō. Stafford, obijt aº 1662, æt. 76. *An Attorney at Law, Ct. of King's Bench. B.* 1586 *at Chaddesden, co. Derb. Mar.* 18 *Dec.* 1608, *at Ellaston; bur. there* 14 *June* 1662 = Elizabeth daūr. and sole hʳ of Francis Baker als̄. Staples of Ellaston in Cō. Staff., *yeoman. She d.* 1663; *bur. at Ellaston* 31 *July*

2 Thomas *Bapt. and bur. at Ellaston,* 8 *and* 10 *Jan.* 1612–13

3 Francis. *Bapt.* 17 *March* 1613–4 *at Ellaston. Mar.* (?) *Elizabeth* . . . ., *and died* 1648 *in India in the service of the H.E.I.C. Will* (*P.C.C. Essex* 117)

4 John *Bapt.* 22 *Oct.* 1615, *at Ellaston*

died young or unmarried

5 Thomas *Bapt.* 12 *July* 1618 *at Ellaston; bur. there* 14 *April* 1644

6 William *Bapt.* 22 *Dec.* 1621 *at Ellaston; living there* 1656

9 Edward *Bapt.* 12 *Oct.* 1627; *bur.* 4 *March* 1632–3, *both at Ellaston*

died young or unmarried

10 Matthias Scattergood an officer in yᵉ Custom house London marr. Judith daʳ of Mich: North Apothecary in London, *and his wife Sarah. Bapt.* 24 *Feb.* 1629–30, *at Ellaston; d.* 1690, *bur.* 10 *May, at Christ Ch., Newgate Street. He was of Richmond, Surrey, from* 1665 *to* 1673. *His wife, Judith, died* 1722. *Will* (*P.C.C.* 16 *Richmond*) =

11 Nathaniel now living at Ellaston with his brothʳ Henry, 1681, unmarried ætat. circa 50 ann̄. *Bapt.* 18 *March* 1631–2, *at Ellaston*

Anne. *Mar. Francis Harris, of London, "Packer." Anne was dead in* 1713

*Sarah. Ob. inf.* 1671, *bur.* 17 *July, at Christ Ch., Newgate Street*

*Judith. Bapt.* 25 *Oct.* 1668, *at Richmond, Surrey; bur. at Ch. Ch., Newgate Street,* 28 *Jan.* 1670–1

Elizabeth *D.* 1682, *bur.* 23 *Sept., at Christ Ch., Newgate St.*

*Katherine B.* 8, *bapt.* 9 *Aug.* 1665, *at Richmond, Surrey*

*Anne B.* 20, *bapt.* 21 *Aug.* 1666, *at Richmond, Surrey; bur. there* 1 *Sept.* 1668

*Michael B.* 16, *bapt.* 24 *May* 1670, *at Richmond, Surrey; bur. there* 5 *Feb.* 1672–3

A

A

8 Henry Scattergood now living at Ellaston in Co: Stafford æt. circa 54 *Bapt.* 20 *Dec.* 1625 *at Ellaston; mar.* 22 *Feb.* 1653–4 *at Ellaston; died* 1702, *bur.* 19 *Oct., at Ellaston* = Anne, d$^{r}$ of John Parker of Ellaston *Probably the Anne Scattergood who was buried at Ellaston* 3 *Jan.* 1727–8; *if so, she must have been about* 92 *years of age*

John Scattergood, M$^{r}$ of Arts now living 1681 coelebs. *Bapt. at Ellaston,* 12 *May* 1655. *A scholar of Trin. Coll., Cambridge. Ordained Priest by the Bp. of London at St. Andrew's, Holborn,* 24 *Feb.* 1688–9

*Anthony. Bapt.* 26 *April* 1659; *bur.* 30 *Sept.* 1659, *both at Ellaston*

Eliz: *B. Nov.* 1655, *bapt. at Ellaston April or May* 1656

Jane. *B.* 1672, *probably bapt.* 5 *Dec., at Ellaston; mar.* 22 *Sept.* 1694, *by lic. Archdeacon of Nottm., at St. Nicholas', Nottingham, Ralph Conway, of Uttoxeter. He d.* 1713, *bur.* 2 *May at Marston Montgomery. She afterwards mar., at Cubley, co. Derb., Joseph Wood. He died* 1746, *she* 1758; *both bur. at Marston Montgomery*

1 Anthony Scattergood D.D. Prebend of Lincolne & Lichfield and Rector of Winwick & Yelvertoft in cō. Northampton. Sometime Chaplain to John Williams Archbp. of York now living æt. 70, 1681. *Bapt.* 18 *Sept.* 1611 *at Ellaston; mar.* 27 *June* 1644 *at St. Bartholomew the Less, London; d.* 1687, *bur.* 1 *Aug., at Yelvertoft. See D.N.B.* = Martha daughter and sole heir of Thomas Wharton merchant of London by Alice his wife daūr of ...... Brome of Cheshire. *She died* 1654, *bur.* 13 *Dec. at Winwick*

Eliz. wife of William Facer of Yelvertoft in Com. Northampton. *B.* 13 *July* 1653, *bapt. the* 18, *at Winwick; d.* 1686, *bur.* 1 *July, at Yelvertoft*

1 Samuell Scattergood, a Fellow of Trinity College in Cambridge æt. 36 anñ. 1681. *Bapt.* 16 *April* 1646 *at Winwick; mar.* 12 *Sept.* 1681, *by lic. Vic. Gen., at Tettenhall Regis, co. Staff., Elizabeth, da. of the Rev. Henry Gilbert, Rector of Clifton Camville, co. Staff. She died* 1728, *bur. at Winwick* 31 *Jan., surviving by over* 30 *years her husband, who was bur.* 10 *Dec.* 1696 *at Blockley, co. Worc., of which place he was then Rector*

*Martha. Bapt.* 8 *June* 1685, *at Blockley, co. Worc.; died unmarried* 25 *May* 1754; *bur. in her sister's grave at St. George's, Hanover Sq., London. Will* (*P.C.C.* 150 *Pinfold*)

*Elizabeth. Bapt.* 19 *Nov.* 1686 *at Yelvertoft co. Northants.* (*her grandfather's parish*); *d.* 1747–8, *unmarr., bur.* 4 *Jan. at St. George's, Hanover Square*

A B

A B

2 John Scattergood Mastr of Arts æt. fere 32 añ. 1681. *Bapt.* 5 *March* 1649–50 *at Winwick; d.* 1723, *unmarr., bur.* 29 *Dec. at Winwick. Will pr.* 25 *Feb.* 1723–4 (*Arch. North.*), *then of Winwick*

7 Roger Scattergood a Linen Draper in London obijt 26 May 1680 æt. circa 58. *Bapt.* — *Jan.* 1623–4 *at Ellaston; d.* 1681, *bur.* 26 *May, at Christ Ch., Newgate St., London* = Catherine daūr. of *William* Westby of *Mowbreck* in Lancashire by *Anne* his wife daūr. of *Richard* Fleetwood of Penwortham Cō. Lanc., *and widow of Thomas, s. and h. of John Talbot, of Bashall*

1 Cath. *B.* 1669 *or* 1670; *mar.* 1695, *by Lic. Fac. Off., Dr. John Farmarie, Canon of Lincoln and Rector of Broxholme, co. Linc. He died* 1714, *she in* 1719; *both buried at Broxholme*

2 Eliz. *Died unmarried March* 1729. *Will* (*P.C.C.* 266 *Abbott*)

2 Willm. *D.* 1691, *unmarried, then of St. Peter's ad Vincula, London. Adm.* (*P.C.C.*) *to his sister Catherine*

4 Charles. *D.* 1695, *bur.* 20 *April at St. Andrew's, Holborn. In* 1687 *he appears to have been of the parish of All Saints, Northt.*

3 Roger. *B.* 1665; *mar.* (1) 24 *Aug.* 1689, *at Skipton, Yorkshire, Mary, da. of Wm. and Anne Longfellow* (*of the family whence the poet descended*). *She died* 1697, *bur. at Skipton, with M.I. He mar.* (2), *by Lic. Vic. Gen. dated* 27 *Aug.* 1700, *at Trinity Chapel, Knightsbridge, Esther, da. of Daniel Martin. Roger died* 1727, *bur.* 1 *Oct. at Christ Ch., Newgate St., London, predeceasing his wife, who died* 1729, *bur.* 16 *Nov., at Christ Ch. No issue apparently by first wife; one son, John, by the second* =

*John Scattergood*

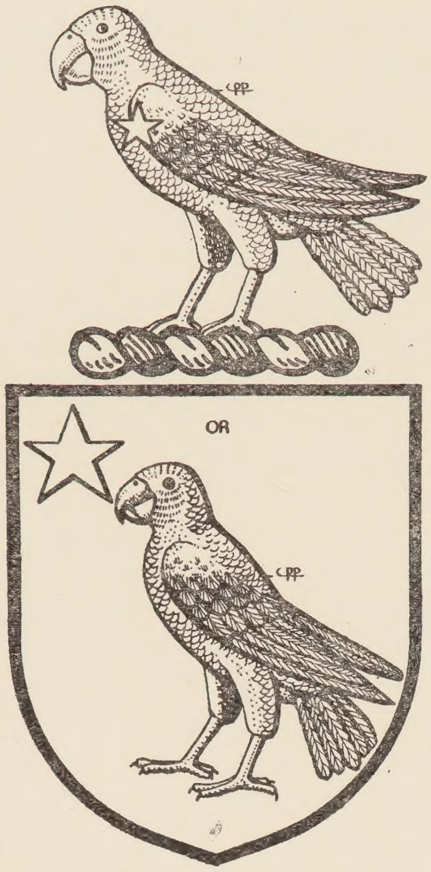
1 John Scattergood a Factor at Bengala in ye East Indies. *B. circa* 1653; *mar.* 1680 *or* 1681, *probably in India, Elizabeth Radcliffe; died* 13 *Oct.* 1681 *at Balasore, India. His widow afterwards mar. Richard Trenchfield* (*who d. at Fort St. George, Madras,* 3 *Oct.* 1699) *and had by him several children. She d.* 1727, *being then of Red Lion Square, London. Will* (*P.C.C.* 277 *Farrant*) =

*John Scattergood, East India Merchant. Born in India about* 1681; *d. at Portsmouth* 12 *June* 1723. *Will* (*P.C.C.* 132 *Richmond*) = *Arabella Forbes, widow of Francis Forbes, and da. of John and Carolina Burniston. Mar. J. S.* 16 *Aug.* 1706; *d.* 1743–4, *bur.* — *Jan. at St. Margaret's-in-the-Close, Lincoln*

[signed] Antonie Scattergood.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE RECORD SOCIETY LIBRARY

# Senhouse of Thornhaugh



Nassaburgh Hundred

Peterburgh 12 Apr: 1682

John Senhouse, of Alnborough Hall in Com̄: Cumbr. a $2^{d}$ broth$^{r}$ of the House of Senhouse, of Seascale in com: Cumbr: = ....

Peter Senhouse of Alnborow Hall in Com̄: Cumberl$^{d}$ obijt circ: an: 1654 = Eliz: daūr. of Lancelot Skelton of Armethwayt Castle in com̄: Cumberland, Esq$^{r}$

Thomas Senhouse, of Newton in Cumberl$^{d}$ maried .... daur. of .... Whelpdale

William obijt s. prole masculo

Richard — 3 Peter obijt coelebs

John Senhouse, of Alnborough Hall aforesaid. obijt circa añ: 1678 = Eliz: daūr. of Humphrey Wharton, Gillington Wood in Richmondshire com̄. Ebor:

John Senhouse, of Alnborough obijt circa añ: 1678 son and heir of John = Mary daūr. of Andrew Huddleston of Hutton John in cō: Cumbr. 2 wife

John Senhouse, now of Alnborough Hall aforesaid ætat: 21 añ: 1682 son & heir

Anthony Senhouse of Thornhaugh in com̄: North$^{ton}$ æt: circ: 33 an: 1682. *Bur.* 21 *Oct.* 1686 *at Thornhaugh. Will* 1686 (*Consist. of Pet.*) = Mary daūr. of John Banks, of Settrington in com̄: Ebor. g$^{t}$

1 James æt. 17 (*sic*)

2 Frances æt. 10 *Chr.* 1 *April* 1671 *at Thornhaugh*

3 Eliz: 6 *Chr.* 13 *Aug.* 1676 *at Thornhaugh*

4 Mary 2 fere *Chr.* 16 *June* 1681 *at Thornhaugh*

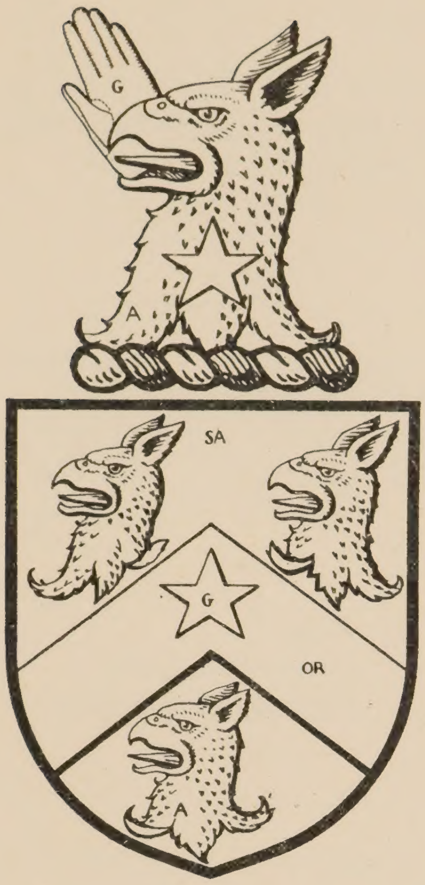
3 William æt. 8. *Chr.* 26 *Feb.* 1673–4 *at Thornhaugh. St. John's Coll., Camb. Matric.* 1688. *Third son*

4 Anthony æt. 4. *Chr.* 19 *Jan.* 1679–80 *at Thornhaugh; bur. there* 7 *April* 1685

1 Peter ætat: 12 anñ. *Chr.* 14 *Dec.* 1699 *at Thornhaugh. St. John's College, Camb. Matric.* 1686. *M.A. Vicar of Kempley, co. Glouc.,* 1694–1760. *D.* 5 *Jan.* 1760. *Will* (*P.C.C.*). *Married* ⅄

2 John æt: 9 *Chr.* 4 *Oct.* 1672 *at Thornhaugh*

# Skinner of Welton



Thomas Skinner, of Ledbury, co. Hereford = Elizabeth ...... *Bur.* 12 *Oct.* 1611, *at Pitsford, as widow*

Edmund Skinner eldest son *Oxford, B.A. supd.* 13 *Feb.* 1575–6. *Vicar of St. Sep., Northampton,* 1583–94. *Vicar of St. Giles', Northampton,* 1588–96. *Rector of Pitsford, co. Northampton,* 6 *Aug.* 1594. *Bur. there* 21 *May* 1628, *aged* 74. *Will dated* 27 *Oct.* 1625, *pr.* 9 *June* 1628, *by Bridget his widow* (*Arch. North.*) = Bridget dau of Humphrey Radcliffe, of *Northampton. Bur.* 18 *Jan.* 1629–30, *at Pitsford. Will dated* 12 *Jan.* 1629–30, *pr.* 23 *Jan.* 1629–30, *by Edmond her son* (*Arch. North.*)

6 *Matthew Skinner, of Pitsford. Bapt.* 20 *Sept.* 1599, *at Pitsford; bur. there* 22 *July* 1625, *aged* 25 *years and* 10 *months. Will dated* 12 *July* 1625, *pr.* 5 *Nov.* 1625, *by his father* (*Arch. North.*)

*Israel Danson, of Pitsford, yeoman. D.* 9, *bur.* 10 *Dec.* 1623, *at Pitsford. M.I.* = 3 *Rachel. Bapt.* 15 *Dec.* 1588 *at St. Sep., Northampton; m.* 28 *June* 1608, *at Pitsford. M. secondly, in or before* 1625, .... *Warren*

7 *John Skinner Bapt.* 10 *March* 1600–1, *at Pitsford*

*Edward Tarry* = 2 *Anne. Bapt.* 19 *Sept.* 1585, *at St. Sep., Northampton; m.* 1 *Oct.* 1618, *at Pitsford*

1 *Katharine* wife of *Peter* Bett of *Earl's* Barton in co. Northampt. *She was bapt.* 8 *March* 1583–4 *at St. Giles', Northampton; m.* 8 *May* 1613 *at Pitsford*

4 *John Skinner Bapt.* 22 *March* 1593–4, *at St. Sep., Northampton; bur.* 27 *April* 1596 *at Pitsford*

5 *Son still-born Bur.* 20 *Nov.* 1597, *at Pitsford*

1 Thomas Skinner of Utrecht in Holland married & left issue onely one daughter. *Bapt.* 16 *April* 1587, *at St. Sep., Northampton. He and his two das., Bridget and Elizabeth, were legatees in will of his mother,* 1630

4 *Philip*, wife of *John* Garret of *Crick* in co. Northampton *She was baptized* 18 *April* 1596, *at Pitsford; m. there* 31 *Jan.* 1625–6

A Z

A

*Elizabeth* . . . . *Living* 1630 = 3 Edmund Skinner of Pisford obijt sine prole masculo. *Bapt.* 24 *Aug.* 1592, *at St. Sep., Northampton. Res. leg. and exor. of his mother,* 1630 = *Jane Launden M.* 9 *July* 1632 *at Pitsford*

3 *Robert Skinner Bapt.* 12 *Dec.* 1632 *at Pitsford; bur. there* 9 *Feb.* 1632–3

4 *Thomas Skinner Bapt.* 13 *April* 1634, *at Pitsford*

5 *Robert Skinner Bapt.* 6 *April* 1640, *at Pitsford*

*Philippa Bapt.* 11 *March* 1637–8 *at Pitsford*

*Bridget Bapt.* 16 *April* 1620, *at Pitsford*

*Elizabeth Bapt.* 28 *April* 1623, *at Pitsford*

*Anne Bapt.* 23 *March* 1627–8, *at Pitsford*

1 *John Skinner Bapt.* 17 *Feb.* 1615–6, *at Pitsford. Living* 1630

2 *Edmund Skinner Bapt.* 12 *Feb.* 1625–6, *at Pitsford*

*Susanna Bapt.* 18 *Sept.* 1614, *at Pitsford; bur. there* 30 *Dec.* 1614

2 Robert Skinner, eldest son Rector of Pitsford, com. Northampton and Lanton [*Launton*] com. Oxon: afterwards Bishop of Bristoll (1637–41), next of Oxon (1641–63) and lastly of Worcester (1663) obijt ap$^{d}$ Worcester 14$^{o}$ Jun. 1670 æt. 80 ann. *Bapt.* 12 *Feb.* 1590–1 *at St. Sep., Northampton. Trin. Coll., Oxf. D.D.* = Elizabeth dau of Bernard Banger, of Oxford, Esq. of the family of Banger of Dorsetshire obijt apud Oxon 1644

3 Eliz. wife of Thomas Hall of Worcester Bar$^{r}$ at Law and since marr. to John Irons of Martin in co. Oxon Barr$^{r}$ at Law

4 Margaret wife of John Tyas son & h$^{r}$ of S$^{r}$ Dan$^{ll}$ Tyas of Worcester

5 Bridget died young

6 Humphry killed at sea circa an. 1659. unmarr.

1 Mary wife of Jeremy Okeley of Cardington in com. Salop

2 Anne wife of Phil. Gardner of Tackley in co. Oxon, clerk, 1648. *Linc. Coll., Oxf. B.D.*

4 Samuel Skinner Citizen of London married two wives and has issue 3 daurs. now living 1681

5 William Skinner, Rector of Hartlebury in com. Wigorn æt. circ. 45. He married Anne daur. of . . . . Turton 1 wife and . . . . daur. of . . . . Littleton 2 wife, by which first wife he has 3 sons and seven daughters

A

A

1 Thomas Skinner of Lanton married .... dau. of Thomas Savage of Frinkford com. Oxon. but died w^th^out issue

2 Robert Skinner of Claines juxta Worcester ob. mense May 1681 married Prudence dau. of Raphe Thomas of Lanton in Oxfordsh. and afterwards .... dau. of .... Cutcher of Claines and had issue daurs.

3 Mathew Skinner of Welton in com. Northampton M.D. æt. 58 ann. 1681 sometime Fellow of Trinity College in Oxford. *D.* 1698 = Frances dau. of John Simpson, D.D. & Prebend of Canterbury of the family of ye Simpsons of Yorkshire

3 Mary æt. 17 ann. 1681

4 Anne æt. 14 ann. 1681

5 Jane æt. 10 ann. 1681

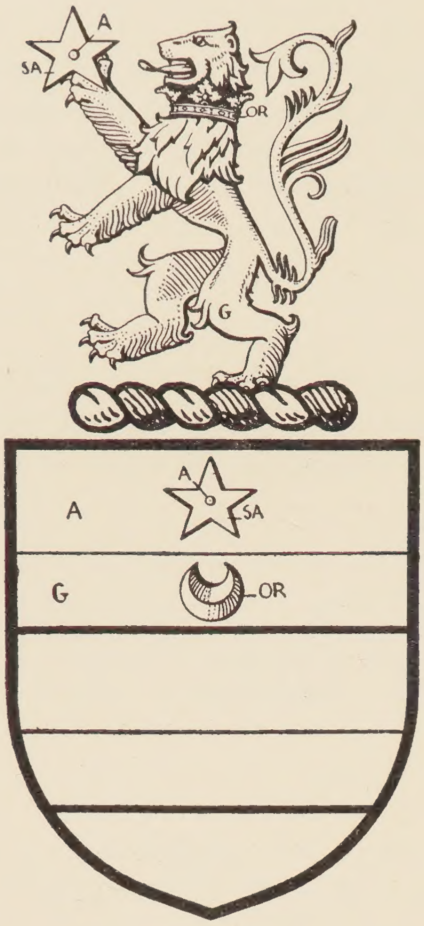
2 Matthew æt. 15 an. 1681

1 Catherine w. of John Knap Citizen & Salter of London

2 Frances w. of Edmund Bromwich of Hillmorton in com. Warw.

1 Robert Skinner of the Inner Temple. Barr. at Law æt. 26 an. 1681. *Trin. Coll., Oxf. B.A.* 1674. *D.* 20 *March* 1697–8, *bur. in St. Faith under St. Paul's Cath.* = *Anne, eldest da. of William Buckby, Serjeant at Law, Recorder of Daventry. Bapt.* 8 *Feb.* 1665–6 *at St. Giles', Northampton. Mar. Lic.* (*Bp. of London*) 2 *July* 1687, *by consent of her grandmother, Dame Katharine Raynsford*

*Mathew Skinner, of Welton, Northants. B.* 22 *Oct.* 1689. *Ch. Ch., Oxford. Recorder of Oxford* 1721. *Serjeant at Law. M.P. Died at Oxford,* 21 *Oct.* 1749 = ....



# South of Cliff Regis

Thomas South of Fotherby =

John South of Fotherby in com. Linc. =

George South of Fotherby in co. Linc. =

John South of Kelsterne in co. Linc. =
2^d son of George

2 John South

Anne dau. of . . . Hartop, sister of S^r Edward Hartop of Buckminster in com. Leic. Bart. 3 wife = S^r Francis South of Kelstern in co. Lincoln = Anne dau. of Anthony Irbye a Bencher of Gray's Inn. Aunt to S^r Anthony Irbye now living 2 wife = Barbara dau. of S^r John Meres of Awber, near Linc. 1 wife

1 Barbara wife of Everard Buckworth of Whitehall juxta Wisbich in the Isle of Ely in Cambridgeshire

2 Frances wife of David Skipwith of Utterby in com. Linc. Gent.

4 Ann wife of S^r Gervase Clifton of Clifton in com. Nott. Bart.

5 Jane wife of William Jessop of Brome Hall near Sheffield in co. Ebor.

6 Elizabeth now living unmarried 1681, ætat. circa 60 an.

6 Henry died an infant

3 Alice wife of Nich: Stringer of Sutton upon Laund near Retford in co. Nott. Esq.

2 Francis died unmarried *Bapt.* 4 *Nov.* 1610, *at Kelstern. St. John's Coll., Camb. M.A.*

4 Thomas South M^r of Arts Rector of Cliff aforesaid æt. 66 fere a^o 1681 coelebs *Linc. Coll., Oxford. Inst.* 9 *Aug.* 1641 *as Rector of Cliff Regis. D.* 23 *March* 1688–9; *bur. there. M.I.*

A

A

5 Charles South a Barrister of Lincoln's Inne, of Cliffe Regis aforesaid ob. circa an. 1666 sine prole. *Bapt.* 4 *Feb.* 1616–17, *at Kelstern* = *Sara* dau. of *Gregory* Butler of London, widow of Thomas Jobson of Cudworth in com. Ebor. Esq. after marr. to Tho. Brown of Cliffe Regis Physitian. *Mar. Lic. Pet.* 6 *May* 1665, *Thomas Browne, of Stamford, M.D., and Sara South, of King's Cliffe, widow. She d.* 23 *Sept.* 1681; *bur. at Cliff Regis. M.I.*

3 Anthony South of Cliffe Regis in co. Northamp. æt. 70 an. fere 1681 *Bapt.* 11 *Feb.* 1611–2, *at Kelstern. St. John's Coll., Camb. LL.D.* = Eliz. dau. of M$^{r}$ Will. Carte of Handsworth in co. Ebor. Clerk, widow of Alex. Hodgkin Merch$^{t}$ in Amsterdam

1 John & 2 Francis died young

1 Anne South æt. circa 22 ann. 1681 unmarried

2 Elizabeth South unmarried 1681

3 Catherine South unmarried 1681

S$^{r}$ John South of Kelstern in com. Linc. K$^{t}$ died about y$^{e}$ year 1660 æt. circ. 48 = Marg$^{t}$ dau. of S$^{r}$ Gervase Clifton of Clifton in com. Nott. Bar$^{t}$ [by y$^{e}$ Lady Frances his wife dau. of Francis Earl of Cumberland] after married to Will. Whitchcot a younger son of S$^{r}$ Hamond Whitchcot, and 3$^{dly}$ to Rob$^{t}$ Carey now L$^{d}$ Hunsdon

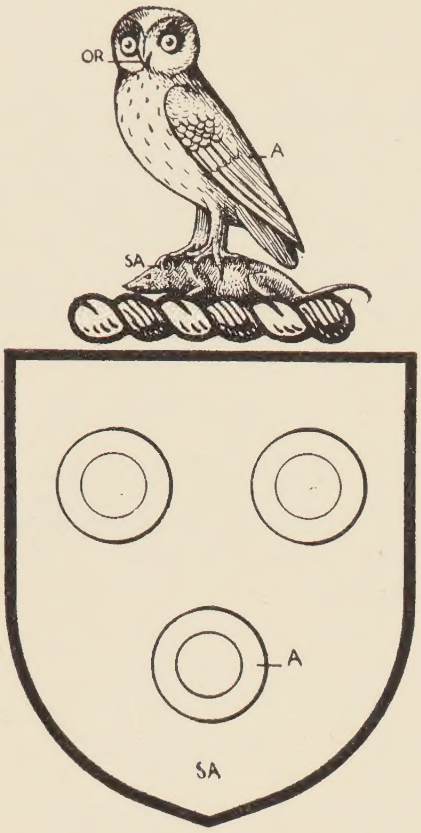
John South Esq. now one of y$^{e}$ Bedchamber to King Charles y$^{e}$ 2$^{d}$ 1681 = .... dau. & heir of .... Tempest of .... in Co. Ebor.

Clifton South

A dau.

*Register of King's Cliff—*

1681 *Dec.* 8 *William Lucas, gent., and Mrs. Anne South, widow, married*



# Standish of Peterborough

Peterborow Citty

Peterborow 26 July 1681

Alexander Standish, of Standish in com. Lañc. =

Roger a younger son = . . . . 1 w.

1 Raphe Standish one of ye Vicars Chorals of the Cathedral of Lincolne ob. sine prole

Eliz: daūr. of Owen Wilcox, of Peterborow 1st wife. *Peti-canon. Mar. Lic.* (*Pet.*) 5 *June* 1624; *bur.* 17 *Jan.* 1630–1 *in Pet. Cath.* = 3 Francis Standish, Parson of the Parish in the Citty of Wells, ob: circa an̄: 1670 ætat: circa 90 = . . . daūr. of . . . of . . . in com̄. . . . . widow *of Robert* Thurlby, Parson of St John Baptts Church in Peterborow. (*He was bur.* 30 *Dec.* 1628, *in Pet. Cath.*)

1 Thomas Standish of ye Citty of Wells Clerk, ob. s.pr. circ. an: 1669 *B.* 6, *chr.* 11 *Dec.* 1626, *in Pet. Cath.*

2 Francis Standish a tradesman in ye Citty of Wells ob. s.pr. circ. ann̄. 1669 *B.* 12, *chr.* 16 *Dec.* 1628, *in Pet. Cath.*

Eliz: died unmarried circ. 1660 æt. circa 22. *B.* 2, *chr.* 4 *Aug.* 1625, *in Pet. Cath.*

—

*Susanna. Chr.* 27 *Dec.* 1630 *in Pet. Cath.*; *bur.* 30 *Dec.* 1630

2 David Standish of Peterborough, one of the Vicars Chorals there ob. 4 Dec. aº 1676 æt. 84. *Bur.* 7 *Dec.*, *in Pet. Cath.* = Margaret daūr. of Mr John Mud of Peterborow—she is now living 1681 *Mar. Lic.* (*Pet.*) 9 *Dec.* 1626; *bur.* 25 *June* 1694, *in Pet. Cath.*

5 Alexander dyed young. *Chr.* 30 *May* 1648, *in Pet. Cath.*; *bur. there — July* 1649

Eliz: wife of Matthew Knolles, of Peterborow. *Chr.* 26 *March* 1630, *in Pet. Cath.*

4 David Standish, clerk Vicar of Barton Stacy in Hampsh: æt: circa 40 ann: 1681. *Chr.* 7 *June* 1640, *in Pet. Cath.* = Lidia daūr. of George Beaumont D.D. Prebend of Winchester and Rector of Alresford in com̄: Hants. *Mar. Lic.* 12 *Mch.* 1673–4, *to be mar. in Winchester Cath.*

A B

A B

1 George
æt: 4 anñ:
et ampl: 1681

1 Lidia
æt: 8 annorum
1681

2 David
died
young

2 Margaret
ætat: 1 añ:
et 9 mense.

2 John Standish D.D. Presid$^{t}$ of Peterhouse in Cambridg, Rector of Conington in Cambridgsh: and chaplain in ordinary to K. Ch: the 2$^{d}$ now living unmarried æt: circ: 46. 1681. *Chr.* 14 *Oct.* 1634, *in Pet. Cath. Died about* 31 *Dec.* 1686

3 William Standish, Citizen and Plumm$^{r}$ of London ob. circa añ: 1674. *Chr.* 10 *July* 1637, *at Pet. Cath.* = Hannah daũr. of ...... in York. 2 wife

Hannah and another daũr.

Mary daũr. of M$^{r}$ Robert Carrier of the City of Peterborow 1 wife She died circa an: 1658. *Died* 22 *Nov.* 1658; *bur. in Pet. Cathedral* = 1 Francis Standish, Rector of Etton in com̄: North$^{ton}$ and chanter of the Cathedral of Peterborough, ætat: 54 añ: 1681, vizt. nat: 27$^{o}$ Julij 1627 chr. 18 July 1627 in Pet. Cath. *Bur.* 25 *Nov.* 1697, *in Pet. Cath.* = Dorothy da$^{r}$ of Will: Wightman of Stoke upon Trent in com̄. Nott: Esq$^{r}$ living 1681, 2 wife. *M.* 1 *Jan.* 1660–1, *at Etton; d.* 24, *bur.* 26 *June* 1689, *in Pet. Cath. M.I.*

1 Robert died unmarried circa anñ: 1670 æt: 17 anñ: *B.* 30 *May, chr.* 19 *June* 1656 *at Etton; bur.* 20 *April* 1673, *in Pet. Cath.*

2 Francis died an Infant *Chr.* 13 *Nov.* 1658, *at Etton; bur. in the chancel there,* 14 *Nov.* 1658

2 Dorothy
æt. 4 añ.
*B.* 9, *chr.* 17 *Jan.* 1678–9, *in Pet. Cathedral*

*John. B.* 29 *June Chr.* 3 *July* 1682 *in Pet. Cathedral; bur. there* 3 *Sept.* 1685

3 Mary æt. 1 anñ et ampl: b. 19 *Chr.* 29 *March* 1680, *in Pet. Cath.; m.* 7 *Jan.* 1702–3, *in Pet. Cath., John Waring, Clerk, Schoolmaster of Spalding*

4 John dyed young. *Chr.* 27 *Aug.* 1668, *in Pet. Cath.; bur. there* 21 *Jan.* 1670–1

1 Margaret ætat. 9 añ: *Chr.* 18 *July* 1672, *in Pet. Cath.; m.* 4 *April* 1693, *in Pet. Cath., Mr. Henry Holt, of Holbeach, co. Leic.*

5 Roger ætatis 10 añ: et ampl. *Chr.* 1 *Nov.* 1670, *in Pet. Cath. Organist of Pet. Cath. Bur.* 14 *July* 1713, *in Pet. Cath.* = *Frances Pickering M.* 19 *Jan.* 1692–3 *in Pet. Cath. First wife* = *Mary Daniell. M.* 27 *April* 1702, *in Pet. Cath. Second wife*

1 Francis
æt: 19 añ: 1681
*Chr.* 24 *May* 1662, *at Etton*

2 William ætat: 18 annorum. *B.* 15, *chr.* 24 *May* 1663, *at Etton. Rector of Uppingham* 1689–1743 = *Mary Horton of Gumley, co. Leic. Second wife*

A

A

3 David ætat: 16 annorum. *Chr.* 30 *Dec.* 1665 *at Etton. Peterhouse, Camb. M.A. Minor Canon of Pet. Bur.* 25 *Oct.* 1720, *in Pet. Cathedral* = *Rebecca Dunstar, of Peterborough. M.* 13 *Aug.* 1693, *in Pet. Cath.; bur.* 25 *March* 1713 *in Pet. Cathedral*

4 *sons and* 5 *daughters*

Subscribed, Francis Standish

Subscribed, David Standish

# Stephens of Pitsford

Spelhoe Hundred

Northampton 26 July 1682

[No arms recorded in this Visitation]

William Stephens of Leatherhead in com̄: Surrey = . . . .

1 William

2 Thomas

3 Nicholas

4 Walter

1 Mary

2 Rose

3 Eliz:

5 John Stephens, of Pisford in co: Northampt.: obijt circa an: 1654 æt. 63 *D.* 11 *Feb.* 1656–7. *M.I. at Pitsford* = Frances daūr. of Crescent Watts of Pisford in Com̄: Northamp. yeoman. by his wife Joan *Chr.* 22 *April* 1604, *at Pitsford; m.* 6 *July* 1622 *at All Saints', Northampton; bur.* 3 *Feb.* 1641–2 *at Pitsford*

4 Joan died unmarried *Chr.* 3 *Jan.* 1629–30 *at Pitsford; d.* 19 *June* 1658, *bur. at Pitsford. M.I.*

5 Jane wife of George Farmer of Ratcliff Cuily in Com̄: Leic$^{r}$ *Chr.* 8 *Jan.* 1631–2, *at Pitsford*

6 Deborah now living unmarried 1682 *Chr.* 3 *Nov.* 1633, *at Pitsford; d.* 15 *Mch.* 1710

7 Mary wife of Richard Rose, of Monks Kirby in co: Warr: g$^{t}$. *Chr.* 29 *Nov.* 1635, *at Pitsford*

3 Frances wife of Samuel Wither(s) of ye Citty of Coventrey. *Chr.* 22 *June* 1628, *at Pitsford. Will dated* 4 *May* 1707, *then of Pitsford, widow. She desired burial in Southam Church beside her son Samuel* (*Will Arch. North.*). *Adm. gr.* 12 *July* 1707 *to Jeremy W. of Coventry, gent., the only son* (*Arch. North.*)

1 John Stephens of Pisford, born 13 Aug. 1638 jam superstes coelebs. *Chr.* 29 *July* 1638, *at Pitsford*

2 Samuel Stephens obijt sine prole 21$^{o}$ Dec 1677 ætat: 38 *Chr.* 7 *Sept.* 1641, *at Pitsford*

2 Hellena ux: Tho: Walkedin de Missenden in Com̄: Bucks. *Chr.* 8 *Jan.* 1625–6, *at Pitsford; d.* 22 *Aug.* 1680, *bur. at Pitsford. M.I.*

1 Elizabeth living unmarried a$^{o}$ 1682. *Chr.* 10 *Aug.* 1623, *at Pitsford; died* 15 *March* 1710

Subscribed, J. Stephens

# Steward of Pattishall

Tocester Hundred

Tocester 5$^{o}$ Apr: 1682

[No arms recorded in this Visitation]

Arms in Metcalfe, *Visitation of Northants*, 1618–9. Quarterly of six: 1, *Or, a fess chequy Argent and Azure within a bordure Ermine*; 2, *Argent, a chevron between three boars' heads couped Sable* (Pigg); 3, *Argent, on a cross Gules five mullets Or* (St. Mark); 4, *Argent, a fess between three crescents Gules* (Tame); 5, *Argent, a cross patonce between four crescents Gules* (Tilley); 6, *Gules, on a fess Or between three conies Argent, a crescent Azure between two martlets Sable* (Christmas).

Crest: *A stag statant proper gorged with a collar chequy Argent and Azure.*

*Thomas Steward*
*Leg. in* 1577

*Miles Steward*
*Leg.* 1577

*John Steward*
*Leg.* 1577

*John Steward, of Pattishall and Barton Hartshorne, Bucks. M.* 5 *Nov.* 1559, *at Pattishall; bur. there* 1 *Aug.* 1577. *Will dated* 28 *July* 1577, *pr.* 21 *Nov.* 1577, *by son Nicholas and Jane the widow* (*P.C.C.*) = *Jane, da. and heir of Hugh Pigg* (*see Vis. of* 1618). *Bur.* 26 *Feb.* 1591–2, *at Pattishall. Will dated* 12 *Nov.* 1591, *pr.* 12 *April* 1592, *by son Nicholas Steward* (*Arch. North.*) = *Ambrose Clarke, of Pattishall, co. Northampton, gent. Will dated* 20 *May* 1557; *bur.* 6 *July* 1557, *by Jane, his widow* (*Arch. North.*)

*John Steward. Bapt.* 21 *Sept.* 1562, *at Pattishall. Exeter Coll., Oxf. Matric.* 17 *Nov.* 1581, *aged* 18. *Of St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Esq. Ob. s.p.* 1633. *Will pr.* 3 *Dec.* 1633 *by nephew, Richard Steward, D.D.*

*John Tanfield Fourth son of Francis Tanfield, of Gayton, Esq.* = *Marke Steward. Bapt.* 24 *April* 1564, *at Pattishall. Legatee as Marke Tanfeild in will of her brother Nicholas,* 1628

Anne daūr. of .... S$^{t}$ John and widow of .... Clarke 2 wife = Nicholas Steward of Pattishull in com̃: Northampton obijt circa anñ: 1628. *Bapt.* 17 *July* 1561, *at Pattishall; d.* 2, *bur.* 3 *Jan.* 1628–9, *at Pattishall. M.I. Will dated* 13 *Dec.* 1628, *pr.* 4 *March* 1628–9, *by his brother John and son Richard* (*Arch. North.*) = Anne daūr. of ..... Maddox of ........ 1 wife. *Died* 30 *April, bur.* 2 *May* 1615, *at Pattishall*

Judith wife of Richard Gerard of Lancashire brother to S$^{r}$ W$^{m}$ Gerard *Bapt.* 24 *Nov.* 1623, *at Pattishall*
AA

*Rebecca*
*Bapt.* 23 *Feb.* 1625–6 *at Pattishall; bur. there* 6 *Feb.* 1626–7

*Nicholas Steward*
*Bapt.* 10 *Dec.* 1617 *at Pattishall; bur. there* 24 *Dec.* 1617

A

A

2 John obijt coelebs *Bapt.* 17 *June* 1593 *at Pattishall*

Rebeccah wife of Tho: Rudiard of Leicester. *She was bapt.* 7 *Aug.* 1597, *at Pattishall; m. there* 6 *Feb.* 1616–7. *He was bapt.* 8 *May* 1579, *at All Saints', Leicester. Mayor of Leicester* 1641. *Bur. there* 30 *July* 1656

3 Richard Steward S.T.D. and Dean of S$^{t}$ Paul's, died at Paris 1652. *Bapt.* 3 *Aug.* 1595, *at Pattishall. Magd. Hall, Oxf. D.* 14 *Nov.* 1651, *bur. at St. Germains* = .... daūr: of S$^{r}$ William Button, of Tockenham in com̄: Wilts, Bar$^{t}$

Charles Steward now living at Tockenham in com̄: Wilts. *Oriel Coll., Oxf. Matric.* 31 *July* 1658. *D.* 11 *July* 1698, *bur. in Holy Trinity Church, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts.* = .... daūr. of .... Compton of the Family of the Comptons, of Harpury in com̄: ....

1 George Steward of Pattishull in com̄: North$^{ton}$ obijt circa ann: 1641 ætat: 50. *Bapt.* 12 *Dec.* 1591, *at Pattishall. Magd. Hall, Oxf. Matric.* 1 *Dec.* 1609, *aged* 16. *Middle Temple* 1610. *Will dated* 13 *April* 1640, *pr.* 25 *March* 1641, *by Anne, his widow* (*Arch. North.*) = Anne daūr. of .... Clerke of Henlow in com̄: Bedf: *M.* 22 *Sept.* 1620, *at Pattishall*

*George Steward Bapt.* 29 *June* 1636 *at Pattishall; bur. there* 18 *July* 1636

*Anne Bapt.* 28 *Oct.* 1627 *at Pattishall; bur. there* 2 *Sept.* 1628

*Mary Bapt.* 23 *Nov.* 1629 *at Pattishall; bur. there* 8 *Sept.* 1630

3 Deborah now living unmarr: 1682 *Bapt.* 7 *Oct.* 1638, *at Pattishall; d.* 24 *June* 1711 (*Cotterstock Reg.*)

*George Steward. Bapt.* 5 *Oct.* 1626, *at Pattishall; bur. there* 27 *June* 1627

1 Margaret died young *Bapt.* 20 *Dec.* 1621 *at Pattishall. Living* 1640

2 Anne first marr: to Will: Bland of Tiffield in com̄: Northt. afterwards to Zach. Boot of Blisworth in com̄: Northt. *Bapt.* 30 *June* 1632, *at Pattishall; m.* 18 *Dec.* 1656, *at Pattishall, to Wm. Bland, yeoman. Lic.* (*Pet.*) 14 *Feb.* 1676–7, *to marry Zacharias Boot, of Norton*

2 John now living in Virginia and marr: there æt: circa 48 *Bapt.* 8 *Jan.* 1634–5, *at Pattishall. His aunt, Mrs. Sybil Grey, widow, left him and his da. Margaret* £10 *each, then* (1662) *beyond the seas* (*Arch. Beds.*) = ....

*Margaret Steward*

3 Thomas Steward of S$^{t}$ Edmondsbury in Suffolk ætat: 40 vel circa *Bapt.* 21 *July* 1637 *at Pattishall* = *Lucy Hatton Mar. Lic.* 5 *Oct.* 1674 (*Vic. Gen. Abp. Cant.*)

A

1 Nicholas Steward now of Pattishull in Com̄: Northampton, Esq^r^ æt: 57 an̄: et ampl: 1682, one of his Ma^ts^ Justices of the .... in this County. *Bapt.* 1 *Nov.* 1624, *at Pattishall. Adm. gr.* 28 *Dec.* 1700, *to Elizabeth Steward, of Cold Higham, spin., his daughter* (*Arch. North.*) = Susanna daūr. of Anthony Elmes of Greens Norton in com̄: Northt. living 1681

Elizabeth ætat: fere 6 annorum *Bapt.* 13 *July* 1676, *at Pattishall. Living at Cold Higham in* 1700

*Nicholas Steward Born* 15 *May* 1657 *at Pattishall*

*Anne Bapt.* 17 *Oct.* 1662 *at Pattishall*

*John Aylworth. Magd. Coll., Oxf. M.A. Rector of Cold Higham. Vic. of Pattishall. D.* 18, *bur.* 22 *April* 1729, *at C.H., æt.* 77. *M.I. Will* 1729 (*Arch. North.*) = Susanna ætat. 20. *Mar.* 2 *Feb.* 1694–5, *at Cold Higham; d.* 13, *bur.* 20 *Nov.* 1728, *at Cold Higham, æt.* 64. *M.I. S.p.*

Charles æt: 16. *Bapt.* .... 1664, *at Pattishall. Magd. Hall, Oxf. M.A. Vicar of Pattishall* 1729. *D.* 28 *Nov.* 1735. *Adm. gr.* 3 *Jan.* 1735–6, *to his sister, Elizabeth Steward, of same, spin.* (*Arch. North.*)

Gratia ætat. 23 *B.* 19 *March* 1655–6, *at Pattishall*

George ætat: 12 *Bapt.* 21 *Oct.* 1668, *at Pattishall*

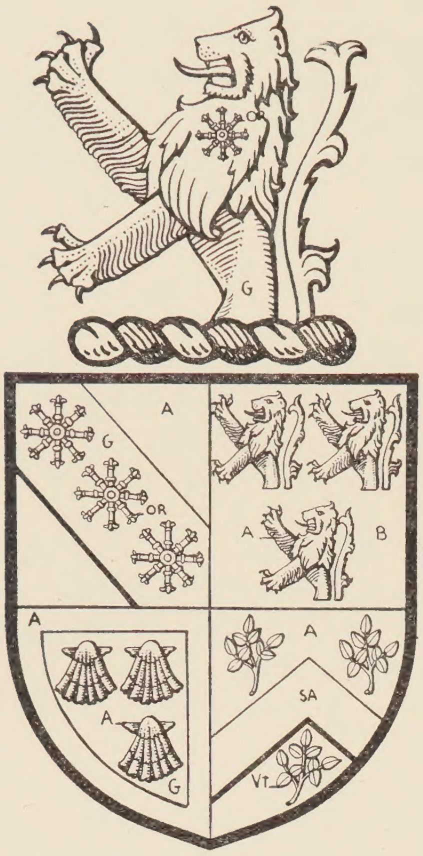
Knightley ætat: 14 an: *Bapt.* 9 *Feb.* 1665–6, *at Pattishall. Magd. Hall, Oxf. B.A. Vic. of Cotterstock* 1702; *Brigstock* 1705–37. *Rector of Maidford* 1737. *Bur. at the last,* 19 *Nov.* 1746. *Will dated* 19 *May* 1746, *pr.* 20 *Feb.* 1746–7, *by his two nieces, Anne Iliffe, of Desborough, widow, and Elizabeth Henchman, of Broughton, spin.* (*Arch. North.*)

Elmes Steward son and heir apparent ætat: 26 ann: 1682 coelebs. *Sheriff of Northants* 1699. *D.* 3, *bur.* 6 *Aug.* 1724 *at Cotterstock or Lilford* (*entered in both registers*) = *Elizabeth, da. of John Creed, of Oundle, Esq., by Elizabeth, only da. of Sir Gilbert Pickering, of Tichmarsh, bart. Mar. Lic.* 26 *July* 1693 (*Vic. Gen. Abp. Cant.*)

*Anne Steward. B.* 29 *May, bapt.* 7 *June* 1696, *at Cotterstock. Living unmarried* 1746

*Thomas Gwillim of Whitchurch, co. Hereford, gent. Lieut.-Col. of Lord Robert Bertie's Regt. of Foot* = *Elizabeth Steward. Bapt.* 17 *Aug.* 1694 *at Oundle. She and her two sisters were named in will of their uncle, Knightley Steward, in* 1746. *Mar.* 1 *Aug.* 1721 *at Cotterstock. Bur.* 23 *Sept.* 1762 *at Aldwinckle All Saints*

*Elmes Spinckes the younger, of Aldwinckle, Esq. Bur.* 4 *May* 1749, *at Aldwinckle All Saints, aged* 54. *Will pr.* 8 *June* 1749 (*Consist. Pet.*) = *Jemima Steward. B.* 14, *bapt.* 21 *Feb.* 1697–8, *at Cotterstock. Living* 1746. *D.* 26 *May* 1776, *at Aldwinckle All Saints, bur.* 31



1 Thornton
2 Newenham
3 Acres
4 Thornton who married a coh. of Bugg and an heir of Cushion

# Thornton of Brockhall

Thomas Thornton of Newenham in co. Northampton Barrister at Law of Lincolns Inne obijt mense Apr. 1632 *In* 1625 *he bought the manor of Brockhall. Born* 24 *June* 1553; *died at Lincoln's Inn* 29 *April, bur.* 1 *May* 1632, *at Newnham beside his wife. M.I. Will* (*P.C.C.*) = Eliz. dau. and coheir of Henry Acres of Chilvers Coton in co. Warr. ob. 27 Aug. 1604. *Born* 21 *Dec.* 1564; *m.* 3 *Dec.* 1582 *at Stowe, co. Buckingham; d.* 27, *bur.* 29 *Aug.* 1604, *at Newnham, æt.* 39. *M.I.*

*Dorothy*
*B.* 8, *bapt.* 18 *April* 1596, *at Newnham; d. there* 17 *Feb.* 1596–7

*Jane*
*B.* 17, *bapt.* 29 *May* 1602 *at Newnham; bur. there* 5 *June* 1603

2 Absolom died unmarried *B.* 11, *bapt.* 28 *May* 1590 *at Newnham. App. to a mercer in Cheapside* 1606. *Living* 1619, *when his father gave him* £200. *Will* 1626 (*P.C.C.*)

Edward Thornton of London ob. circa 1637. *B.* 11, *bapt.* 18 *Sept.* 1597, *at Newnham* = *Margaret* dau. of .... and widow of .... Colt of London. *Mar. Lic.* 4 *Feb.* 1635–6 (*D. and C. of Westminster*)

Anne wife of Edm$^{d}$ Palmer of Coventry Barri$^{r}$ at Law

3 Henry Thornton of London. *B.* 15, *bapt.* 19 *March* 1593–4, *at Newnham; bur.* 10 *Feb.* 1662–3, *at Brockhall* = *Elizabeth Hinde. M. in* 1640, *at Newnham; bur.* 25 *Sept.* 1652 *at Brockhall*

*Elizabeth. Bapt.* 23 *Oct.* 1641, *at Newnham; bur. there* 2 *Nov.* 1641

*Anne*
*Bapt.* 22 *Dec.* 1642 *at Newnham*

*Rebecca*
*Bapt.* 11 *July* 1646 *at Newnham*

4 Anne died unmarried. *B.* 22 *June, bapt.* 22 *July* 1603, *at Newnham; bur.* 27 *July* 1629, *at Brockhall*

3 Elizabeth wife of Rich$^{d}$ Thornton of *Little* Munden in com. Hertford Clerk and has issue James and Elizabeth 1681. *B.* 9, *bapt.* 15 *Nov.* 1600 *at Newnham. M.* 22 *April* 1634 *at Crick*

A

(see page 216)

1 Susan wife of Will. Bucknell of Creke in co. Northampton. *B.* 16, *bapt.* 18 *Feb.* 1587–8, *at Newnham; m. there* 30 *May* 1607. *He was bur. at Crick* 2 *Dec.* 1624. *She died* 19 *April* 1655 ⋀

*Mary. B.* 29 *April* 1585 *at Westminster; bur. there* 20 *Jan.* 1635–6

2 Hesther wife of Edward Hart of Brill in co. Buck. *B.* 7, *bapt.* 18 *July* 1591, *at Newnham; m. there* 31 *May* 1607

1 John Thornton of Newenham in com. Northampton ob. 15 Oct. 1637. *B.* 14 *Feb., bapt.* 8 *March* 1588–9, *at Newnham; d.* 15, *bur. there* 18 *Oct.* 1637. *Will* 1637 (*P.C.C.*) = Anne dau. and coheir of Robert Thornton of Downham in co. Norfolk. *Bur.* 8 *March* 1671–2, *at Newnham. Will* 1672 (*P.C.C.*)

4 Robert died unmarried aged 60 years. *Bapt.* 5 *July* 1618 *at Newnham; d.* 24 *April* 1679. *Adm. gr.* 14 *July* 1679 *to John his brother* (*P.C.C.*)

3 Samuel died young. *Bapt.* 15 *June* 1617 *at Newnham*

1 Henry Thornton died unmarried mense Mar. a$^{o}$ 1637. *Bapt.* 26 *January* 1614–5 *at Newnham; bur. there* 23 *March* 1637–8. *Will* 1638 (*P.C.C.*)

1 Anne wife of Tho. Flint of Grays Inne Serj$^{t}$ at Law. *M.* 15 *Oct.* 1640 *at Brockhall, by lic.*

6 Joseph and 7 Nathaniell died young *Bapt.* 24 *March* 1630–1 *at Brockhall; bur.* 22 *April* 1641 *at Newnham. Adm. gr.* 6 *July* 1641 *to his brother John. Joseph bapt.* 27 *March* 1628 *at Newnham*

Rebeccah wife of George Tipping of Draycot in co. Oxon in ye par. of Ickford in co. Bucks. *Bap.* 4 *Oct.* 1633 *at Brockhall*

2 Eliz. wife of Daniel Dun of Garnish Hall in co. Essex. *Bapt.* 16 *April* 1626 *at Newnham. He was bur.* 6 *June* 1712, *aged* 89, *at Newnham, as of St. Michael's, Coventry. She d.* 27, *bur.* 30 *Dec.* 1712 *at Newnham, as of Allesley, co. Warw. M.I.*

Hesther da. of Wiłłm Prisly of Wildhill in the parishes of Hatfield and Essenden in com. Hertf. Barr$^{r}$ at Law of Grayes Inne 1 wife = 2 John Thornton of Brookhall ałs Brockhole in co. Northampton nat 4 Jan. a$^{o}$ 1615. High Shiriff of the said County a$^{o}$ 1672. *Bapt.* 8 *Jan.* 1615–6, *at Newnham; d.* 11, *bur.* 13 *July* 1692, *at Newnham. Will* 1692 (*P.C.C.*) = Mary dau. of Edw$^{d}$ Palmer of Stoake Doily in com. Northampton 2 w. widow of John Combes of Daventry gt. *Mar.* 12 *Oct.* 1660, *at Wadenhoe to John Thornton. She d.* 19, *bur.* 25 *June* 1713, *at Newnham*

Daniell Thornton son and heir born 17 July 1662 *and bapt.* 17 *July* 1662, *at Newnham. Lincoln's Inn* 1680. *D.* 2, *bur.* 3 *March* 1684–5, *at Newnham*

2 Stephen died a child. *Born and bapt.* 13 *Jan.* 1663–4, *at Newnham; bur. there* 8 *April* 1672

A B

A B

Anne died a child *Bapt.* 8 *Oct.* 1648 *at Newnham; bur. there* 25 *Oct.* 1650

2 Samuel died young *Bapt.* 28 *Oct.* 1649 *at Newnham; bur. there* 22 *Oct.* 1656

1 William died unmarried *Bapt.* 30 *Jan.* 1646–7, *at Newnham. St. Edmund Hall, Oxf.,* 1663. *D.* 17, *bur.* 19 *Nov.* 1667, *at Newnham. M.I.*

5 Samuel Thornton of London Merchant æt. circa 58 or 60 an. 1681. *Bapt.* 13 *May* 1623, *at Newnham; d.* 9, *bur.* 21 *March* 1695–6, *at Brockhall. M.I. Will* (*Arch. North.*)

=Frances da. of Tho. Parsons of Milton in com. Oxon. *D.* 29 *Dec.* 1697, *bur.* 8 *January* 1697–8, *at Brockhall, aged* 70. *M.I. Will* (*Arch. North.*)

3 Elizabeth & *Born* 26 *June* 1667, *bapt.* 3 *July* 1667 *at St. Andrew Undershaft; died childless* 4, *bur.* 10 *Sept.* 1689, *at Newnham, æt.* 23. *M.I. She was wife of John Travell, son of John Travell, of Northampton*

4 Rebeccah *B. and bapt.* 27 *Jan.* 1668–9, *at St. Andrew Undershaft. Wife of John Man, of London. They were both living* 1697

1 Ann unmarried a$^{o}$ 1681. *Born* 31 *Jan., bapt.* 1 *Feb.* 1656–7, *at St. Andrew Undershaft, London; bur.* 17 *Nov.* 1722, *at Brockhall, as widow. She mar. Alexander Lorimer, of London*

2 Cath. wife of John Combes of the Midle Temple Bar$^{r}$ at Law, *and of Daventry, Knight. She was born* 25 *March, bapt.* 1 *April* 1660, *at St. Andrew Undershaft. See Combes of Daventry* (*page* 58)

*Frances. B.* 18, *bapt.* 25 *March* 1663, *at St. Andrew Undershaft; died* 7, *bur.* 8 *April* 1664, *in the South Aisle of St. Andrew Undershaft*

*Frances. B.* 1, *bapt.* 2 *Nov.* 1664, *at St. Andrew Undershaft; d.* 19, *bur. there* 20 *Dec.* 1664

Thomas a Merch$^{t}$ in Portugal æt. circa 25 an. 1681 coelebs. *B.* 27 *Dec., bapt.* 29 *Dec.* 1654 *at St. Edmund the King, Lombard Street. High Sheriff of Northamptonshire* 1698. *D.* 28, *bur.* 31 *Oct.* 1719, *at Brockhall. M.I. Will dated* 10 *April* 1718, *probably not proved. Adm. cum Test. gr.* 7 *Feb.* 1787 *to Thomas Lee Thornton, of Brockhall, Esq., the grandson* (*Arch. North.*)

=*Elizabeth, only da. and heir of William Ward, of Brafield on the Green, co. Northampton. Born* 2 *Nov., bapt.* 30 *Nov.* 1674, *at Brafield. She married secondly William Trimnell, D.D., Dean of Winchester, who d.* 15 *April* 1729, *and was bur. in Winchester Cath. She d.* 4, *bur.* 15 *Dec.* 1737, *at Brockhall. M.I.*

*Matthew Panting. Pemb. Coll., Oxf. D.D. Master* 1714–39. *D.* 12, *bur.* 20 *Feb.* 1738–9, *at St. Aldate's, Oxford. Admon.* (*P.C.C.*)

=*Mary Thornton. B.* 24, *bapt.* 26 *Sept.* 1695, *at Brockhall; mar. there* 28 *Jan.* 1716–7, *by lic.; bur. there* 13 *June* 1772

*Elizabeth Thornton B.* 7, *bapt.* 28 *Dec.* 1699, *at Brockhall; d.* 28 *Dec.* 1737, *bur. there* 4 *Jan.* 1737–8

A

A

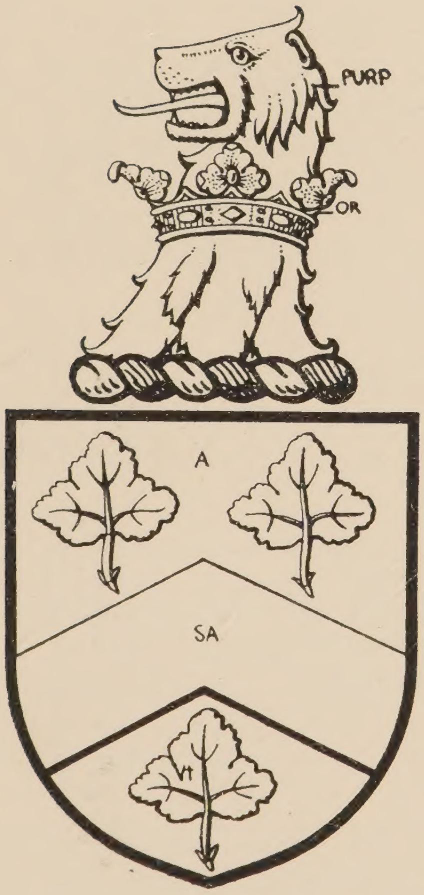
*Samuel Thornton. Bapt.* 31 *July* 1693 *at Brockhall; buried* 28 *Oct.* 1693 *at Newnham*

*John Thornton. Bapt.* 21 *Feb.* 1696–7 *at Brockhall; bur.* 2 *May* 1697 *at Newnham*

*Thomas Thornton, of Brockhall, Esq. B.* 17, *bapt.* 26 *Aug.* 1698, *at Brockhall. Lincoln's Inn. D.* 15, *bur.* 24 *March* 1783, *at Brockhall. M.I. Will* 1783 (*P.C.C.*) = *Frances, da. and heir of William Lee, of Cold Ashby, Esq. B.* 11 *April, bapt.* 10 *May* 1704, *at C.A.; mar. there* 16 *May* 1722; *d.* 9 *Aug.* 1791 *at Meares Ashby; bur.* 18 *Aug. at Brockhall. M.I.*

THORNTON, of Brockhall
*See* Northamptonshire Families, *V.C.H.*, p. 301

# Thornton of Peterborough



Peterborough City
Peterborough 12 April 1682

.... Thornton, of East Newton in com: Ebor: =

William Thornton of East Newton =

Robert Thornton, de East Newton = Jane daūr. of *William* Layton de Sproxton

2 Robert dyed young
3 Thomas
4 Martin, clericus
5 Robert
6 Richard
7 Gregory vel George
8 John, clericus
9 Christopher
10 Francis

1 Anne died young

2 Eliz: marr. to Leonard Wilden

1 William Thorneton de East Newton = Margaret daur. of Richard Lee de com: Salop

2 Anne wife of Guy Fairfax de Gilling

1 Jane marr: to Thomas Metham de Barnhill

3 Ralfe
4 William s.p.

5 Gregory
6 Edward

A

A

4 Margaret marr. to Lancelot Bullock of Holme

3 Dorothy w. of William Wynde

1 Robert Thornton de East Newton in com̄: Ebor. = Margery da$^{r}$ and heir of George Thwenge de Helmsley sup montem

1 William dyed young

2 William Thornton de Newton in com̄: Ebor. living 1612 = Ellen daūr. of Thomas Grimeston de Grimeston

3 George dyed young

Anne wife of William Wright of Plowland

*Eliz., da. of Sir Richard Darley, of Buttercrambe. Second wife* = Robert Thornton de Newton in com̄: Ebor ætat: 37 ann̄: 1612. *Bur.* 27 *May* 1637 = Dorothy daur. of Tho: Metham de Metham. *Buried at Stonegrave* 14 *July* 1619. *First wife*

[See *Fam. Min. Gentium* (Harl. Soc., xxxviii, 767)]

1 Ursula = *Marmaduke Cholmley of Bransby*

2 Dorothy = *Ralph Crathorne*

3 Anne = *Philip Langdale*

2 Roger alias Richard Thornton de Scruton in com̄ *York* = Alice daūr. and heir of Edward Rowcliffe de Scruton

John

Lancelot Thorneton =

Margaret

1 James Thorneton, Rect$^{r}$ of Barroughby co. Linc: 1595–1620. *Christ's College, Camb. M.A. Admon.* 1620 (*Linc.*) = Eliz: daūr: of Avery Uvedale de Matherick

2 Richard

—

3 Simon

—

4 Peter

Richard Thornton, of Munden in Com̄: Hertf. obijt a$^{o}$ 1657 ætat: 63. *Linc. Coll., Oxford. M.A. Fellow. Rector of South Hykeham, co. Linc.* = Eliz: daūr. of Tho: Thorneton de Newenham in com̄: Northt. *Chr.* 15 *Nov.* 1600 *at Newnham; mar.* 22 *April* 1634 *at Crick, co. Northampton*

1 Charles dyed young

—

2 James dyed young

3 James Thornton now living in Peterborough Secretary to the Bishop and Register to the Dean and Chapter of Peterborough born 3 Sept 1640. *Bur.* 27 *Oct.* 1683, *in Peterborough Cathedral* = . . .

Elizabeth now living unmarried

# Thursby of Abington

Spelhoe Hundred London 3º Nov: 1682

[No arms recorded in this Visitation]

[For earlier generations see *Visitation of Essex*, 1612 (Harl. Soc.)]

*Christopher Thoresby or Thursby, of Dorewards Hall, in Bocking, Essex*=*Ethelred, da. of Nicholas Timperley, of Hintlesham, co. Suffolk*

*Henry Thursby*=*Elizabeth, da. of .... French*

*Edward Thursby*=*Jacomin, da. of .... Edwards, of London*

William Thursby, of Witham in co: Essex, obijt circa anñ: 1636 fuit antea de Dorwards Hall in ꝑochia de Bocking com̃: Essex=Eliz: daũr. of Will: Pert, of Friarn Barnet in com̃: Middx obijt aº 1665 ætat: 81

*Anne*

*Catherine*
—
*Mary a nun*

3 Penelope wife of Francis Perkins, gent.

4 Mary wife of Thomas Jackson of Witham in com: Essex

5 Sarah wife of Thomas Barker of Witham in com̃. Essex

1 Eliz: wife of Thomas Freshwater of Witham in com̃. Essex

2 Anne wife of John Wright of London gt

2 William
—
3 Edward

4 Tindall
—
5 John

dyed unmarried

Jane Daũr. of Sr Tho. Nevill als Smith, of Holt in com̃. Leic. Knt 1st wife dyed aº 1632. *Mar. Lic. Leic.* 1627 *he being then of Bocking*=1 Christopher Thursby of Castor in Com̃. Northampton one of his Mats Justices of the peace pro com̃: Northt. ætat: 74 ann: 29 September 1682. *Buried* 20 *July* 1690 *at Abington*=Eliz: daũr. of Sr William Dove of Upton in com̃. Northampt. Knt 2 wife, obijt circa anñ: 1654 *Mar. Lic. Pet.* 11 *Nov.* 1633; *bur.* 7 *Nov.* 1653 *at Castor*

2 Nevill Thursby went beyond sea & is supposed to be dead

A BB B

A

B

Audrey 3$^{d}$ daūr. of S$^{r}$ William Brownlow, of Humby in com̄: Linc: Bar$^{t}$ she is living a$^{o}$ 1682 but hath as yet no issue *Bur.* 11 *July* 1704, *at Abington* =1 William Thursby, of Abington in com: Northt. heretofore the seat of the Ancient Family of the Barnards, ætat: 52 annoꝝ 13 Apr. a$^{o}$ 1682 Cheif Justices assigned to hold pleas in the Isle of Ely and Chief Clerk or Custos Brevium in the Court of Com̄on Pleas, and one of his Ma$^{tis}$ Justices of the peace for the said County of Northampton, and one of the Ma$^{rs}$ of the Bench of the Middle Temple. *D. in London* 4, *bur.* 13 *Feb.* 1700–1, *at Abington* = Catherine daūr. of Thomas Fleming of .... in com̄. Worc. and afterwards of Fotheringhay Park in com: Northampton 1 wife

Frances wife of Tho: Jackson of Duddington in com̄. Northampton. *Bapt.* 8 *May* 1643 *at Castor. Mar. Lic. Pet.* 14 *May* 1664

Eliz: wife of Hen: Robinson of Longthorp juxta Peterborough in com̄. Northampton, Esq$^{r}$ by whom he has onely one daūr. Mary ætat: circa 20. *Bapt.* 29 *Aug.* 1636 *at Castor* ⅄

3 Christoph$^{r}$ dyed unmarried. *Bapt.* 4 *Aug.* 1635 *at Castor*

7 Henry dyed unmarried *Bapt.* 5 *Dec.* 1645 *at Castor*

8 Charles a Merchant in Flanders now living unmarried æt: circa 30 ann̄: *Bapt. New Year's Day* 1648 *at Castor*

6 John Thursby Citizen & Goldsmith of London æt: circa 38 ann̄: 1682 *Bapt.* 13 *April* 1642 *at Castor* = Jane onely daūr. of D$^{r}$ .... Goad, D.D. and Fellow of Eaton College *Bur.* 6 *Sept.* 1733 *at Abington, then widow*

*William Thursby, of Abington, Esq., only son and heir. D.* 27 *March, bur.* 1 *April* 1730 *at Abington*

*William Dixon of London* = Jane only child ætat. circa 5 ann. 1682

*Sarah*

*Anne*

*Penelope*

5 Downhall Thursby Citizen and Grocer of London ætat: circa 40 an. 1682. *Bapt.* 5 *Oct.* 1640 *at Castor; d.* 18, *bur.* 20 *Dec.* 1706, *at Abington. M.I.* = ....

*Elizabeth, second da. of Hon. Edward Montagu, and sister of George, second Earl of Halifax. M.* 20 *Jan.* 1700–1 *at Horton; bur. there* 9 *Nov.* 1706 = Richard æt: circa 14 *Of Hanslope, Bucks., and of Abington, Esq. D.* 24, *bur.* 27 *May* 1736, *at Abington, æt.* 68. *M.I.* = ...... *Second wife. Living* 1736 *when she put up the M.I. to her husband*

William æt: circa 12. *Dead* 1700

*Lucy Thursby. Bapt.* 19 *Jan.* 1701–2 *at Hanslope*

A

A

4 Thomas Thursby of London, Merchant ætat: circa 44 ann: 1682=......
*Bapt. 2 May 1639 at Castor*

Thomas æt: circa 11 an: 1682
*Dead* 1700

*Robert Harvey, of Stockton, co. Warwick, Esq. Of Inner Temple. D. 24 Jan. 1725–6*=*Mary, filia, heir by survivorship. Mar. 10 Feb. 1699, by lic.* (*Bp. London*), *at St. Mary, Savoy*

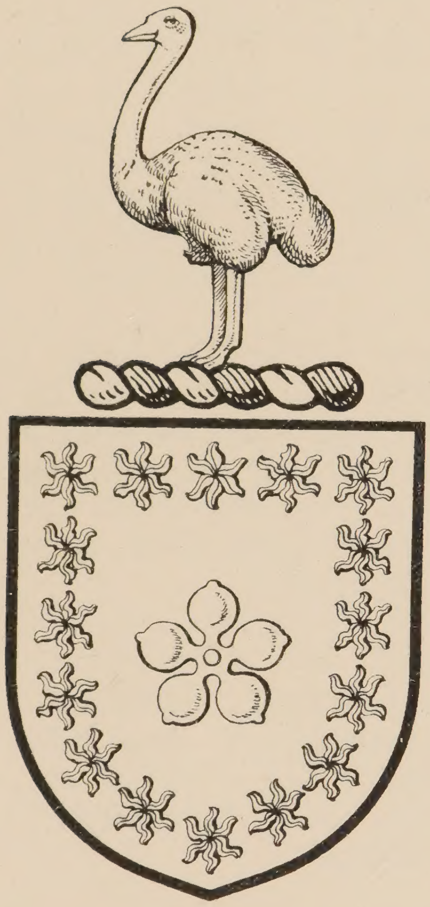
Harvey *afterwards* Thursby

# Tryst of Maidford

Norton Hundred in Com̃: North^ton^

Uppingham 3 Aug: 1681

[For earlier generations see Metcalfe, *Vis. of Northants,* 1618–9.]



[SEAL]
No proof made

*William Tryst, of Maidford. Bur. 3 Oct. 1593 at Maidford, gent. Will dated 3 Sept. 1593, pr. 16 Nov. 1593* (*P.C.C. 82 Nevell*) *by Agnes his widow*=*Agnes, da. of Richard Coles, of Preston Capes, co. Northampton. Bur. 13 June 1625, at Maidford. Will dated 28 Mch. 1625, pr. 6 Aug. 1625, by son Richard* (*Arch. North. and P.C.C.*)

*William Worcester, of Draycot, co. Warwick*=*Ursula Tryst. Bapt. 9 Feb. 1573–4 at Maidford; mar. there 20 Sept. 1596; d. before 1625*

*William Tryst, of Culworth, gent. Exeter Coll., Oxf. Matric. 25 Oct. 1589, aged 12*=*Lettice, da. of Thomas Duncombe, of East Claydon, Bucks. M. 14 Oct. 1603 at Maidford; bur. 3 Feb. 1621–2 at Culworth, aged about 37. M.I.*

*Richard Mervin, Clerk*=*Ursula. Bapt. 7 October 1613 at Maidford; mar. 3 Nov. 1638 at Culworth*

*Elizabeth. Bapt. 18 March 1619–20 at Culworth; bur. there 2 Aug. 1620*

*Joan. Bapt. 3 July 1605, at East Claydon, Bucks.*

*Mary. Bur. 23 Aug. 1611, at Pattishall, as an infant*

*Silvester* (*da.*) *Bapt. 10 May 1612 at Culworth*

A B

A B

*William Tryst*
*Bur.* 18 *Feb.* 1609–10
*at Maidford*

*Thomas Tryst*
*Bapt.* 13 *July* 1617
*at Culworth*

*Richard Tryst*
*Bapt.* 25 *Aug.* 1618
*at Culworth*

2 *Thomas Tryst, of Culworth, co. Northampton, Esq. Of the Middle Temple. Bapt.* 20 *March* 1574–5 *at Maidford; d.* 7, *bur.* 8 *April* 1630, *aged* 57, *at Culworth. M.I. Will* (*P.C.C.* 57 *Scroope*) *pr.* 10 *June* 1630 *by Margery his widow* = *Margery, da. of Edmond or Edward Pell, of Rolleston, co. Leic., gent. D.* 22, *bur.* 24 *March* 1658–9, *at Culworth*

1 *Samuel, æt.* 5, 1619. *Bapt.* 7 *Jan.* 1615–6 *at Culworth; d.* 9, *bur.* 12 *July* 1683, *at Culworth* = *Parnell, da. of ...... D.* 23, *bur.* 25 *April* 1671, *at Culworth*

2 *Thomas Bapt.* 6 *Dec.* 1617 *at Culworth; d.* 12, *bur. there* 14 *Dec.* 1668

3 *John. M.D. Bapt.* 8 *January* 1623–4 *at Culworth. Lincoln Coll., Oxf. M.A. Died* 29, *buried* 30 *March* 1679, *at Culworth*

1 Richard Tryst of Maidford in com̄. Northampt. living a$^{o}$ 1619 and dyed in the year 1647 æt. circa 76 annorum. *Bapt.* 18 *Oct.* 1571 *at Maidford; bur. there* 1 *July* 1647. *Will pr.* 2 *Dec.* 1647, *by Ursula, his widow* (*P.C.C.* 254 *Fines*) = Ursula daughter of Tho: Duncombe of East Claydon in com̄. Bucks She died circa an̄n: 1653 ætat: circa 80 annorum *M.* 3 *Oct.* 1597 *at East Claydon; bur.* 20 *Sept.* 1652 *at Maidford. Will dated* 4 *June* 1649, *pr.* 29 *Sept.* 1653, *by son John* (*P.C.C.* 2 *Brent*)

4 Bridget wife of Toby Chauncy of Edgcott in com̄: Northt. Mother of Toby Chancy, Esq$^{r}$ now living. *She was bapt.* 8 *Feb.* 1615–6, *at Maidford*

Frances died unmarried *Bapt.* 7 *Aug.* 1618, *at Maidford*

*William Bur.* 4 *Dec.* 1612, *at Maidford*

2 Susanna wife of Toby Lisle of London, Grocer father of Willm Lisle, now of Evenly in com̄. North$^{ton}$. *Bapt.* 10 *May* 1607, *at Maidford*

3 Anna wife of John Elmes of the Family of the Elmes of Lilford in com̄: Northampt. father of Richard Elmes of Stow in Com: Hunt. *She was bapt.* 11 *April* 1613, *at Maidford*

Thomas Tryst eldest son died young. *Bapt.* 3 *June* 1598, *at Maidford; bur. there* 29 *Sept.* 1613

1 Elizabeth wife of Raphe Jenison in Comit. Northampton. *She was bapt.* 18 *March* 1603–4 *at Maidford; mar. there* 20 *Feb.* 1622–3. *She was bur.* 24 *July* 1642, *at Irchester. He was of Irchester, Esq., æt.* 22, 1618. *D.* 1659. *Will* (*P.C.C.*)

2 John Tryst of the Fairtree near Lidbury in com̄. Hereford ob. circa an̄: 1661 *Bapt.* 20 *Oct.* 1611, *at Maidford* = Mary daughter of William Skinner of the Fairtree near Lidbury in com̄: Hereford LL.D.

A B

A B

2 John now living in Hereford 1681

3 Richard Citizen of London *Of St. Mary le Bow. Citizen and Leatherseller* 1677

4 Thomas dyed unmarried

5 Charles dyed an infant

1 William Tryst married but dyed without Issue. *Of City of Hereford, gent., bach.,* 27 *in* 1677 = *Elizabeth Coles, spin., of City of Hereford. Mar. Alleg., Vic. Gen. Abp. Cant.,* 21 *Dec.* 1677

1 Richard Tryst of Maidford aforesaid æt: 17 an̄: 1619 obijt mense Junij 1656 *Bapt.* 22 *April* 1601, *at Maidford* = Theophila daūr. of Richard Green of Wykin juxta Coventrie in cō: Warr: living 1681. *Bur.* 12 *Jan.* 1689–90, *at Maidford*

1 Mary wife of William Nabbs of Stafford. *Mar. Lic. Pet.* 19 *Feb.* 1671–2

2 Anne dyed unmarried. *Bapt.* 22 *April* 1641, *at Maidford; bur. there* 14 *May* 1661

3 William Tryst now living 1681 ætat: circa 38 unmarried. *Bapt.* 24 *Oct.* 1643, *at Maidford; bur. there* 2 *Jan.* 1729–30

2 Richard Tryst now living 1681 æt: circa 43 coelebs. *B.* 25 *Oct., bapt.* 1 *Nov.* 1638, *at Maidford; bur. there* 8 *Jan.* 1689–90

1 Thomas Tryst of Maydford in com̄: Northampton now living born 31 Jan: 1633. *Bur.* 29 *Nov.* 1721, *at Maidford. Will dated* 3 *Nov.* 1717, *pr.* 16 *Feb.* 1721–2, *at Maidford* (*Arch. North.*) = Elizabeth daūr. and at length sole heir of Andrew Collin of Easton in com: Northampton. *She was of Easton Magna, co. Leicester. M.* 22 *Dec.* 1657 *at Maidford; bur.* 5 *October* 1721, *at Maidford*

3 Elizabeth died young. *Bapt.* 6 *Jan.* 1669–70 *at Maidford*

4 Anne ætat. 9 an̄n: 1681. *Bapt.* 23 *May* 1672, *at Maidford; d.* 26 *Jan., bur. there* 3 *Feb.* 1762, *aged* 89. *M.I.*

5 Elizabeth died young

*Augustine Barker, of South Luffenham, co. Rutland, Esq. Died* 1689 = 1 Thomasine æt. 21 an̄n: unmarried 1681. *Mar.* 22 *Dec.* 1685, *at Maidford; d.* 1742

2 Theophila dyed young *Bapt.* 25 *June* 1663 *at Maidford; bur. there* 23 *July* 1664

5 Andrew ætat: 13 an: 1681. *Bapt.* 14 *Sept.* 1667 *at Maidford. Of Banbury, co. Oxford, and Maidford, Esq. Wadham Coll., Oxford. M.D. Ob. s.p.* 11, *bur.* 16 *Oct.* 1749, *at Maidford. M.I., ætat.* 82. *Will dated* 21 *June* 1743, *pr.* 26 *Oct.* 1749, *by Ann Tryst, spin., his res. leg. and exec.* (*P.C.C.* 329 *Lisle*) = *Bridget West Bur.* 17 *Feb.* 1720–1, *at Banbury*

A

A

3 Thomas æt: 16 annoꝝ 1681. *Bapt.* 14 *March* 1664–5, *at Maidford; bur. there* 9 *Oct.* 1722. *Will dated* 6 *May* 1722. *Adm. cum T. gr.* 11 *Dec.* 1722 (*Arch. North.*)

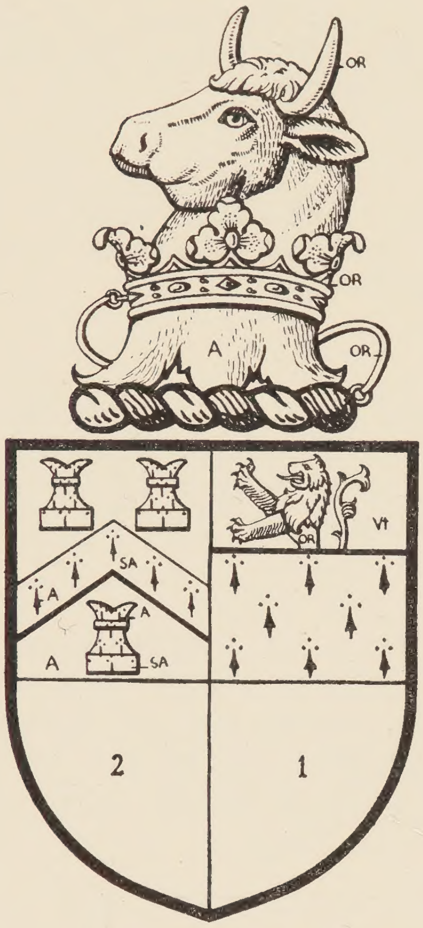
4 Richard dyed young *Bapt.* 3 *Aug.* 1666, *at Maidford; bur. there* 10 *Sept.* 1666

1 Richard died an infant

2 John Tryst ætat: 20 añ: fere 1681. *Bur.* 27 *July* 1717 *at Maidford. Adm. gr.* 14 *June* 1720 *to Thomas, his brother, of Maidford, gent.*

Subscribed Tho: Tryst

---



[1 WALCOT
2 ENGLISH]

# Walcot of Oundle

Poolebrook Hundred

Oundle 11 April 1682

[For earlier generations see *Vis. of Shropshire,* 1623 (Harl. Soc.)]

John Walcot of Walcot in com̃: Salop, Esq$^{r}$ = Mary daũr. of S$^{r}$ Peter Newton of Highley in com̃: Salop, Kn$^{t}$

1 Charles Walcott of Billett in com̃: Salop

2 John Walcot, of London Merch$^{t}$ a yonger Brother of the Walcots of Walcot in Shropsh. obijt 28 Aug 1616 = Alice daũr. of Richard Hale of London

1 Richard — 2 Humphry

3 John — 4 William

1 Anne — 2 Alice — 3 Dorothy

4 Rose — 5 Mary

Eight Other Children sons and Daughters dyed young

Bernard Walcot of Cranford S$^{t}$ Johns in Com̃: Northampt. Esq$^{r}$ ob: circ: an̄: 1670 ætat: 64 5th and youngest son, some time High Shiriff of Rutl$^{d}$. *Clare Hall, Camb. Matric., Fell. Com., Lent,* 1623–4. *C. C. C., Cant.,* 1660. *Lincoln's Inn,* 1662. *D.* 10 *Aug.* 1671. *M.I. at Cranford* = Sarah daũr: *of William* Gibson of Barlithorp in com̃: Rutl$^{d}$ 1 wife Widow of Humphrey Hide of Langtoft in co: Linc: Esq$^{r}$ = Eliz: daũr. of Adam Littleton and sister of S$^{r}$ Thomas Littleton of Shropsh. 2 w. *D.* 31 *May* 1677, *aged* 50; *bur. at Cranford. M.I.*

A B

A B

1 Thomas ætat: circ: 18 an̄n: a Student in Oxford. *Hart Hall, Oxf. Matric.* 17 *Dec.* 1678, *aged* 16

2 Edward an apprentice to a Merchant in London ætat: circa 16

3 Anne now living unmarried — 2 Mary now living unmarried

1 Eliz: now living unmarried

2 John and *B. in London. Oundle School. Adm.* 17 *June* 1661, *aged* 15

3 William died unmarried

1 Sarah died unmarried

2 Alice wife of Joseph Smith of Islington in com̄: Middx. *Mar. Lic. Pet.* 21 *Sept.* 1675, *he as gentleman*

4 Humphry dyed young

1 Bernard Walcot of Oundle in Com̄: Northampton, g^t a Capt. in the Trained Bands of Northamptonshire ætat: 38 an: 1682 = Elizabeth daūr. of Edward Page of Oundle, Barr^r at Law, son of .... Page of the Exchequer. *Mar. Lic. Pet.* 2 *Feb.* 1673–4

*Thomas Bapt.* 15 *Sept.* 1691 *at Oundle. Oundle School. Adm.* 4 *July* 1698, *aged* 8

*Elizabeth Bapt.* 17 *Nov.* 1675 *at Oundle; bur. there* 20 *Nov. following*

*Mary Bapt.* 24 *Feb.* 1680–1, *at Oundle*

*Sarah Bapt.* 23 *June* 1682, *at Oundle; bur. there* 15 *Feb.* 1703–4

1 Bernard æt. fere 6 ann: 1682 *Bapt.* 10 *Nov.* 1676 *at Oundle. Oundle School. Adm.* 7 *April* 1684, *aged* 7

2 William ætat: 3 an. et amplius. *Bapt.* 29 *June* 1678, *at Oundle. Of Oundle, gent. Buried there* 16 *July* 1723 = *Susanna, da. of Richard Mowse, Rector of Little Bowden, co. Northampton* (*d.* 1691) *Bapt.* 17 *Jan.* 1686–7, *at Little Bowden; m.* 10 *Dec.* 1714 *at Brampton Ash; d.* 18, *bur.* 26 *June* 1737, *at Oundle, aged* 52. *M.I.*

*Richard. Bapt.* 15 *Dec.* 1720, *at Oundle; bur. there* 27 *May* 1721

*John. Bapt.* 16 *Feb.* 1721–2, *at Oundle; bur. there* 19 *Oct.* 1723

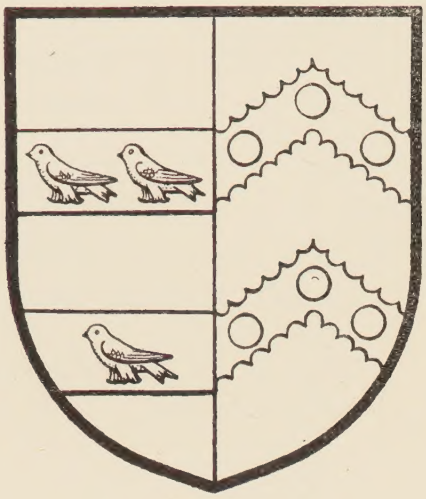
*Elizabeth. Bapt.* 15 *Sept.* 1717, *at Oundle; bur. there* 13 *July* 1735, *aged* 18

*William Walcot. Bapt.* 6 *April* 1719, *at Oundle. Jesus Coll., Camb. Adm. pens.* 9 *Jan.* 1735–6. *M.B.* 1742; *M.D.* 1747. *Dep. Lieut. for Northants. Of Oundle. Bur. there* 22 *July* 1806, *aged* 87 = *Mary, da. and heir of John Creed. Bur.* 29 *March* 1781, *at Oundle*

*John Walcot. D.* 29 *March, bur.* 1 *April* 1762, *at Oundle, aged* 9 *months*

*William Walcot. B. at Oundle. Oundle School. Adm.* 13 *Nov.* 1765, *aged* 13, *as only son. D.* 22 *Nov.* 1827, *æt.* 75. *M.I. at Oundle*

# Ward of Brafield



SEAL

WARD and ROTHWELL

Robert Ward of Knoll in co. Warr. =

John Ward of Brafield 2d son =

James Ward of Dunchurch in com. Warr. =

Stephen Ward of Northampton =

Daniell Ward of Little Houghton in com. Northt. 2d son =

William Ward of Brafield in co. Northton living 1618 obijt aº 17 *July* 1633. *M.I. Bur. at Brafield. Will dated* 14 *May* 1629, *pr.* 17 *Aug.* 1633, *by son John* (*Arch. North.*) = Elizabeth dau. of John Westlee of Eythrop in com. Warr. *Died* 3 *August* 1638; *bur. at Brafield. M.I.*

2 William Ward living 1618 now Rector of Sudborow co. Northton unmarried (obijt 12 Mar. 1681). *Bur.* 14 *March* 1681–2 *at Sudborough. M.I. Adm. gr.* 11 *April* 1682 *to Wm. Danby, his nephew* (*Pet.*)

1 John Ward of Brafield in com. Northampton living 1618 ob. circa an. 1671 æt. circa 60. *D.* 14 *Dec.* 1668, *bur. at Brafield. M.I. Will dated* 11 *Dec.* 1668, *pr.* 8 *Nov.* 1669 *by William, his brother. Adm. d. b. n.* 17 *March* 1683 *to Sarah Oliver, his daughter* (*Arch. North.*). *Named his three sons and eight daughters* = Rebecca dau. of William and sister of Robert Moulsham [*Moulshoe*] of Thingdon in com. Northampton gent. *D.* 1662, *aged* 46; *bur. at Brafield. M.I.*

*Elizabeth Pampion, of Eastcote in par. of Pattishall. First wife* = *Samuel Gifford* bapt 28 March 1647 at Gayton. *Wadham Coll., Oxf.,* 1663–4, *B.A. from Clare Hall, Camb.,* 1667–8. *V. of Little Houghton* 1675–6. *V. of Brafield* 28 *July* 1686; *bur. there* 29 *June* 1732, *aged* 85 = *Susanna. Born* 16 *March* 1654–5 *at Brafield; married* 20 *Feb.* 1693–4 *at Great Harrowden, by lic., as second wife*

See Gifford of Little Houghton, p. 79

Sarah wife of Thomas Oliver of Stamford, *co. Linc. Tinplate worker*

*Judith. Perhaps buried* 20 *Feb.* 1669–70 *at Sudborough, co. Northampton*

A

A

5 Frances now living unmarried=*Thomas Edwards. B.* 1652 *in N. Wales, M.* 29 *Sept.* 1692 *at Lichborough (according to reg. of Badby); bur.* 20 *April* 1736 *at Aldwinkle All Saints*

*Thomas Edwards. B.* 1652 *in N. Wales, near Bangor. St. John's Coll., Camb. M.A. V. of Badby* 1690. *R. of Aldwinkle All Sts.* 1708. *D.* 1, *bur.* 5 *Sept.* 1721 *at A., aged* 70. *M.I. A learned Orientalist. Adm.* 25 *Sept.* 1721 (*Pet.*)

3 Dorothy now living unmarried *Bur.* 12 *March* 1728–9 *at Brafield*

4 Mary wife of Joshuah Shepherd of Higham Ferrers in co. Northampton. *St. John's Coll., Camb. M.A. V. of Harrowden* 1686–1722. *R. of Brockhall* 1707–22. *Bur.* 10 *Jan.* 1722–3 *at Harrowden Magna. His widow Mary was bur. there* 12 *Dec.* 1727. *His will pr.* 5 *March* 1722–3 (*Arch. North.*)

2 Eliz. wife of Wm Shepheard [*Sheppard*] of Tilbrook in com. Bedford *Minister of Kettering. Bur. there* 21 *March* 1698–9. *Adm. gr.* 30 *March* 1699 *to Elizabeth his widow* (*Arch. North.*). *Kinsman or brother of Joshua Sheppard*

1 Rebeccah wife of John Perman of Kelmarsh in com. Northampt. gentleman. *Bur.* 21 *Aug.* 1667 *at Kelmarsh. Adm. gr.* 2 *April* 1668 *to Rebecca his widow* (*Arch. North.*). *Invent.* £105 5*s.* 0*d. Will of Rebecca Perman, of Little Houghton, widow, dated* 12 *Jan.* 1720–1, *pr. ult. Feb.* 1721–2 *by T. Thornton, of Brockhall, Esq.* (*Arch. North.*)

2 Thomas Ward of Clapton in Bedfordsh. æt. 30 an. 1681 coelebs

Samuel Ward now in Carolina in the West Indies unmarried 1681

1 William Ward of Brafield in com. Northton=Mary dau. of Edward Rothwell of Haverholme in com. Linc. Esq uncle to Sr Richd Rothwell, living 1681. *D.* 23 *April* 1697; *bur. at Brafield. M.I.*

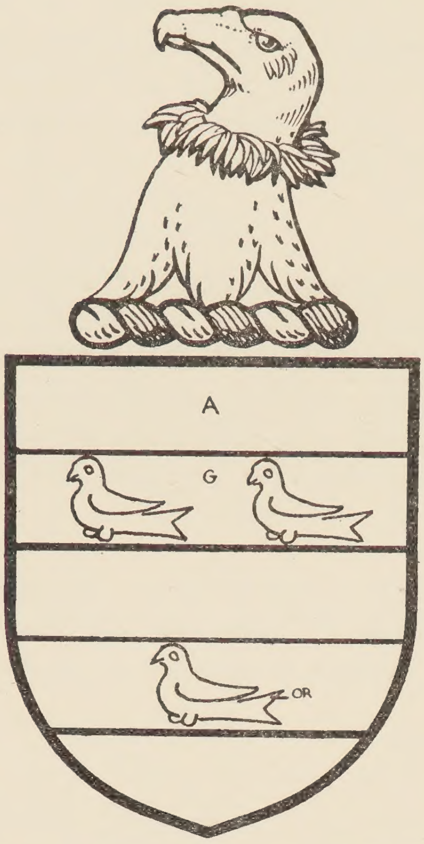
William Ward æt. circa 50 ann. 1681. *D.* 18 *Jan.* 1685–6; *bur. at Brafield. M.I. Will dated* 23 *Jan.* 1685–6, *pr.* 2 *April* 1686 *by Mary his widow* (*Arch. North.*). *Left his lands in Brafield to his daughter Elizabeth, rem. to his brother Thomas*

*Thomas Thornton, of Brockhall, Esq. Born* 27, *bapt.* 29 *Dec.* 1664 *at St. Edmund the King, Lombard Street. High Sheriff of Northamptonshire* 1698. *D.* 28, *bur.* 31 *Oct.* 1719 *at Brockhall. M.I. First husband*=*Elizabeth Ward. B.* 2,=*William Trimnell. King's Coll., Camb. Fell.* 1693. *D.D. R. of Brington, co. Northampton. Dean of Winchester* 1723–29. *M.* 8 *Dec.* 1720 *at Brockhall, by lic. D.* 15 *April* 1729; *bur. in Winchester Cath. Second husband*

*Elizabeth Ward. B.* 2, *bapt.* 30 *Nov.* 1674 *at Brafield. Only daughter and heir. D.* 4, *bur.* 15 *Dec.* 1737 *at Brockhall. M.I.*

Thornton of Brockhall (p. 214)

# Ward of Houghton Parva



Robert Ward of Knoll in com. Warr. =

James Ward of Dunchurch in com. Warr. =

John Ward of Brafield $2^{d}$ son =

William Ward of Brafield in com. North$^{ton}$ =

Daniell Ward of Houghton Parva living 1618. ob. circa ann. 1623 *Bur.* 25 *Dec.* 1625 *at Houghton Parva* = Dorothy dau. of Robert Pargiter of Gritworth in com. Northampt. *Bur.* 20 *Oct.* 1643 *at Houghton Parva. Will dated* 28 *Dec.* 1638, *pr.* 31 *Aug.* 1644 *by son William* (*Arch. North.*)

3 Johanna died young *Bapt.* 15 *May* 1617 *at Houghton Parva; bur. there* 11 *Feb.* 1617–8

4 Dorothy w. of Joseph Whetham of Longborow in co. Glouc. *She was bapt.* 10 *Dec.* 1620 *at Houghton Parva; m. there* 23 *Sept.* 1647

1 Margaret wife of J$^{no}$ Smith of Eydon in co. North$^{ton}$. *Baptized* 20 *May* 1610 *at Houghton Parva*

2 Eliz. wife of George Needham of Lichborough in co. Northampton Esq. *He d.* 12 *Nov.* 1672. *Will* 1672 (*Arch. North.*). *M.* 28 *March* 1638 *at Houghton Parva, by lic. She was bapt.* 2 *March* 1613–4 *at Houghton Parva; bur.* 4 *Feb.* 1652 *at Lichborough*

[*See p.* 149]

2 John and *Bapt.* 3 *April* 1608 *at Houghton Parva. Pemb. Coll., Oxf. M.A.* 1632

3 Robert died unmarried *Bapt.* 29 *April* 1612 *at Houghton Parva. Living* 1638

Mary dau. of Tho: Hughes of ...... in com. Monm. 1 w. *Bur.* 11 *July* 1640 *at Houghton Parva* = William Ward of Houghton Parva in com. Northampton ob. 30 Mart: (*sic*) 1673 vel circa. *Died* 30 *March, bur.* 2 *April* 1674 *at Houghton Parva, æt.* 69. *M.I.* = Alice dau. of Serjeant Hatton of Thames Ditton in co. Surrey. 2 wife sister to S$^{r}$ Richard Hatton of Thames Ditton she died circa ann. 1665 *Bur.* 5 *July* 1662 *at Houghton Parva* = Elizabeth dau. of .... Cuss of .... in com. Somerset, widow of S$^{r}$ Denner Strutt of Little Worley in Essex Kt. and Bt. 3 wife *Died in childbed, bur.* 21 *Dec.* 1668 *at Houghton Parva*

A

A

Daniel Ward died unmarried circa ann. 1662. *Bapt.* 9 *May* 1639 *at Houghton Parva. Son and heir. Bur. there* 25 *Sept.* 1661

Thomas Ward of Little Houghton in com. North$^{ton}$ Esq. now High Shiriff of the s$^{d}$ County born 24 Junij 1641. *Bapt.* 29 *June* 1640 *at Houghton Parva; d.* 15 *Aug.* 1687, *æt.* 47; *bur. at Houghton Parva. M.I. Will dated* 11 *Aug.* 1687 (*P.C.C.*)

=Mary dau. of Robert Shaw of Hinton Abby in ye parish of Charterhouse Hinton in com. Somerset. *D.* 14, *bur.* 19 *Feb.* 1720–1 *at Houghton Parva. Will dated* 4 *May* 1720, *pr.* 30 *March* 1721 *by William her son* (*Arch. North.*)

..... *Cooke* =Mary æt. circa 15 1681. *Bapt.* 21 *Sept.* 1665 *at Houghton Parva. Widow in* 1720. *Bur. there* 1 *Jan.* 1738–9

Dorothy æt. circa 7 ann. 1681 *Born* 5, *bapt.* 9 *October* 1674 *at Houghton Parva*

*Catherine* .... *D. at London* 11, *bur.* 17 *Feb.* 1697–8 *at Houghton Parva*

=William Ward, son and heir born about the 12th of December 1672. *B.* 11, *bapt.* 26 *Dec.* 1671 *at Houghton Parva. Trin. Coll., Oxf. Matric.* 25 *May* 1688. *Student of Middle Temple* 1696. *Bur.* 5 *April* 1737 *at Houghton Parva. M.I.*

=*Bridget* ...... *Died* 22, *buried* 24 *Oct.* 1735 *at Houghton Parva, æt.* 59

*Joanna Ward. B.* 3 *April, bapt.* 1 *May* 1710 *at Houghton Parva; d.* 19 *Aug.* 1714, *aged* 4

*Dorothy Ward. B.* 22 *Dec.* 1711, *bapt.* 7 *Jan.* 1711–2 *at Houghton Parva; d.* 13, *bur. there* 20 *May* 1794, *aged* 82. *Will dated* 11 *June* 1792, *as of Northampton, pr.* 14 *May* 1794 (*Arch. North.*)

*Elizabeth Ward B.* 6, *bapt.* 7 *Nov.* 1704 *at Houghton Parva; d.* 22, *bur. there* 29 *Jan.* 1771, *aged* 67

*Katharine Ward B.* 25 *Dec.* 1707, *bapt.* 11 *Jan.* 1707–8 *at Houghton Parva; d.* 1, *bur. there* 6 *Jan.* 1773, *aged* 64

*Dorothy Ward B.* 9, *bapt.* 24 *Feb.* 1708–9 *at Houghton Parva; d.* 21, *bur. there* 22 *Sept.* 1709, *aged* 1

*Mary Ward. She and her sister Dorothy erected the family memorial in Houghton Church in* 1775. *D.* 25, *bur. there* 31 *Jan.* 1777, *aged* 77

*Martha Ward. B.* 6, *bapt.* 27 *Feb.* 1700–1 *at Houghton Parva. Died* 13, *buried there* 18 *April* 1774, *aged* 73

*Bridget Ward. D.* 9, *bur.* 17 *March* 1774 *at Houghton Parva, aged* 70

*William Lant Ward. Hart Hall, Oxf. Matric.* 6 *Nov.* 1714, *aged* 16. *Probably born in Westminster. B.A.* 1718. *Died in London* 8 *July, bur.* 12 *July* 1719 *at Houghton Parva*

*Thomas Ward, of Houghton Parva, Esq. B.* 25, *bapt.* 28 *Feb.* 1705–6 *at Houghton Parva; d.* 4, *bur.* 11 *Nov.* 1772 *at Houghton Parva, aged* 66

# Watson of Rockingham

Corby Hundred
Rockingham Castle 4 Aug. 1681

[No arms recorded in this Visitation.]

*Edward Watson, of Rockingham Castle*
*Bur.* 13 *May* 1584 *at Rockingham*
= *Dorothy, da. of Sir Edward Mountague, of Boughton*

*Mary*

*Thomas Furtho, of Furtho* = *Elizabeth. M.* 1 *May* 1562 *at Rockingham*

*George* = *Elleyn Flowers*

*Arthur Brooke, of Great Oakley* = *Catherine*

*Anna*
*Bapt.* 22 *Sept.* 1568
*at Rockingham*

*Emma*
*Bapt.* 23 *Aug.* 1569
*at Rockingham*

*Sir Edward Watson. D.* 1, *bur.* 4 *March* 1616–7 *at Rockingham* = *Anne, da. of Kenelm Digby, of Stoke Dry, Rutland. Bur.* 17 *Feb.* 1611–2 *at Rockingham*

*Emma*
—
*Mary*

*Catherine. M.* 7 *May* 1590 *at Rockingham, Thomas Palmer, of East Carlton, Esq.*

*Elizabeth*
—
*Temperance*
—
*Frances*

*Dorothy*
*M. Sir George Throckmorton*

*Sir Edward Watson, of Stoke Park. Bapt.* 25 *Jan.* 1585–6 *at Rockingham; buried there* 2 *Feb.* 1657–8

*Sir Charles Norwich, of Brampton Ash. First husband* = *Anne Watson* = *Sir William Aprice, of Washingley, co. Huntingdon. Second husband*

Catherine daūr. to Peregrine Bertie, L$^{d}$ Willoughby of Eresby first wife, ob. s. pro. sister to Robert Earl of Lindsey
= S$^{r}$ Lewis Watson of Rockingham Castle in com: Northampton, Knt and Bar$^{t}$ Created Lord Rockinghā: of Rockingham 29 Jan: 20 Car. I. obijt . . Jan: 1652 sepultus ap$^{d}$ Rockingham 12 *Jan.* 1652–3. *Bapt.* 14 *July* 1584 *at Rockingham*
= Eleanor daūr. to S$^{r}$ George Manners, of Haddon, in co: Derby, Kn$^{t}$ sister to John, E. of Rutland 2 w. ob: apud London 23 Oct. 1679, sep: apud Rockingham 8 *Nov.* 1679

One child died young. *Edward. Bapt.* 5 *Feb.* 1610–11 *at Rockingham; bur. there* 9 *Feb.* 1610–11

Elizabeth
died unmarried
*Bapt.* 17 *Feb.* 1627–8
*at Rockingham*

Eleanor wife of S$^{r}$ Char: Dimock, of Scrivelby in com̄: Linc: Kn$^{t}$. *Bapt.* 18 *May* 1629 *at Rockingham*

Catherine
dyed young
*Bapt.* 6 *June* 1637
*at Rockingham*

A

A

Grace wife of Sr Edward Barkham of Westacre in com̄: Norfolk *Bapt.* 19 *Feb.* 1623–4 *at Rockingham*

Anne dyed unmarried *Bapt.* 30 *June* 1625 *at Rockingham*

Frances wife of Edward Dingley of Charlton in com: Worc: Esqr

Lewis dyed young

Edward Watson, Lord Rockingham, now living æt. 51 ann̄: 1681, natus scilicet mense Junij 1630. *B.* 30 *June, bapt.* 13 *July* 1630 *at Rockingham; d.* 22, *bur.* 26 *June* 1689 *at Rockingham* = Anne eldest daūr. of Thom: late Earl of Strafford, now living 1681. *D.* 2 *Jan., bur.* 8 *Jan.* 1695–6 *at Rockingham*

3 Anne ætat: 18 fere 4 August 1681. *B.* 4, *bapt.* 26 *Feb.* 1662–3 *at Rockingham. One of these names bur. there* 27 *Feb.* 1713–4, *and another* 28 *Aug.* 1717, *each as the Hon. Anne Watson*

4 Margaret ætat. 13 et ampl. 4 Aug. 1681. *B.* 22 *Nov., bapt.* 20 *Dec.* 1667 *at Rockingham; bur. there* 18 *Feb.* 1713–4

1 Eleanor wife of Thomas, Lord Leigh of Stoneley in com̄: Warr: mar. in October 1679 ætat: circa 22 ann. 4 Aug. 1681. *B.* 26 *Jan., bapt.* 3 *Feb.* 1658–9 *at Rockingham; mar.* 23 *Oct.* 1679 *at Rockingham*

2 Arabella ætat: circa 20 ann: 4 Aug. 1681. *B.* 18, *bapt.* 20 *March* 1660–1 *at Rockingham; m. Sir James Oxenden, bart. She was buried* 23 *Jan.* 1734–5 *at Rockingham*

2 Edward ob. circa ann̄. 1675 ætat: circa 19, coelebs. *B.* 4, *bapt.* 7 *Feb.* 1656–7 *at Rockingham; d.* 30 *Dec.* 1675, *bur.* 2 *Jan.* 1675–6 *at Rockingham*

4 George ætat: 11 ann. et amplius 1681 4 August. *Born* 26 *Dec.* 1669, *bapt.* 28 *Jan.* 1669–70 *at Rockingham*

3 Thomas ætat: 16 compleat 1681 4o August. *B.* 17 *June, bapt.* 4 *July* 1665 *at Rockingham* = *Alice, da. of Sir Thomas Proby, of Elton, co. Huntingdon, Bart., by his wife Frances. Mar. Lic.* 18 *July* 1689 (*Vic. Gen. Abp. Cant.*)

1 Lewes Watson, Esq. son and heir apparent, ætat: 26 ann̄: fere 1681 nat: 29 Dec 1655 *Bapt.* 25 *Jan.* 1655–6 *at Rockingham. Third Baron Rockingham, Viscount Sondes, First Earl of Rockingham. D.* 19 *March, bur.* 1 *April* 1724 *at Rockingham* = Catherine dau and now sole heir of Sr George Sondes, Knt late Earl of Faversham in Kent. *D.* 21 *March* 1695–6, *bur.* 25 *March* 1696 *at Rockingham*

*Arabella. B.* 15 *March* 1692–3, *bapt.* 28 *March* 1693 *at Rockingham; m. Sir Robert Farnese, of Waldershare, co. Kent*

*Sir John Monson First Baron Monson* = *Margaret. Baptized* 22 *March* 1695–6 *at Rockingham*

A

A

*George. B.* 24 *May, bapt.* 30 *May* 1689 *at Rockingham; bur.* 1739

*William. Bapt.* 7 *Aug.* 1691; *bur. the next day at Rockingham*

*Katharine. Bur.* 15 *Nov.* 1701 *at Rockingham as second daughter*

Mary ætatis fere 3 ann. 4 Aug. 1681

—

Anne died an Infant 1680

*Edward Watson. Viscount Sondes. D.* 20 *March* 1721–2, *bur.* 31 *March* 1722 *at Rockingham* = *Catherine Tufton,* eldest dau of the Earl of Thanet *M.* 21 *March* 1708; *d.* 13 *Feb., bur.* 20 *Feb.* 1733–4 *at Rockingham, aged* 43

*Thomas Watson. Third Earl of Rockingham. D.* 26 *Feb., bur.* 11 *March* 1745–6 *at Rockingham, aged* 30

*Edward Watson Bur.* 15 *June* 1736 *at Rockingham*

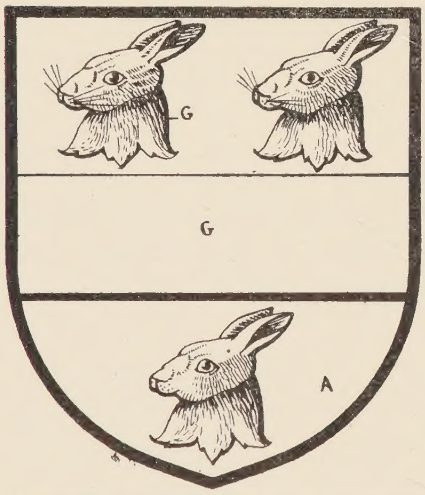
*Edward Southwell of King's Weston, co. Glouc.* = *Catherine*

*Lewis Watson. Second Earl of Rockingham. D.* 4 *Dec., bur.* 14 *Dec.* 1745 *at Rockingham, aged* 31, *s.p.* = *Catherine, da. of Sir Robert Furnese*

# Weekley of Irthlingborough

Huxlow Libertie Kettering 20 July 1681

[For earlier generations *see* Metcalfe, *Vis. of Northants,* 1618–9, p. 154.]



Henry Wicliffe als. Wyckley de com̄: Ebor̄. =

2 Giles Wyckley of Addington 2^d son

[See p. 232]

1 Barnaby Wyckley of Irtlingborowe = *Bur.* 5 *May* 1584 *at Irthlingborough*

2 Henry Wyckely of Irtlingburg living 1618

1 Edward Wykley of Irtlingburgh had Issue onely 2 daūrs.

3 William Wyckley of Irtlingburgh 3^d son *Will dated* 19 *July* 1586, *pr.* 5 *May* 1587 *by Elizabeth his widow* (*Arch. North.*) = *Elizabeth, da. of Matthew Blofield, of Irthlingborough. Mar. there* 15 *Aug.* 1578

A

A

Henry Wyckley, of Irtlingburgh in com̃: Northampt. living 1618, ob. circa an̄n: 1653. *Bapt.* 11 *Feb.* 1581–2 *at Irthlingborough* = Anne daũr. of Edw^d Aspin alias James of Raundes in com̃: Northampton obijt circa an̄n: 1653. *Bur.* 20 *Jan.* 1666–7 *at Wellingborough. Will dated* 27 *May* 1665, *of Wellingborough, widow, pr.* 2 *Feb.* 1666–7, *by Henry Weekley her grandson* (*Arch. North.*)

*Elizabeth Bapt.* 30 *March* 1580 *at Irthlingborough. Living* 1586

2 William Weekley, of Chiltern green in the par. of Luton in com. Bedford ob. sine pr: circa an̄: 1645. *M.* 20 *Nov.* 1639 *at Irthlingborough* = *Anne* da^r of .... Young, of Irtlingburgh after mar̃: to Capt. Reyner of ...... in Lincolnshire & heretofore of Higham Ferrers. *Mar. Lic.* 16 *Oct.* 1647 (*Bp. London*), *he as Timothy Reyner, gent., of St. Sepulchre's, b.,* 28; *she of Luton, Beds., widow,* 27

4 Henry died unmar. circa an. 1655 ætat. circa 25

1 Henry Weekley of Irthlingborough in co. North: eldest son æt. 9 an. 1618 ob. s.p. circa 1640 about 9 weeks after his marriage = Bridget d. of Wm. Knighton of Irthlingborough aforesaid ob. circ. ann. 1677

Anne wife of Thomas Ekins of Twywell in com̃: North^ton *She was bapt.* 27 *June* 1613 *at Irthlingborough. M.* 25 *Oct.* 1632 *at Twywell. In* 1665 *her mother named her as Anne Wallis* (*otherwise Ekins*) *of Thingden, widow*

3 Thomas Weekley of Irtlingburgh aforesaid living a^o 1618 obijt circa an̄n: 1656. *Bur.* 21 *Aug.* 1656 *at Irthlingborough* = Anne daũr. of John Underwood of Irtlingburgh in com̃: Northampton ob. circa an̄n: 1656, sister to Susan who mar̃r: Tho. Weekley, of Addington. *M.* 9 *April* 1639 *at Irthlingborough; bur.* 3 *May* 1667 *at Irthlingborough Will dated* 17 *March* 1666–7, *pr.* 15 *Sept.* 1667 *by Henry, her eldest son* (*Arch. North.*)

2 Elizabeth died unmarried

1 Anne wife of Thomas Michell of Bithorne in Com̃: Hunt. *M.* 9 *Feb.* 1670–1 *at Irthlingborough*

Eliz: daũr. of Jn^o Wright of Brixworth in com̃: North^ton ob. circa an̄: 1672. *M.* 5 *June* 1666 *at Brixworth; bur.* 15 *June* 1673 *at Irthlingborough* = Henry *Weekley* of Irtlingburgh ætatis circa 40 annorum 1681. *Bapt.* 23 *May* 1641 *at Irthlingborough; m.* 24 *Feb.* 1678–9 *at Raunds, by lic., to Mary Freeman* = Mary daũr. of ...... Dring of Godmanchester juxta Huntington, widow of John Freeman of Raundes in com̃. Northampt. 2 w.

Anne ætatis unius anni et dim. fere 1681. *Bapt.* 21 *April* 1680 *at Irthlingborough*

A

*Susanna. Bapt.* 2 *Nov.* 1682 *at Irthlingborough; bur. there* 27 *May* 1683

A

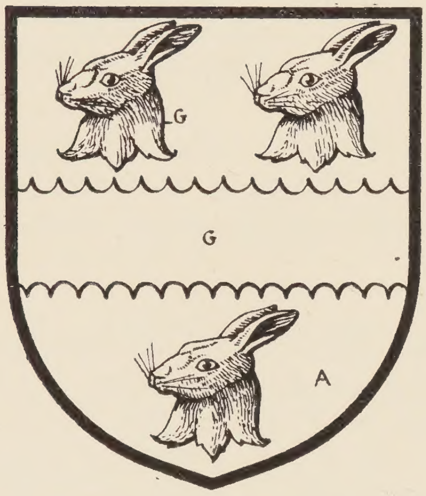
*Anthony Leyborne*=Mary ætat. 11 annorum 1681. *Bapt.* 26 *Aug.* 1670 *at*
*Citizen of London* *Irthlingborough; d.* 8, *bur.* 10 *May* 1690 *at Irthlingborough. M.I., æt.* 21

. . . . =Henry Weekley only son æt. 13 anñ: et ampl: 1681. *Widower,* 26 *in* 1693. *Bapt.* 21 *March* 1666–7 (*entered in registers of Brixworth and Irthlingborough*)
=*Frances, da. of . . . . Clayton. Mar. Lic.* 28 *June* 1693 (*Fac. Abp. Cant.*) *then of St. Andrew, Holborn, spin.,* 22. *Second wife*

Subscribed Henry Weekly

# Weekley of Little Addington

Huxlow Libertie Kettering 20 July 1681



Henry Wicliffe alias Wyckeley de com̃. Ebor=

2 Giles Wykley of Little Addington=

1 Barnaby Wyckley of Irtlingburgh=

John Weekley, of Little Addington in Com̃: North$^{ton}$ living 1618 obijt a$^{o}$ 1660=Anne daūr. of Reginald Basse of Strixton in Com̃: Northampt.

2 Henry Weekley 2$^{d}$ son

3 Edmund Weekley of Meerworth in Kent obijt circa anñ. 1659 a Clerk in the Crown Office=

1 John

2 Edward

Eliz:

1 Thomas Weekley, of Addington in com̃: North$^{ton}$ living 1618 ob. 1660=Anne daūr. of Richard Templer of Bulwick in com̃: Northt. ob. circ. an: 1635. *Mar. Lic. Pet.* 26 *Feb.* 1605–6; *bur.* 16 *Jan.* 1629–30 *at Addington Parva*

3 Thomas Weekley a grocer in Holborn London, ob. anno 1660=Mercie daūr. of . . . . Chase of . . . . in Cambridgsh̄: living 1681

4 William Weekley of Ipswich in Suffolk, Stationer living 1681=. . . . daūr. of . . . . Herick a Divine in Suffolk

A

A

1 Mary wife of Robert Storer of Stretton in the Street in Lincolnshire

2 Anne wife of .... Mills of Pulham in com̄. Norffolk

2 Henry dyed unmarried

1 John Weekley of Little Addington aforesaid æt: 12 an̄: 1618, 1681 ætat: 74 = Mary daūr. of John Andrew of Waddenhoe in com̄. North^ton^. *Mar. 25 Nov.* 1630 *at Benefield, by lic. dated* 23 *Nov.* (*Pet.*)

8 Daniell Weekley æt. circa 30 annoȝ 1681 coelebs. *Bapt.* 7 *Nov.* 1650 *at Wadenhoe*

*John. Bapt.* 2 *March* 1633–4 *at Wadenhoe; bur. there* 8 *April* 1634

*Mary B.* 18 *Aug.* 1654 *at Wadenhoe*

5 Nathaniah Weekley a goldsmith in Ropemakers alley in Moore Fields Lond: æt. circ. 35 an. 1681 *Probably bapt.* 9 *April* 1643 *at Wadenhoe as Necamoch* = .... daūr. of .. ....

6 Henry & 7 Edward both died unmarr. *B.* 25 *Feb., bapt.* 22 *March* 1645–6 *at Wadenhoe* — *Bapt.* 1642 *at Wadenhoe*

2 Andrew Weekley a grocer in London died unmarried 1665 *Bapt.* 25 *March* 1635 *at Wadenhoe*

4 William Weekley a grocer in London ætat. circa 38 ann̄. 1681. *Bapt.* 4 *April* 1641 *at Wadenhoe* = Anne daūr. of .... a divine

3 John Weekley of Wadenhoe in com̄: Northt. ætat. circ. 40 an: 1681. *Bapt.* 13 *May* 1639 *at Wadenhoe; bur.* 7 *Feb.* 1705–6 *at Wadenhoe* = Anne daūr. of .... Bird of Bennefield in com̄. Northampton. *Mar. Lic. Pet.* 8 *April* 1670. *Bur.* 5 *Nov.* 1710 *at Wadenhoe*

1 Mary

2 Anne

2 Anne wife of Richard Bluet [*Blewit*] of Hambleton in Rutland. *B.* 24 *Sept.* 1655 *at Wadenhoe. Mar. Lic. Pet.* 12 *March* 1678–9

1 Lucie wife of Benjamin Cleypole of Lond: a younger son of S^r^ Jn^o^ Cleypole, of Norborough in com̄: Northampton. *She was bapt.* 5 *Feb.* 1636–7 *at Wadenhoe* ⅄

1 Thomas Weekley of Addington parva aforesaid ætat. 50 an̄: et supra 1681. *Bapt.* 25 *Nov.* 1631 *at Wadenhoe* = Susan daūr. of John Underwood of Irtlingburgh in com̄: Northt. sister to Anne who marr̄: Tho. Weekley of Irtlingburgh. *M.* 23 *July* 1656 *at Addington Parva*

A

A

5 Edward ætat. 8 annoȝ 1681. *Bapt.* 17 *Aug.* 1673 *at Addington Parva*

1 Mary æt. 13 1681. *Bapt.* 26 *Nov.* 1667 *at Addington Parva*

2 Susan æt. 12 ann: 1681. *Bapt.* 1669 *at Addington Parva*

2 John æt. 18 anñ: 1681. *Bapt.* 7 *May* 1662 *at Addington Parva*

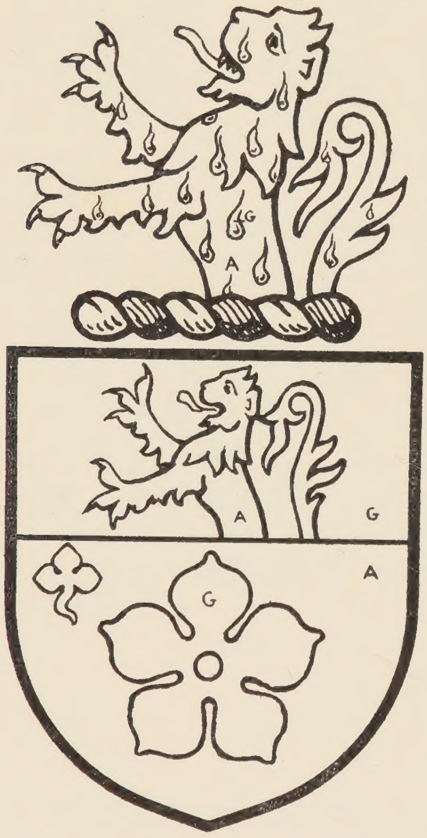
3 Henry æt. 16 anñ: 1681. *Bapt.* 22 *March* 1663–4 *at Addington Parva*

4 William ætat: 14 annoȝ 1681. *Bapt.* 28 *Dec.* 1665 *at Addington Parva*

1 Thomas Weekley eldest son ætat. 21 añ: 1681. *Bapt.* 27 *May* 1660 *at Addington Parva*

Subscribed Thomas Weekley

# Weltden of Thornby



Bertramis de Weltden, Thanus Walcheri Comitis et in alijs scriptis Minister Walcheri Comitis, qui quidem Walcherus fuit comes Northumbr. et Episc. Dunelm. temp. Conquest.

Robertus de Welteden circa temp. Rici. I. vixit apud Weltdene.

Symon de Weltdene Dñs de Welteden aº 1272 H. 1299, 27 E. 1 = Matilda filia Rogeri D'ni de Esche, aº 1272

Symon de Weltden vixit aº 1334 =

Symon de Weltden = Eliz. filia Thomæ D'ni de Midilton

Gilbert epus Carleolins Conscer. 1353 fil. 2

Willielmus ob. s. pr.

Richard Weltden of Weltden co. Northumberland. Borne about the 48th of E. 3, Aº Dñi 1374 & was elected to Parliament as a Burgess for Newcastle upon Tine Aº 29 H. 6 Aº 1451 as appears by a writt of Summons & Return thereto annexed, in Turri London = Alicia Ridale

Thomas Weltden of Weltden. A Burgess in Parliament for Newcastle anº 38 H. 6 = Elizabeth Gray

A

A

Richard Weltden of Weltden. Elected to Parliament for Northumberland with John Wood aº 1471 7 E. 4 = Emma Lilburn

Simon Weltden of Weltden = Elizabeth da. of Tho: Denton of Denton in co. Northumber. esq.

Christopher Weltden of Weltden in co. Northumb. eldest son from whom the Weltdens or Weldons of Northumb. now in being aº 1681 are descended =

John Weltden =

Thomas Weltden = .... dau. of Swinborne

William Weltden = .... dau. of Sir Hugh Ridley of Wilmontswike in com. Northumb.

Michael Weltden = .... daur. of .... Heron of Chipchase in com. Northumb.

William Weltden = Margaret daur. of .... Hume of Eton in Scotland

2 Nicholas — 3 Christopher

4 John — 5 Lancelot

Michael Weltden = Margaret daur. of George Fenwick of Breakborne, esq.

Michael Weltden jam D'nus de Weltden 1684 = Sarah daur. of .... Osborne of Oxfordshire

Dorothy — Mary

Hugh Weltden. Sewer to King Hen. 7. a young brother to the Weltdens of Northumberland =

1 Hugh Weltden of Horsey down in Surrey =

2 Edward Weltden from whom ye Weltdens of Swanscombe in Kent are descended

3 Tho. Weltden Cofferer to Qu. Eliz.

4 William Weltden of Brainford in com. Middx. = Alice da. of Robert Hewet mar. circa 1521. 12 H. 8. He was of Kilmarch in co. Derby esq.

A

A

William Weltden of Brainford and of London Mercht living aº 1563. nupt. circ. 1551. Died 1º or 21 Sept. aº 25 Eliz. 1583 = Mary daur. of Thomas Davies of Minchinhampton in com. Glouc. and coh. with Eliz. Pole her sister to Francis Davies her brother, which Francis ob. s. pr. 4 M. 5. Ph. & Ma. and was heir to his elder brother Giles who died s. p. aº 1549. She died 5 Nov. 24 Eliz.

2 Henry Weltden of Brainford in com. Middx. ob. vita patris = Mary daur. of Ambrose Saunders of Sibertoft in com. Northampton nupta circa anº 1580

1 Thomas Weltden æt. 26. ann. temp. mortis matris jure =

Henry Weltden ob. s. prole

Susan Weltden

Henry died young ante ann. 1563 [*in pencil* ? 1583]

Thomas Weltden 2d son

1 William Weltden of Thornby in co. Northampton, esq. ob. 25 Dec. aº 1631 æt. 50. He was a Barrister at Law and Auditor of the Duchy of Lancaster. *Broadgates Hall, Oxf. Matric.* 14 *Oct.* 1596, *aged* 16. *Bur. at Thornby. M.I. Will pr.* 17 *March* 1631–2 (*Arch. North.*) = Bridget daur. of Edward Eyton of Brockhole in com. Northamp. nupta circa an. 1603. *Bapt.* 22 *Nov.* 1584 *at Brockhole; m. there* 31 *Aug.* 1606; *bur.* 2 *June* 1659 *at Thornby*

Bridget w. of Robert Kilby of the Huit in co. Leic. *Mar. Lic. Leic.* 1625, *he of Earl Shilton, co. Leic., she as Mary, of Thornby*

Constance w. of Thos. Will of Long Buckby in co. Northampt.

.... wife of .... Silsby of Northampton

3 Laurence died unmar. circa an. 1654 æt. 28. *Bur.* 2 *June* 1654 *at Thornby*

4 William died in his childhood. *Bur.* 21 *Oct.* 1619 *at Brockhole*

Dorothy w. of Edw. Marriot of Arthingworth in co. Northamp.

1 Henry died in his childhood

2 Henry Weltden of Thornby aforesd ob. 3 July 1659. *Bapt.* 31 *March* 1613 *at Brockhole; bur.* 4 *July* 1659 *at Thornby. M.I.* = Anne daur. of Richard Gibson of Thornby gent. in com. Northampton nupta circ. an. 1639. *Mar. Lic. Pet.* 9 *Sept.* 1639

5 Deborah. *B.* 8, *bapt.* 14 *Aug.* 1655 *at Thornby; m.* 2 *Nov.* 1684 *at Whilton to Samuel Tayler*

6 Mary wife of John Butviltin [*or Butlin*], *of Whilton, co. Northampton. She was b.* 28 *Aug., bapt.* 7 *Sept.* 1658 *at Thornby; m.* 9 *Nov.* 1682 *at Church Brampton, by lic.*

A

A

3 Anne wife of Edw$^{d}$ Langham of London. Grocer. *Mar.* 20 *Aug.* 1668 *at Naseby*

4 Eliz. w. of Tho. Martin of London. *Mar. Lic. Pet.* 13 *Jan.* 1676–7, *when he was of Cottesbrooke, co. Northampton*

1 Jane w. of Giles Bosworth of London

2 Bridget w. of John Weston, Clerk. *Mar. Alleg., Vic. Gen. Abp. Cant.,* 10 *Aug.* 1677, *he of Trinity, Minories, London, bach.,* 44, *she of Thornby, spin.,* 34. *M.A. Vicar of Cold Ashby, co. Northampton,* 1686. *D.* 20, *bur.* 30 *Jan.* 1693–4 *at C.A., æt.* 63. *M.I. Will* (*Arch. North.*). *She d.* 23 *Jan.* 1704–5, *æt.* 60. *M.I.*

2 Richard died unmarried circ. 1662

3 Henry Weltden of Naseby in com. Northamp. æt. 30 1681 = Jane daur. of Edw$^{d}$ Pearson of Naseby in com. Northton *Mar. Lic. Pet.* 19 *June* 1669

4 Anthony Weltden Merchant æt. 27 an. 1681

*William Weltden. Bapt.* 30 *Jan.* 1669–70 *at Naseby*

*Henry Weltden. Bapt.* 20 *Dec.* 1671 *at Naseby*

1 William Weltden of Thornby in com. Northampton gent. æt. 39 an. 13$^{o}$ July 1681 nupt. 8 Nov. 1677 (1676 *in margin*). *Bur.* 30 *March* 1689 *at Thornby* = Mary daur. of Thomas Harris of Badby in com. Northampt. Merchant of London a Descendant of S$^{r}$ Cranmer Harris. *M.* 8 *Nov.* 1676 *at Watford, co. Northampton, by lic.; bur.* 25 *Dec.* 1725 *at Thornby*

2 Mary æt. dim. anni 1681 [born 20 Jan. 1680*]. *B.* 21 *Jan., bapt.* 23 *Feb.* 1680–1 *at Thornby*

Jane borne 2 Oct. 1683. *Bapt.* 1 *Nov.* 1683 *at Thornby*

[John* born 28 July 1686.] *Bapt.* 1 *Aug.* 1686 *at Thornby; bur.* 13 *Nov.* 1686 *at West Haddon*

1 Anne æt. 2 ann. et ampl. 1681 [born 19 Oct. 1678*]. *Bapt.* 20 *Nov.* 1678 *at Thornby*

[.... Daur.* of ......... Buckby of ........ co. Leic. gent. 1712] = Henry Weltden son and heir born 3 Septemb. 1677. *Bapt.* 3 *Oct.* 1677 *at Thornby; d.* 16, *bur.* 19 *April* 1718 *at Thornby, æt.* 41. *M.I.* = *Eleanor, da. of Richard Buckby, of Kibworth Harcourt, co. Leic., Esq. Bapt.* 12 *Feb.* 1689–90 *at Kibworth; m. there* 10 *Jan.* 1711–2, *by lic.; bur.* 29 *Dec.* 1743 *at Thornby*

A

---

* The matter within brackets is written in pencil

A

*William Weltden. B.* 21 *Jan., bapt.* 19 *Feb.* 1712–3 *at Thornby. Pemb. Coll., Oxf. Matric.* 26 *March* 1729, *aged* 16. *Eman. Coll., Camb.,* 1732. *M.A.* 1737

*James Roberts, of Thorpe Langton, co. Leic., and later of Thornby, co. Northampton, Esq. D.* 11, *bur.* 14 *May* 1778 *at Thornby, aged* 61. *M.I.* = *Mary Weltden. Bapt.* 19 *Nov.* 1714 *at Thornby. Da. and heiress. Died* 13, *bur.* 17 *Feb.* 1802 *at Thornby*

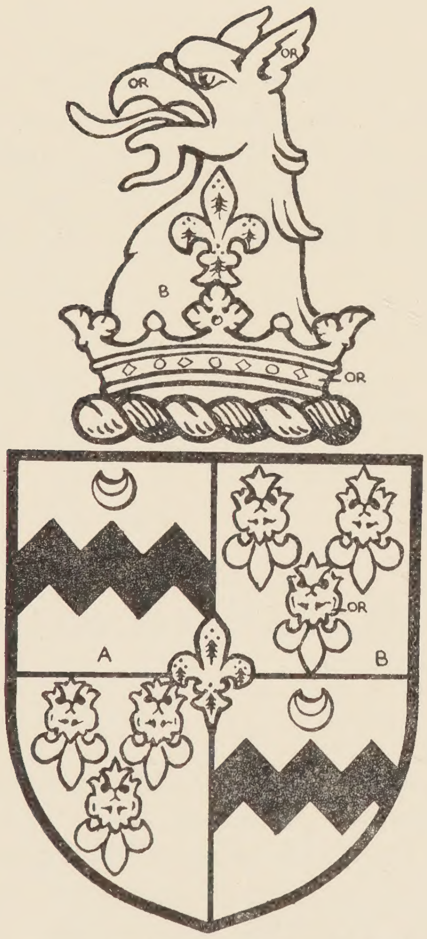
*Charles Roberts B. and bapt.* 22 *Oct.* 1751 *at Thornby*

*Mary Ann Eleanora Roberts. Born* 19, *bapt.* 20 *May* 1750 *at Thornby; d.* 14, *bur. there* 21 *June* 1814, *aged* 64. *M.I.*

*James Weltden Roberts, of Thornby. Lord of the Manor. D.* 10, *bur.* 16 *Oct.* 1817 *at Thornby, aged* 71. *M.I.* = *Mary, da. of Richard Chiseldine, of Melton Mowbray, co. Leic., Esq. Bur.* 22 *March* 1814 *at Thornby, aged* 72. *M.I.*

---

# West of Cotten End



Tocester 5 Apr: 1682

Preston in Fausley Hund.

Slapton in Norton Hund.

[For earlier generations see Metcalfe, *Vis. of Northants,* 1518–9, p. 154.]

Carolus West de Ailesbury in com: Bucks. A° 10 H. 6 = Johanna uxor. ejus

Thomas West de Ailesbury in com: Bucks a° 10 H. 6 = Johanna filia Johannis Pigot

Thomas West de Ailesbury in com: Bucks A° 1° Edw. 4 = Johanna filia Edw: Belson de Brill in com: Bucks

1 Thomas West of Eldesborow in com: Bucks = Eliz: filia .... Zankey de Eldesborough

1 Antonius    2 Thomas    4 Robertus    5 Matheus

A    B

A B

3 Nicholas West de Massworth in com̄: Bucks unus Sex Clericu in Cancellariu 3 filius = Johanna filia Tho: Hawtrey de Edlesborough in com: Bucks. Relicta Rob: Russell de Welford in com̄: Northt:

Eliz: uxor Edw: Shoveler de Maulden in com. Essex

1 Willielmus    2 Elizeus    3 Edmondus    1 Hester    2 Sibilla

2 Alexander West de Cotten end juxta Northampton fil: 2dus =

Joanna uxor. ...... Wikes de Kent

*Agnes .... Bur. 25 Oct. 1581 at Hardingstone* = John West de Cotten end juxta Northton *Bur. 14 July 1603 at Hardingstone. Will dated 24 March 1601–2, codicil 6 July 1603, pr. 2 August 1603 by son Thomas (Arch. North.)* = *Katharine Bird. M. 4 Aug. 1590 at Hardingstone*

*Agnes. Bapt. 10 March 1593–4 at All Sts., Northampton; m. 15 Nov. 1614 at Hardingstone* = *Bartholomew Clarke*

*Elizabeth*

*Michael Lovell* = *Dorothy. Bapt. 8 May 1591 at All Sts., Northampton; m. 1 July 1611 at Hardingstone*

*Alice. Bapt. 7 Aug. 1597 at All Sts., Northampton*

Anna uxor Edw: Langham de Guilsborough *He buried there 1 May 1607. She mar. secondly 24 Oct. 1610 at All Saints', Northampton, Henry Sharpe, of Banbury*

Langhams, baronets of Cottesbrooke (see p. 114)

*Sibbell. M. 11 May 1590 at Hardingstone* = *Thomas Niccolls*

*Elizabeth* = ...... *Hooten*
*Dead in 1602*

Susanna filia Jacobi Willowes de Biceter in Com̄: Oxōn: ux: 1. *Bur. 23 Oct. 1609 at Hardingstone* = Thomas West de Cotten end juxta Northton fil: et haeres. *Bur. 26 Jan. 1614–5 at Hardingstone. Will dated 27 Dec. 1614, pr. 3 March 1614–5, by son Thomas (Arch. North.)* = Dorothea filia Rici. Lane de Courtenhall in com: Northampton ux: 2, postea nupta Willo Randolph de Houghton parva in cō: Northton. *Bapt. 4 Sept. 1589 at Courtenhall; m. there to T. West, 16 Jan. 1609–10*

Eliz: uxor Johannis Ladbrook de Cubbington in cō: Warwick. *She was bapt. 22 March 1611–2 at Courtenhall; m. 3 May 1601 at Newnham, co. Northampton*

A B

A B

Richardus West S.T.D. Prebenda in Eccl: Cath: Wellensi et Rector Eccl: de Shillingston in com̄: Dorset, ætat: 67 an̄: 1682. *Bapt.* 6 *Oct.* 1614 *at Hardingstone. Ch. Ch., Oxf. M.A.* 1639. *D.* 22, *bur.* 26 *May* 1690 *at Shillingstone, aged* 76. *M.I.* = Anna filia Tho: Bettesworth de Winchester in cō: Hants, Armig: *Bur.* 13 *Dec.* 1700 *at Shillingstone*

Thomas et Georgius obiere in pueritia

Honora ætatis circa 18. *B.* 10 *Oct.* 1661 *at Shillingstone; m. there* 28 *Aug.* 1684 *to Robert Clavering*

Richardus ætat: circ: 13 an̄: *B.* 3, *bapt.* 9 *April* 1665 *at Shillingstone. Ch. Ch., Oxf. Matric.* 22 *Feb.* 1681–2, *aged* 16. *B.A.* 1685

Georgius obijt in pueritia. *Born* 13 *Sept.* 1654 *at Shillingstone*

Eliz: obijt coelebs. *Bur.* 5 *Sept.* 1660 *at Shillingstone*

Anna uxor .... Pope de Marnhill in cō: Dorset. *B.* 7 *Dec.* 1657 *at Shillingstone; m. there* 1 *Aug.* 1676 *to Robert Pope*

Margeria ux. Edward Russell de Banbury. *M.* 14 *April* 1618 *at Cold Higham*

3 Edmundus West filius 3 obijt coelebs. *An apprentice. Living* 1614

1 Johannes West filius primus ob: coelebs. *His father left him lands at Wootton in* 1614. *Bur.* 26 *May* 1646 *at Hardingstone*

Maria filia Ric: Lane de Cortenhall in Com̄: Northt. ux: $2^{da}$. *Bapt.* 9 *April* 1600 *at Courtenhall; m.* 1 *Oct.* 1633 *at Milton Malsor* = 2 Thomas West de Cotten end juxta Northt. filius et haeres. *Will dated* 11 *Dec.* 1668, *when he was of Wootton, gent., but desired burial in Hardingstone Church, the entry not now being found; proved* 6 *Dec.* 1670 *by sons Richard and William* (*Arch. North.*) = Susanna filia Rob. Mulshoe de Thingdon in com̄: Northampton ux. $1^{a}$ *Bapt.* 24 *June* 1597 *at Finedon; m.* 28 *Oct.* 1619 *at Finedon; bur.* 24 *March* 1630–1 *at Hardingstone*

4 Elizabetha uxor Benjamini Southwood, de Kincot [*Kimcote*] in com̄: Leic$^{r}$. *She was bapt.* 17 *Oct.* 1629 *at Hardingstone. He was of St. John's Coll., Camb.*, 1646. *Fellow* 1650. *M.A.* 1653. *B.D.* 1660. *Vicar of Great Doddington, co. Northampton*, 1667. *D.* 20, *bur. there* 28 *Feb.* 1688–9, *æt.* 66. *M.I. She was bur. there* 26 *Aug.* 1704
⅄

*Joan Bapt.* 1 *Oct.* 1620 *at Hardingstone; bur. there* 28 *Feb.* 1622–3

1 Susanna ux: Tho: Morley de Northampton. *She was bapt.* 14 *Sept.* 1623 *at Hardingstone. They were both living* 1668

2 Dorothea obijt coelebs. *Bapt.* 4 *Sept.* 1625 *at Hardingstone; bur. there* 6 *Dec.* 1645

3 Maria obijt coelebs. *Bapt.* 2 *Sept.* 1627 *at Hardingstone*

A B

A B

1 Thomas West de Cotten end in cō: Northt: obijt circa anñ: 1668, ætat: circa 38. *Bapt.* 2 *Feb.* 1630–1 *at Hardingstone; m.* 15 *May* 1657 *at Cogenhoe* = Eliz: filia Petri Whalley de Villa Northampt. gen: *Bapt.* 20 *Feb.* 1639–40 *at All Saints', Northampton*

6 Elizabetha. *Bapt.* 13 *Oct.* 1663 *at All Saints', Northampton; bur.* 14 *Oct.* 1717 *at Winwick, co. Northampton*

8 Gulielmus

7 Penelope. *Bapt.* 7 *Sept.* 1665 *at All Saints', Northampton; bur.* 12 *Nov.* 1734 *at Winwick, co. Northampton. Her cousin, Roger Whalley, rector of Winwick (with whom she dwelt), left her, in* 1732, *lands in Ringstead, Denford and Lilburn for life*

3 Carolus. *Bapt.* 18 *June* 1660 *at All Saints', Northampton*

4 Hannah. *Bapt.* 8 *June* 1662 *at All Saints', Northampton. Twin*

5 *Susanna. Bapt.* 8 *June* 1662 *at All Saints', Northampton. Twin*

1 Thomas West e Collegio Merton in Oxon ætat. 20 1682. *Bapt.* 7 *March* 1657–8 *at All Saints', Northampton*

2 Edwardus. *Bapt.* 17 *Mch.* 1658–9 *at All Saints', Northampton*

4 Gulielmus West de Preston Capes et Slapton in Northampt. A.M. æt. 42 annoℨ 1682. *Bapt.* 19 *Aug.* 1639 *at Hardingstone. Linc. Coll., Oxf. M.A. Rector of Slapton and of Preston Capes. Bur.* 17 *Jan.* 1698–9 *at Preston Capes. Will (Arch. North.) pr.* 17 *Jan.* 1698–9 *by brother Richard, and Thomas son of said Richard* = Eliz: filia Edw: Bagshaw de Morton Pinkeney in com̄: Northt. ar. Relicta Henr: Gastrell de Slapton. *M.* 3 *Nov.* 1670 *at Daventry, by lic.*

Catherina ob: Infans. *Bapt.* 2 *June* 1672 *at Slapton*

Carolus obijt Infans. *Bapt.* 1 *Oct.* 1640 *at Hardingstone; bur. there* 3 *Jan.* 1642–3

3 Edwardus West de London ob. circa anñ: *Bapt.* 2 *Feb.* 1635–6 *at Hardingstone. Ch. Ch., Oxf. Matric.* 1652. *B.A.* 1655. *M.A.* 1657. *Rector of Wittenham Abbotts, Berks.,* 1658—*ejected* 1662. *D.* 30 *Jan., bur. at Bunhill* 7 *Feb.* 1675–6, *aged* 40. *M.I. Adm. (P.C.C.) to widow* = Dorothea fil: Johis Harrison de Walthamin Essex, Cler: *Living* 1676

1 Thomas ob: puer. *Bur. at Bunhill* 1677

2 Edwardus æt: 7

3 Benjamin, ob. puer. *Bur. at Bunhill* 1677

A

A

2 Ricardus West de Creton in co: North'ton ætat. circa 45 ann̄: 1682. *Bapt.* 13 *July* 1634 *at Hardingstone. St. Mary's Hall, Oxf. M.A. Rector of Creaton Magna and Arthingworth. D.* 12 *March* 1706–7, *æt.* 73. *M.I. Will dated* 4 *Feb.* 1705–6, *pr.* 31 *May* 1707 *by his relict* = Eliz: filia Ric: Pike de Nuneaton in com̄: Warw: clerk. *M.* 24 *Aug.* 1663 *at Nuneaton; bur.* 9 *May* 1709 *at Arthingworth*

9 Edwardus. *Probably b. at Creaton Magna. Merton Coll., Oxf. Matric.* 10 *Dec.* 1697, *aged* 15. *B.A.* 1702. *Rector of Arthingworth* 24 *March* 1706–7. *Res. May* 1707. *Rector of Graffham, Sussex, in* 1721, *and Bignor, Sussex,* 1721–33

*James In* 1706 *his father left him* £12

*Benjamin Bapt.* 22 *Dec.* 1686 *at Arthingworth. Leg. in will of his father* 1706, *then under age*

5 Dorothea *M.* (*Stephen*) *Oliver*

6 Willielmus *Living* 1706

—

7 Katherina

8 Anna. *M.* 9 *Jan.* 1706–7 *at Arthingworth by lic., John Jordan of Kettering, son of William Jordan, of same, gent.*

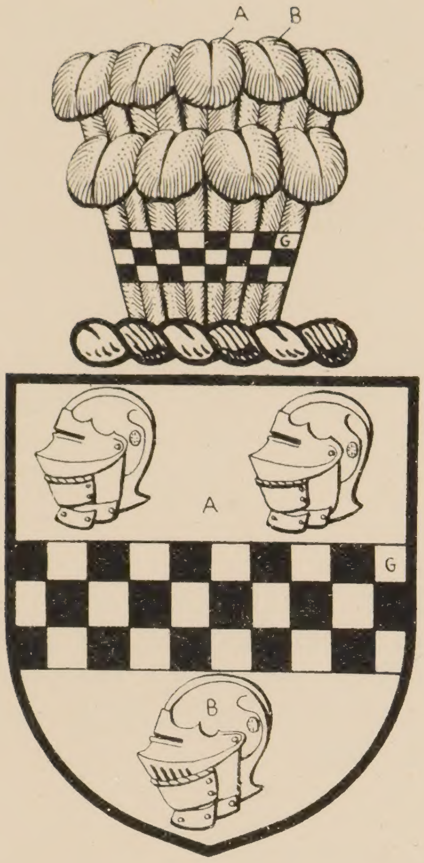
1 Mary

—

3 Elizabeth. *M.* 10 *March* 1686–7 *at Harrington, co. Northampton, Edward Roberts, of North Mimms, co. Hertford, gent.*

4 Ricardus. *B. at Creaton, co. Northampton. St. John's Coll., Camb.,* 1687, *aged* 17, *and Merton Coll., Oxf. M.A., Fellow, D.D. Vicar of Inglesham; Rector of E. Hendred,* (*both*) *Berks. Canon of Winchester. Archdeacon of Berks. D.* 2 *Dec.* 1716. *Admon.* (*P.C.C.*)

2 Thomas. *Probably born at Creaton Magna, co. Northampton. Exeter Coll., Oxf. Matric.* 11 *March* 1683–4, *aged* 16. *B.A.* 1687. *Fellow of Merton* 1688. *B.M.* 1693. *D.Med.* 1696. *Fell. Coll. Physicians* 1718. *D. in Red Lion Square* 17 *Aug.* 1738, *bur. in Merton Coll. Chapel, Oxford. His father in* 1706 *left him his right and interest in the Royalty in the parish of Hardingstone in Cotten end*



# Whitehall of Stoke Doyle

Navisford Libertie

Oundle 21° July 1681

Robert Whitehall, of Sharpcliff in com̄: Stafford = Dorothy daūr. of Thomas Henshaw of Lockwood in com: Stafford

1 James Whitehall, Rector of Checkley in Com: Stafford, father of John, now of Parkhall in com̄: Staff. Esq^r = Eliz: daūr. of John Hollins of Mose-Lee in com̄: Stafford now living 1681

. . . . . . . . daur. of W. . . . . . Wenman = 2 Robert Whitehall, Rector of Addington in com̄. Bucks, obijt circa ann̄. 1658, and had issue by his first wife Robt. Whitehall, Med. Bac. and Sen^r Fellow of Merton College in Oxford, and by 2^d wife Charles who lost his sight in his youth, and Richard, of Stanton Harcourt in com̄: Oxōn: and William his 3^d son and 2 Daughters one married to Cartwright, the other to Chesham = . . . . . . . daur. of . . . . . . .

3 Richard Whitehall of Dodington in the parish Whitchurch in com̄: Salop = Eliz: daur. and sole heir of Randle Taylor, of Whitchurch in com: Salop, Gent. by Margaret his wife daūr: and heir of Thomas Cotton of Whitchurch, 3^d son to Cotton of Alkinton in com̄: Salop, ob. circa ann. 1674 ætat. 80

1 Rowland Whitehall, of Dodington aforesaid and of Lockwood in com̄: Staff: æt: circa 60 ann̄. 1681 = Eliz. daūr. of John Broughton of Broughton in com̄: Flint and sister to John Broughton, now of Broughton

John Whitehall a Student in Grayes Inne æt. circa 21 ann̄: 1681

Susan unmarried 1681

A

A

2 Robert Whitehall, a Woodmonger in London now living 1681 æt: circa 47 annorum = Alice daūr. of Lancelot Chapman of London, Woodmonger

Lancelot Whitehall and other children

3 Ellen wife of Edward Bromley, of Hampton & Norbury in com̄: Cestr: Esq$^{r}$

2 Marg$^{t}$ wife of Rowland Hill of Haukeston in Com̄: Salop, gent.

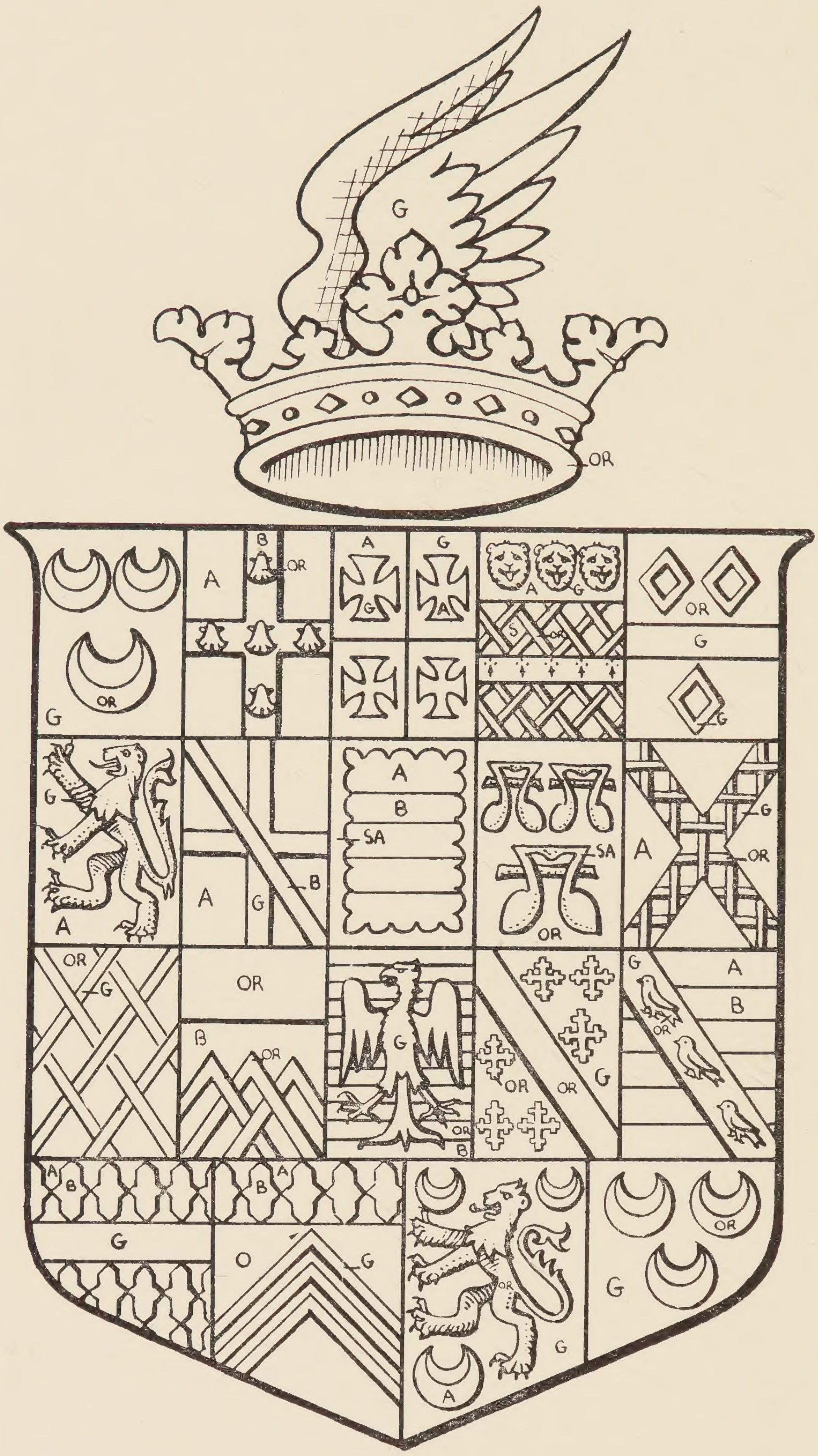
1 Anne wife of .... Wicksted, an Apothecary in com̄: Salop

3 John Whitehall, Rector of Stoke Doyle in com: Northampton at present Dean of Oundle and Chanon or Prebendarie of Peterborow ætat: circa 45 ann̄: 1681. *Oxford M.A. Bur.* 16 *Jan.* 1685–6 *at Stoke Doyle* = Margaret daūr: and cohr: of Humphry Bodicot of the Citty of Oxford, sometime Mayor of the said Citty and he is now living 1681

2 Henshaw Whitehall dyed an Infant. *B.* 24 *Sept., chr.* 1 *Oct.* 1671 *at Stoke Doyle; bur. there* 24 *Jan.* 1671–2

1 John Whitehall onely son living ætat. 12 ann: 1681. *Christened* 13 *June* 1669 *at Stoke Doyle*

Eliz: ætat. 8 annor. 1681. *Born* 5 *May, christened* 1 *June* 1673 *at Stoke Doyle*


G
OR
G
OR
A
B
OR
A
G
G
A
A
G
S
OR
OR
G
G
G
A
A
G
B
A
B
SA
SA
OR
A
G
OR
OR
G
OR
B
OR
G
OR
B
OR
OR
G
G
A
B
OR
A
B
G
B
A
O
G
OR
G
A
OR
G

1 WODHULL
2 FOXCOT
3 CHETWODE
4 OKELEY
5 [*HOKELEY or CONSTABLE*]
6 LIONS
7 NEWENHAM
8 PARR
9 ROOS
10 CROPHULL
11 VERDON
12 FITZHUGH
13 GERNEGAN
14 FURNEAUX
15 GREY
16 MARMION
17 ST. QUINTON
18 SALISBURY
19 WODHULL

# Wodhull of Thenford

Kings Sutton Hundred    Brackley 11° Aug. 1681

Nicholas Wodhull, of Thenford in Com̄. Northampton, Esq^r living 1618 obijt a° 1635 vel circa. *Bur.* 8 *Nov.* 1631 *at Thenford* = Barbara daūr. of William Hoby of Hales in com̄ Glouc: Esq^r. *Bur.* 15 *Jan.* 1602–3 *at Thenford*

1 Giles Wodhull of Thenford in Com̄: Northampton, Esq^r living 1618, ob. circ: an̄n̄: 1673 sine pr: *B.N.C., Oxf. Matric.* 1598. *Bur.* 21 *Feb.* 1632–3 *at Thenford* = .... daūr. of Meese of Workton in com̄: Oxon. after married to .... Miller, eldest son of S^r John Miller. *Bur.* 28 *March* 1659 *at Thenford*

*John Wodhull of Thenford. Bapt. there* 23 *May* 1586; *bur. there* 11 *Oct.* 1641

4 Nicholas dyed young *Bapt.* 28 *July* 1587; *bur. the next day at Thenford*

3 William drowned at sea young. *Bapt.* 29 *April* 1585 *at Thenford*

2 Foulk died unmarr̄. circ: an̄: 1661 æt. circa 70. *Bapt.* 6 *Feb.* 1583–4 *at Thenford. B.N.C., Oxford. Matric.* 1598. *Barrister at Law, Mid. Temple*

*Robert Gubbin M.* 3 *Oct.* 1624 *at Thenford. First husband* = 2 Alice wife of *William* Taylor of *Middleton Cheney* in com̄: Oxon. *Second husband. She was bapt.* 1590–1 *at Thenford*

⅄

1 Dorothy wife of *Nathanael* Barksdale of .... in com̄. Northt., *gent. She was bapt.* 1 *Aug.* 1596 *at Thenford; m. there* 21 *Nov.* 1622

⅄

5 Michael Wodhull of Thenford in Com̄: Northampton, Esq^r obijt 1° Junij ætat. circa 37. *Bur.* 3 *June* 1667 *at Thenford. Will dated* 28 *May* 1667, *pr.* 2 *July* 1667 *by John his son* (*Arch. North.*) = Anne eldest daūr. of John Smith of Eydon in com̄. Northampt. gent. *Bur.* 31 *Jan.* 1679–80 *at Thenford*

Anne wife of Richard Shukborough, of Farthingoe in com̄: Northampton, gt. *She was bapt.* 12 *Feb.* 1651–2 *at Thenford; m.* 6 *Aug.* 1674 *at Newbottle, by lic.; bur.* 5 *Aug.* 1721 *at Farthinghoe. He was bur.* 17 *Oct.* 1705 *at Farthinghoe, æt.* 58

⅄

4 Foulk Wodhull now living at Thenford unmarried æt. 33 an̄: 1681. *B.* 10, *bapt.* 15 *Dec.* 1644 *at Eydon; bur.* 14 *May* 1725 *at Thenford*

5 Francis Wodhull now living at Thenford unmarried æt. 33 an̄: 1681. *Bapt.* 26 *Mch.* 1648 *at Thenford. Of Chipping Warden, where he was bur.* 22 *Nov.* 1698. *Will dated* 15 *Oct.* 1698, *pr.* 16 *Dec.* 1698 (*Arch. North.*) = *Margaret* .... *Bur.* 25 *Feb.* 1703–4 *at Chipping Warden*

A

A

1 Nicholas died unmarried æt: 23 añ. 1661. *B.* 22 *July, bapt.* 1 *Aug.* 1639 *at Eydon; bur.* 30 *Jan.* 1661–2 *at Thenford*

3 Michael died unmarried æt. 23, añ: 1666. *Bapt.* 8 *May* 1643 *at Eydon; bur.* 3 *June* 1667 *at Thenford. Linc. Coll., Oxf. B.A.*

2 John Wodhull, of Thenford in Com̃: Northampton, Esq$^{r}$, one of his Ma$^{ties}$ Justices of the Peace for the County of Northampton, born 22 Jul. 1641 *Bapt.* 30 *July* 1641 *at Eydon* = Jane eldest daũr. of Charles Bentley of Little Keynton in com̃. Warr̃. *Bur.* 8 *May* 1717 *at Thenford, then of Hellidon*

4 Anne æt. 1 anni et dimid. 1681. *B.* 1680; *bur.* 8 *Nov.* 1751 *at Thenford*

*Thomas. Linc. Coll., Oxf. Matric.* 15 *April* 1698, *aged* 16. *M.A. Vicar of Ashby St. Ledgers* 1712–43. *Bur. there* 18 *Dec.* 1743. *M.I.*

2 Elizabeth dyed young æt. circa 4 anñ: *Bapt.* 25 *Jan.* 1671–2 *at Thenford; bur. there* 18 *Nov.* 1674

3 Catherine æt. 5 anñ: 1681. *Bapt.* 1 *Jan.* 1675–6 *at Thenford; bur. there* 18 *Nov.* 1755

*Joseph Ashley, of Ashby St. Ledgers, Esq. Sheriff of Northants* 1710. *D.* 9, *bur.* 14 *Feb.* 1739–40 *at Ashby, æt.* 83 = 1 Jane æt. 13 anñ: fere 1681. *Bapt.* 29 *Sept.* 1668 *at Thenford; m. there* 21 *Oct.* 1701; *bur.* 12 *Oct.* 1738 *at Ashby St. Ledgers*

2 Charles æt. 7 añ: et ampl. 1681 *Bapt.* 29 *Jan.* 1673–4. *Linc. Coll., Oxf. M.A.* 1696. *D. unmar. at Green's Norton, bur.* 21 *Sept.* 1696 *at Thenford*

1 Michaell, æt. 10 añ: et ampl. 1681 *Of Thenford, Esq. Bapt. there* 15 *May* 1670; *d. unmar.* 11, *bur. there* 14 *Jan.* 1738–9. *M.I. B.N.C., Oxf.*, 1686. *Barrister at law, Inner Temple*

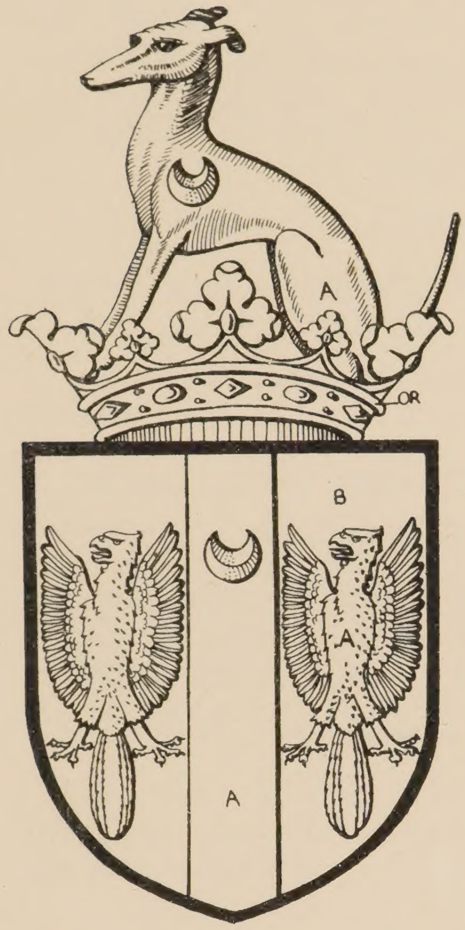
*Susan, da. of John Sanford, of Minehead, co. Som., Esq. D. s.p.* 13, *bur.* 20 *April* 1733 *at Thenford, æt.* 52. *M.I. First wife* = 3 John æt. 3 anñ: et ampl: 1681. *Of Thenford, Esq. Bapt.* 7 *Feb.* 1677–8 *at Thenford; d.* 24, *bur.* 28 *Feb.* 1754 *at Thenford. M.I.* = *Rebecca, da. of Charles Watkins, of Aynhoe. Bapt.* 20 *Dec.* 1702 *at Aynhoe; m. there* 20 *Feb.* 1736–7; *d.* 12, *bur.* 16 *Dec.* 1794 *at Thenford, aged* 92. *M.I. Second wife*

*Michael Wodhull, of Thenford, Esq. B.* 15, *bapt.* 18 *Aug.* 1740 *at Thenford. Sheriff of co. Northampton* 1783. *Ob. s.p.* 10 *Nov., bur.* 15 *Nov.* 1816 *at Thenford. M.I.* = *Catherine Milcah, fourth da. of Rev. John Ingram, of Wolford, co. Warwick. M.* 30 *Nov.* 1761 *at Newbottle; d. at Wolford* 28 *May, bur.* 8 *June* 1808 *at Thenford, aged* 64. *M.I.*

*Katharine Wodhull. B.* 4 *Sept., Bapt.* 1 *October* 1742 *at Thenford; bur. there* 21 *June* 1743

Subscribed, Jo: Wodhull

# Woodward of Charwelton



Fauesley Hundr̃.

Daventrey 6º Aug. 1681

John Woodward of Butlers Marston in com̃:= Warr̃: temp. H. 8 ob. circa 1 Mariæ

Richard Woodward of= Butlers Marston in com̃: Warr̃: obijt circ. 4 et 5 . . . .

Anne wife of Thomas Fox of . . . . . .

. . . . wife of . . . . Hunt of Warwick

Anne wife of Edward Smith of Lighthorn in in com̃: Warr̃:

Alice wife of George Bishop of Oxhill in com. Warwick

3 Richard Woodward of Stratford upon Avon in the County of Warwick =Frances daũr. & heir of . . . . Paget of Stratford upon Avon

1 Thomas Woodward of Butlers Marston in cõ: Warr̃: =Joane daũr. of Edward Rouse of Rouse Lunch com̃: Wigorn. father of S^r^ Jn^o^ Rouse, Bar^t^

John Woodward of Butlers Marston in com̃: Warw̃. =Dorothy daũr. of Henry Skipworth of Cotes in com̃: Leic: sister of S^r^ William

1 Israel wife of Thomas Norton of Warwick

2 Mary wife of Rich: Murden of Morton Morrell in cõ: Warr:

—

3 Eleanor died unmarried

Thomas Woodward gentl. Pensioner to K. Charles y^e^ 1^st^ =Jane daũr: of . . . . . . . Heines of Surrey

Jane wife of S^r^ Sapcote Harrington of . . . . in com̃: Linc. Kn^t^. *M. 20 Oct. 1619 at Upton, co. Northampton, as second wife*

Isabell wife of Jn^o^ Fetherston of Packwood in com̃: Warr̃: Councellor at Law

A B

A B

1 Thomas Woodward Citizen of London died unmarried

2 Richard Woodward died a Souldier unmarried

Jane died unmarried

*John. Bapt. 26 May 1629 at Upton, co. North'ton*

2 John Woodward of Dasset parva in com̄: Warr̄. ob. circa ann̄: 1606 = Eliz: daūr. of Richard Palmer of Barston in com̄: Warr:

1 Richard Woodward of Dorne in com̄: Worc. vel Glou: = Frances dar of .... Rudhall of Rudhall

John

William

3 Richard Woodward of Compton in com̄: Warr̄: =

Thomas

Francis

4 Ursula wife of Hugh Davis of Waltham in Berkshire

5 Margaret wife of Rouland Robins of Pillerton in Com̄: Warr̄:

Susanna died unmarried

1 Anne wife of Thomas Taylor of Solihull, com̄: Warr:

2 Mary wife of Edward Hands of Yardly com̄: Worcester

3 Alice wife of Edmund Dalby of Brookhampton in com̄: Warr̄:

2 John Woodward of Dasset parva in com̄. Warr: ob. circa an̄: 1625 = Isabell daūr. of John Blencow of Marston St Laurence in com̄. Northton

2 John Woodward of Norton in Com̄: Warr̄: ob. circ. 1665 s. pr. = Anne daūr. of .... Higgins of Norton in cō: Warr̄. *M. 30 Sept. 1656 at Stratford-on-Avon*

Isabell wife of John Fetherston of Packwood in com̄: Warr̄: Councellr at Law beforementioned

1 Richard Woodward of Dasset parva in com̄: Warr̄: now living 1681 ætat. circa 80 = Joan daūr. of William Tryst of Culworth in com̄: Northt.

3 Lettice wife of Thomas Goodwin of Radway in Com̄. Warwick

4 Joane wife of Thomas Fetherston of Packwood in com̄. Warwick

5 Alice now living unmarried 1681

5 Joseph Woodward Fellow of Oriell College in Oxford æt: circ. 35 an̄: *M.A.* 1673

1 Elizabeth died unmarried

2 Isabell wife of Jno Knight of Calverton in cō: Bucks, clerk. *Queen's Coll., Oxf. M.A. He was bur. 11 Aug. 1661 at Calverton. Will (P.C C.)*

A

A

2 John Woodward now living at Packwood in co: Warr̄: ætat. circa 43 an̄: 1681

4 William Woodward unmarried a$^{o}$ 1681 ætat: 35 annoꝝ

1 Richard Woodward of Dasset parva in com̄: Warr̄. ob. circ: ann̄: 1676 æt. 42 annorum = Hester daūr. of Jn$^{o}$ Swaine of Northend in com̄: Warr: now living 1681

1 John ætat. circa 17 ann̄: 1681

2 Richard æt. circa 11 an̄: 1681

3 Thomas Woodward of Charwelton in com̄. Northampt. now living 1681 æt: 40 annorum = Mary daūr. of Rich$^{d}$ Astwell Citizen and Merch$^{t}$ Taylor, of London

2 Samuell æt: 7 annorū. 1681

1 Thomas Woodward æt. circ. 11 ann: 1681. *Ch. Ch., Oxf. Matric.* 1687 *M.A. Bar. at Law, Inner Temple*

1 Mary æt. 9 annoꝝ 1681

2 Joan æt. 3 annoꝝ 1681

Subscribed Tho: Woodward

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE RECORD SOCIETY
LIBRARY

# Isham of Lamport

[Arms: *Gules, a fess wavy and in chief three piles also wavy, points meeting in fess argent.*]

[For earlier generations see Metcalfe, *Vis. of Northants,* Appendix, p. 181, and also *Northamptonshire Families* (*Victoria County History*), p. 141. The Pedigree does not appear in this Visitation. The family were found at Isham and Pytchley in Northamptonshire before their coming to Lamport.]

John Isham, of Lamport. B. at Ringstead, co. Northampton, about August 1525. Thrice Warden of the Mercers' Company. Bought the Manor of Lamport 13 Jan. 1559–60. High Sheriff 23 Q. Eliz. D. 17, bur. 19 March 1595–6 at Lamport. M.I. Will dated 22 Sept. 1594, pr. 15 May 1596 by son Thomas (P.C.C.) = Elizabeth, only da. of Nicholas Barker, of Sonning, Berkshire, and widow of Leonard Barker, of St. Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, London. M. 6 Oct. 1552 at St. Martin's; d. 12, bur. 14 Jan. 1594–5 at Lamport

George Pulton, of Desborough, co. Northampton, Esq. Christ's Coll., Camb. Matric. 1568, aged 15. D. 22 Oct. 1598, bur. in Desborough Church. M.I. = Elizabeth Isham. Born 20 March 1559–60; bur. 12 May 1584 in Desborough Church. M.I.

Robert Isham. B. Monday 27 Oct., bapt. 25 (*sic*) Oct. 1566 at St. Antholin's, London. Died young

Richard Saunders, of Amersham, Bucks. Bur. 6 May 1629 at Amersham = Anne Isham. Born 29 April 1558; died 27 Sept., bur. 1 Oct. 1584 at Amersham. M.I.

3 Henry Isham = Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Caunton

SEE PEDIGREE A.

5 Richard Isham = Barbara, daughter of Christopher Fulnetby

SEE PEDIGREE B.

1 Christopher Isham. B. Thursday 18, bapt. Sunday 21 Feb. 1553–4 at Bowe; died young

4 Euseby Isham. B. 24, bapt. 29 Nov. 1562 at St. Antholin's, London. Died within 8 days; bur. there 2 Dec. 1562

2 Thomas Isham, of Lamport, Esq. B. 11, bapt. 12 Sept. 1555 at Bowe; d. 3, bur. 5 Dec. 1605 at Lamport. Will pr. 8 May 1606 by son John (P.C.C.) = Elizabeth, elder da. of Christopher Nicholson (Nicolson), of Cambridge, by his wife Joan, born 29 Sept. 1552. M. on Sunday before Michaelmas 1576 (Isham MSS.); d. 9, bur. 10 Aug. 1621 at Lamport. Will pr. 21 May 1623 by Sir John Isham, Kt., the son (P.C.C.)

A

A

John Ardys, of Rohall, co. Bedford, Esq., son of Thomas Ardys, by his wife Frances = Jane Isham. Born on Tuesday, 27 Sept. 1586; m. 19 Oct. 1607 at Brixworth, the same day as her brother

. . . . = Sir Martin Stutville, of Dalham, Suffolk, Kt. D. 13 June 1631 at Dalham. M.I. He left issue by both wives. Will pr. 27 July 1631 (P.C.C.) = Susanna Isham. B. 19 March 1580–1; m. 16 Feb. 1607–8 at Lamport by Lic. from Abp. of Canterbury; bur. 18 Jan. 1652–3 at Dalham

Sir Anthony Denton, of Tonbridge in Kent, Kt. M. 25 May 1601 by lic. at Lamport; d. 26 Aug. 1615, bur. in Tonbridge chancel. M.I. Adm. 18 Sept. 1615 (P.C.C.) = Elizabeth Isham. B. 29 Aug. 1578; d. 25, bur. 26 July 1664 at Stowlangtoft. M.I. Will dated 27 Nov. 1662, pr. 18 Aug. 1664 (P.C.C.) = Paul D'Ewes, of Stowlangtoft, Suffolk, Esq. D. in London, bur. 26 April 1631 at Stowlangtoft. M.I. Second husband. W l (P.C.C.)

Sir John Isham, of Lamport. B. 27 July 1582. Knighted 29 March 1608. High Sheriff 1611–2. Created a baronet 30 May 1627. D. 8, bur. 9 July 1651 at Lamport. M.I. Will dated 21 April 1651, pr. 30 July 1651 (P.C.C.) = Judith, youngest da. of William Lewyn, of Otteringden, co. Kent. LL.D. Camb. Judge of the Prerog. Court of Canterbury. M. 19 Oct. 1607 at Brixworth. She was sister to Sir Justinian Lewyn and to Anne wife of Sir Laurence Washington. D. 25 June 1625, buried at Lamport. M.I.

Judith Isham. Born and bapt. 28 Feb. 1609–10 at Lamport; d. 1, bur. 3 Nov. 1636 at Lamport. M.I.

Elizabeth Isham. Born 28 Jan., bapt. 5 Feb. 1608–9 at Lamport; bur. there 11 April 1654. Nunc. Will on or about 30 March 1654, pr. at Westminster 27 May 1654 by Sir Justinian her brother (P.C.C.)

Jane, eldest da. of Sir John Garrard, of Lamer, co. Hertford, Kt. and Baronet. M. 10 Nov. 1634 at Tottenham; d. 3, bur. 5 March 1638–9 at Lamport, aged 25 yrs. and one month. M.I. = Sir Justinian Isham, of Lamport, second baronet. B. 20 Jan., bapt. 3 Feb. 1610–1 at Lamport. Imprisoned as a Royalist. M.P. 1661 for Northamptonshire. Elected F.R.S. in 1673. D. at Oxford 2 March, bur. 3 Mch. 1674–5 at Lamport. M.I. Will dated 20 Dec. 1672, pr. 12 May 1675 by Sir Thomas his son (P.C.C.) = Vere, second da. of Thomas, Lord Leigh, of Stoneleigh, by Mary, da. and coheir of Sir Thomas Egerton. Mar. in 1653 (register of Stoneleigh imperfect); d. 29 Oct., bur. 1 Nov. 1704 at Lamport. M.I.

A B

A B

Sir Nicholas Carew, of Beddington, co. Surrey, Knight. B. 30 June 1635 at Beddington; d. 9, bur. 13 Jan. 1687–8 at Beddington. Will dated 6 June 1687, pr. 19 March 1687–8 (P.C.C.) = Susanna Isham. B. 29 Nov., bapt. 7 Dec. 1637 at Lamport; mar. there 4 May 1656; bur. 23 Dec. 1687 at Beddington (P.C.C.)

Sir Nicholas Le Strange, of Hunstanton, Norfolk, second baronet. D. 13, bur. 15 Dec. 1669 at Hunstanton, aged 37. M.I. Adm. gr. 17 June 1670 to Dame Elizabeth, his widow (P.C.C.) = Elizabeth Isham. B. 27 Aug., bapt. 7 Sept. 1636 at Lamport. Twin with Judith. M. 14 Oct. 1662 at Stowlangtoft, Suffolk; bur. 6 Aug. 1689 in Westminster Abbey, near her twin sister Judith. Will dated 13 May 1689, pr. 26 Aug. 1689 by Jane Le Strange, her daughter (P.C.C.)

John Isham. Born and bapt. 13 Feb. 1638–9 at Lamport; bur. there 25 Feb. following. M.I.

Jane Isham, eldest daughter. D. 29, bur. 30 Nov. 1655 at Lamport

Judith Isham. Twin with Elizabeth. Lived in Westminster. Bur. 22 May 1679 in Westminster Abbey. Will dated 15 May 1679, pr. 21 May 1679 by Dame Elizabeth Le Strange her sister (P.C.C.)

Sir Marmaduke Dayrell, of Castle Camps, Knight, and later of Shudy Camps; he died 1729. His second wife was Mary, da. of William Glasscock, of Farnham, Essex = Mary Isham. B. 20 Sept. 1654 at Stoneleigh; m. 12 Nov. 1678 at St. Bartholomew the Great, London, by lic.; d. 5, bur. 14 June 1679 at Lamport. Adm. gr. 18 July 1679 to her husband. Ob. s. p.

Vere Isham. B. 22 Sept., bapt. 30 Sept. 1655 at Lamport, her father then imprisoned at St. James'; bur. 30 April 1674 at Lamport

Ferdinando Isham. B. 18, bapt. 25 April 1663 at Lamport. Lived in the par. of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London. Died in London 9, bur. 13 Nov. 1683 at Lamport. Adm. gr. 27 June 1690 (P.C.C.)

Henry Isham. B. 17, bapt. 25 Sept. 1668 at Lamport. Christ's Coll., Camb. Fell. Com. 1684–5. M.A. 1689. Bur. 11 Jan. 1689–90 at Lamport. Adm. gr. 27 June 1690 (P.C.C.)

Sir Thomas Isham, of Lamport, third baronet. B. 15 March, bapt. 20 March 1656–7 at Lamport. Ch. Ch., Oxf. Matric. 4 June 1675, aged 18. Travelled in Italy. Died in London on the eve of his marriage, 27 July, buried 9 August 1681 at Lamport. Adm. gr. 30 Nov. 1681 to Sir Justinian his brother (P.C.C.)

Charles Isham. B. 18, bapt. 25 Nov. 1660 at Lamport; bur. there 13 June 1671

A

A

John Isham, of Ormond Street, London. B. 4 Aug., bapt. 10 Aug. 1659 at Lamport. Christ's Coll., Camb. Fell. Com. 1675. M.A. and Fellow. Inner Temple. Under Secretary of State. Bur. at Lamport 20 Oct. 1746. M.I. Aged 88. Will (P.C.C.)

= Frances, da. and coheir of Sir Richard Ashfield, baronet, of Suffolk. M. 10 July 1705 at St. Edmund the King, London; d. 3, bur. 12 April 1755 at Lamport. Will 30 July 1750, pr. 5 June 1755 (P.C.C.)

John Isham. Bapt. 11 April 1710 at St. Andrew's, Holborn; died an infant

Frances Isham. B. 19 June, bapt. 23 June 1706 at St. Andrew's, Holborn; d. 9 Sept. 1706

Justinian Isham. Bapt. 22 June 1707 at St. Andrew's, Holborn. Pemb. Coll., Oxf. Matric. 30 June 1725, aged 18. Adm. Gray's Inn 22 Sept. 1724. Died in par. of St. George the Martyr, London, bur. 5 April 1743 at Lamport. Adm. gr. 10 June 1743 to Mary his widow (P.C.C.), by whom he left no issue

= Mary, da. of Sir Stephen Anderson, of Eyworth, co. Bedford, baronet. M. 22 Jan. 1729–30 at St. George's, Hanover Square. Lived in Kensington after the death of her husband. Bur. 5 May 1774 at Eyworth, aged 66. Will pr. 1 July 1774 (P.C.C.)

Sir Justinian Isham, of Lamport, fourth baronet. B. 11 Aug., bapt. 20 Aug. 1658 at Lamport. M.P. D. 13, bur. 19 May 1730 at Lamport. Will dated 5 April 1727, pr. 22 Jan. 1730–1 by Sir Justinian his son (P.C.C.)

= Elizabeth, only da. of Sir Edmund Turnor, of Stoke Rochford, co. Lincoln, knight. M. 16 July 1683 by lic. dated 13 July 1683 (Fac. Abp. Cant.); d. 22, bur. 25 Aug. 1713 at Lamport. M.I.

5 Susanna Isham. B. 8 Nov., bapt. 27 Nov. 1696 at Lamport; d. at Bath 5 June 1726, bur. in the north transept of the Abbey Church. M.I.

6 Edmunda Isham. B. 7 Jan., bapt. 6 Feb. 1698–9. Lived in Northampton. D. 28 April, bur. 4 May 1766 in St. Giles' Church. M.I. Will pr. 18 Aug. 1766 (P.C.C.)

Francis Raynsford, of Brixworth and Faxton, eldest son of John Raynsford, of Quorndon, co. Leic., Esq., by Jane, ninth da. of Sir Edward Nicolls, of Faxton, baronet. B. 13 Sept., bapt. 2 Oct. 1695 at Mears Ashby; d. at Brixworth 24 Feb., bur. 27 Feb. 1727–8 at Wolfhamcote, co. Warwick. M.I.

= 4 Hester Isham. Bapt. 5 Aug. 1695 at Lamport; m. there 29 May 1722; d. 14, bur. 20 Nov. 1763 at Faxton, ac. to the Lamport register. M.I.

RAYNSFORD OF BRIXWORTH

A

A

2 Vere Isham. B. 17 June, bapt. 6 July 1686 at Lamport; d. 30 June, bur. there 9 July 1760. Will pr. 10 July 1760 (P.C.C.)

3 Elizabeth Isham. B. 29 May, bapt. 18 June 1694 at Lamport; d. 29, bur. there 31 March 1697

1 Elizabeth Isham. Born 13 June 1685 in Duke Street, near St. James' Square, London; bapt. 26 June 1685 at St. Martin's in the Fields; bur. 8 Sept. 1685 at Lamport

8 Charles Isham. B. 4 March, bapt. 1 April 1700 at Lamport. Of Northampton. D. 26 Sept., bur. 11 Oct. 1772 at Lamport. S.p. Will pr. 24 Nov. 1772 (P.C.C.) =Elizabeth, da. of Edward Cuthbert, of Oundle, Councillor at Law. Dep. Recorder of Northampton. M. 6 Dec. 1744 at Oundle by lic.

5 Thomas Isham. B. 29 Dec. 1691, bapt. 16 Jan. 1691–2 at Lamport. An officer in the Navy. Lived in Northampton. Bur. 27 April 1743 at Lamport =Mary, da. of Thomas Keynton, rector of Bugbrooke. Bapt. there 13 Dec. 1705; m. Thursday, 9 Jan. 1734–5 (according to an Isham Diary) by lic. dated 6 Jan. 1734–5 (Pet.); bur. 7 May 1772 at Lamport. Will pr. 18 May 1772 (P.C.C.)

6 Henry Isham. Born 18 Feb., bapt. 14 March 1692–3 at Lamport; bur. there 3 July 1693

Mary Isham. Only child. Bapt. 19 July 1738 at St. Peter's, Northampton; bur. there 6 March 1739–40. M.I.

Elizabeth, eldest da. of Edward Wood, of Littleton, Middx., Esq. M. 17 February 1734–5 at Littleton by lic.; d. 19, bur. 29 July 1748 at Lamport =4 Sir Edmund Isham, of Lamport, sixth baronet. B. 18 Dec. 1690, bapt. 10 Jan. 1690–1 at Lamport. Wadham Coll., Oxf. Matric. 1707. M.A. and D.C.L. Fellow of Magdalen and Vice-president. Advocate of Doctors' Commons and Judge of the Admiralty Court. Assessor-General to the Deputy Earl Marshal. M.P. for Northamptonshire. D. s.p. 16 Dec., bur. 24 Dec. 1772 at Lamport. Will pr. 3 Feb. 1773 (P.C.C.) =Philippa, only da. of Richard Gee, of Orpington, Kent. M. 4 May 1751 at St. George the Martyr, Queen Square, London. Died at Spring Gardens, London, 17 Dec., bur. 26 Dec. 1786 at Orpington, aged 79. M.I. Will pr. December 1786 (P.C.C.)

2 John Isham. B. 13, bapt. 19 Sept. 1688 at Lamport. Ch. Ch., Oxf. Matric. 7 July 1705. M.A. and Fellow of All Souls. Rector of Lamport in 1714 for one year. D. 17, bur. 19 Nov. 1716 in the Chapel of All Souls, M.I.

3 Edmund Isham. Born 19 Dec. 1689, bapt. 3 Jan. 1689–90 at Lamport; bur. there 15 January following

A

A

1 Sir Justinian Isham, of Lamport, fifth baronet. B. 20 July, bapt. 3 Aug. 1687 at Lamport. M.P. for Northamptonshire. Died s.p. 5 March, bur. 16 March 1736–7 at Lamport. M.I. Will pr. 6 May 1737 (P.C.C.) =Mary, only da. of Lisle Hacket, of Moxhull, co. Warwick, Esq., by Dorothy, da. of Sir John Bridgeman, of Castle Bromwich, baronet. B. 17 Sept. 1698; m. 11 Sept. 1725 in Wishaw Church; d. at Bath 10 Oct., bur. 25 Oct. 1744 at Lamport. M.I. A. cum T. gr. 26 Nov. 1744 (P.C.C.)

7 Euseby Isham. B. 6 Dec., bapt. 23 Dec. 1697 at Lamport. Balliol Coll., Oxf. M.A. from Lincoln Coll. D.D. Rector of Lincoln Coll., and Rector of Lamport and of Haselbeech. Died at Tunbridge Wells 17, bur. 24 June 1755 at Lamport. Will pr. 20 June 1755 (P.C.C.) =Elizabeth, da. of Matthew Panting, D.D., Master of Pemb. Coll., Oxf., by Mary, da. of Thomas Thornton, of Brockhall, Esq. Bapt. 1 Nov. 1717 at St. Aldate's, Oxford; m. 1 May 1739 at Brockhall by lic. (Pet.) dated 30 April. She died at the lodgings of her son Edmund, the Warden of All Souls, and was bur. at Lamport 14 Oct. 1808

2 Euseby Isham =Diana, eldest da. of Thomas Draper Baber

SEE PEDIGREE C.

Philippa Isham. B. 3 April, bapt. 28 April 1753 at All Saints', Oxford; d. 13, bur. 20 April 1801 at Weston Turville, Bucks. M.I.

3 Edmund Isham. B. 17 Feb., bapt. 13 March 1743–4 at All Saints', Oxford. Linc. Coll., Oxf. Matric. 23 Jan. 1761. M.A. 1768. B.D. 1777. Vicar of Barking, Essex, 1780. Warden of All Souls' Coll., Oxford, 1793–1817. D. 10 June, bur. 17 June 1817 in the Chapel of All Souls. M.I. (Reg. of St. Mary's, Oxford.) Unmarried. Will dated 17 March 1814, pr. 5 July 1817 by Charles Euseby Isham, his nephew (P.C.C.)

1 Sir Justinian Isham, of Lamport, seventh baronet. B. 8 July, bapt. 1 Aug. 1740 at All Saints', Oxford. Linc. Coll., Oxford. Matric. 11 May 1758, aged 17. Created M.A. 1763 and D.C.L. 4 July 1793. D. 1, bur. 14 April 1818 at Lamport. M.I. =Susanna, da. of Henry Barrett, formerly of the City of London, Esq. B. 14 April 1744; m. 9 Sept. 1766; d. at Wellingborough 31 Aug., bur. 8 Sept. 1823 at Lamport, aged 79

7 Anna Philippa Isham. B. 17 Jan., d. 13 August 1855 at 17 Bayswater Terrace

8 Elizabeth Isham. Bapt. 27 Nov. 1782 at Lamport; bur. there 21 Jan. 1814, aged 31

Ralph Caldwell, of Hilborowe, co. Norfolk, Esq. B. 8 March 1777. B.N.C., Oxf. B.A. 1799. Died 5 Jan. 1831 at Hilborowe =5 Louisa Isham. Born 15 Feb., m. 5 Jan. 1804 at Lamport, by lic.; d. 19 Aug. 1864 at Lackham House, Wilts., aged 86

6 Maria Isham. Born 30 April, d. at Northampton 18 March, bur. 24 March 1846 at Lamport, aged 66

A

A

Thomas, eldest son of Sir John Palmer, of East Carlton, fifth baronet. Bapt. 28 Nov. 1771 at Carlton; d. in his father's lifetime at Loddington 4 June, bur. 14 June 1810 at Carlton = 4 Sophia Isham. B. 27 Feb., bapt. 29 March 1772 at St. James', Westminster; m. 2 Dec. 1793 at Lamport, by lic.; d. 24 Jan. 1851, aged 78, at Bayswater; bur. at Kensal Green Cemetery

George Purchas Brietzcke, of the Secretary of State's Office = 1 Susanna Isham. B. 13, bapt. 28 June 1767 at St. Anne's, Soho; m. 5 Oct. 1800 at St. James', Westminster; d. 18 Dec. 1849 at Hampstead, aged 79; bur. in Highgate Cemetery

3 Harriet or Harriot Isham, of 17 Bayswater Terr. B. 28 Jan., bapt. 10 Feb. 1771 at St. James', Westminster; d. 12, bur. 18 June 1845, aged 74, at Lamport. Adm. cum Test. 26 Aug. 1845 (P.C.C.)

5 Henry Charles Isham = Marianna, da. of Richard Buller

SEE PEDIGREE D.

2 Elizabeth. B. 28 Oct., bapt. 24 Dec. 1769 at St. James', Westminster; d. an infant; bur. at St. Marylebone

4 John Edmund Isham. B. 14 Dec. 1775. Lieutenant in R.N. D. in hospital 6 Jan. 1810; bur. at Plymouth. He left no issue = Elizabeth, da. of William Pengelly M. 5 Dec. 1809 = Benjamin Dickinson. M. 1814 at Stonehouse. Second husband

1 Thomas Isham. B. 10 Oct., bapt. 13 Nov. 1768 at St. James', Westminster; died an infant; buried at St. Marylebone

2 Sir Justinian Isham, of Lamport, eighth baronet. B. Oct. 1773. Lieut.-Col. of the Northamptonshire Militia. D. 26 March, bur. 2 April 1845 at Lamport, aged 71. M.I. = Mary, eldest da. of Rev. Samuel Close, of Elm Park, co. Armagh. M. 12 May 1812 in St. Paul's Church, Dublin; d. 26 Jan., bur. 1 Feb. 1878 at Lamport in her 90th year. M.I.

1 Sir Justinian Vere Isham, of Lamport, ninth baronet. B. 7 Nov. 1816 at Elm Park. Ch. Ch., Oxf. Matric. 22 Oct. 1835, aged 18. D. unmarried 25, bur. 28 Aug. 1846 at Lamport

Mary Deborah Isham. B. in London 4 Feb. 1814; died 15, buried 22 March 1828 (ac. to her mother's diary) at Lamport, aged 14. M.I.

A B

A B

2 Sir Charles Edmund Isham, of Lamport, tenth baronet. B. 16 Dec. 1819, bapt. 12 Jan. 1820 at Lamport. B.N.C., Oxf. Matric. 15 Jan. 1840, aged 20. D. 7, bur. 16 April 1903 at Lamport. M.I. = Emily, da. of Sir John Vaughan, a baron of the Court of Exchequer, by his wife Louisa, eldest da. of Sir Charles W. Rouse-Boughton, ninth baronet, and widow of Sir Andrew St. John, thirteenth Lord St. John of Bletsoe. M. 26 Oct. 1847 at St. George's, Hanover Square; d. 6, bur. 10 Sept. 1898 at Lamport, aged 74. M.I.

Edward Corbett, eldest son of Col. Corbett, of Longnor Hall, Salop. B. 7 Feb. 1843 = Louisa Mary Isham. B. 3 April, bapt. 27 May 1849 at Lamport; m. there 12 July 1871

Isabel Vere Isham. B. 26 Sept., bapt. 17 Nov. 1861 at Lamport; d. 14, bur. there 21 Feb. 1868. M.I.

Norman Magnus MacLeod, twenty-third chief of his house. B. 27 July 1839. Late Captain 74th Highlanders. C.M.G. Of Dunvegan Castle, Isle of Skye. D. at Horsham, Sussex, bur. at Dunvegan —*The Times*, 6 Nov. 1929 = Emily Caroline Isham. B. 25 Sept., bapt. 11 Dec. 1853 at Lamport; m. 27 April 1881 at Lamport

3 Vere Isham. B. 13 Sept., bapt. 16 Oct. 1774 at Marylebone. B.N.C. Oxf. M.A. Rector of Cottesbrooke 1806, and of Lamport 1814–45. D. 27 Feb., bur. 5 March 1845 at Lamport. M.I. = Jane, only da. of John Chambers, of Belle Vue, near Southampton, and niece of Sir William Chambers, the architect of Somerset House. M. 4 Aug. 1799 at Old Windsor; d. 10, bur. 13 Nov. 1811 at Cottesbrooke, aged 34. M.I.

Eliza Isham. B. 17 Aug. 1800 at Old Windsor; m. 10 Dec. 1821 at Lamport, by lic.; d. 27, bur. 30 March 1895 at Twyford = Henry Packe, of Twyford Hall, Norfolk. B. 1786. Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards. D. Sept., bur. — 1859 at Twyford

3 Thomas Isham. B. 10 Sept., bapt. 2 Dec. 1807 at Cottesbrooke. Major in the 79th Highlanders. D. 11 Oct., bur. 14 Oct. 1854 at Lamport. M.I.

4 Edmund Isham. B. 10 June, bapt. 6 Aug. 1811 at Cottesbrooke. Capt. in the 51st Regt. D. 10 Jan. 1855 in Natal, at his farm "Sweet Home," beyond the Umlass River about 20 miles

2 Robert Isham. Born 1 Sept. 1805 at Stretton on Dunsmore, co. Warwick. Bapt. 19 Nov. 1805 at Broughton, co. Northampton. B.N.C., Oxf. M.A. Rector of Shangton, co. Leic., 1833, and of Lamport 1845–90. Died 26 Nov., bur. 2 Dec. 1890 at Lamport. M.I. = Martha Jane Elinor, eldest da. of William Wilson, of Knowle Hall, Warwick. Rector of Harrington, co. Northampton. B. 18 March, bapt. 3 May 1811 at Harrington; m. 29 Oct. 1832 at Leamington; d. 2, bur. 7 June 1877 at Lamport. M.I.

A B

A B

Martha Jane (Minny) Isham. B. 4 June, bapt. 6 June 1834 at Lamport. Of Glenfield House, Great Missenden, Bucks., where she died 26 Dec., and was buried 29 Dec. 1916 at Lower Winchendon, Bucks. M.I.

Charles Scudamore Longden, third son of Thomas Hayter Longden, J.P. and D.L. for Kent. B. 8 July, bapt. 23 Dec. at Eltham in Kent. A major-general in the Royal Artillery. Died at his house of Oakwood in parish of Ifield, Sussex, 2 March, bur. 7 March 1894 at Lamport. M.I. = Louisa Isham. B. 25 Dec. 1837, bapt. 1 Jan. 1838 at Kilby, co. Leic. M. 28 Oct. 1856 at Lamport; d. 31 July at Oakwood, bur. 6 Aug. 1891 at Lamport. M.I.

Henry Vere Packe, second son of Col. Henry Packe, of Twyford. Bapt. 21 May 1826 at Harleston, co. Northampton. B.N.C., Oxf. B.A. Rector of Shangton, co. Leic., 1858, and of Lamport 1891, until his death 6 April; bur. 9 April 1903 at Lamport. He had issue by his first wife = Elinor Isham. B. 18 Aug., bapt. 28 Aug. 1835 at Kilby, co. Leic.; mar. 15 July 1880 at Lamport, to her first cousin as his second wife. Living 1935 at Leatherhead, Surrey

Mary, only da. of William Wood, of Brixworth Hall. Mar. 28 July 1830; died in London 26 Sept., s.p., aged 64, buried 30 Sept. 1856 at Brixworth. M.I. First wife =1 John Vere Isham. Born 26 Jan., bapt. 27 March 1803 at Loddington, co. Northampton. Capt. in 51st Regt. D. 7 July 1883, bur. at St. Leonards in Sussex = Emily, da. of John Kinch. M. in 1861; died

Sir Vere Isham, of Lamport, eleventh baronet, only son. B. 10 May 1862. Late a Captain in Suffolk Regiment = Millicent, da. of Henry Halford Vaughan, Regius Professor of History at Oxford, and niece of Dame Emily Isham. M. 16 Jan. 1895 at St. Mary Abbot's, Kensington

Virginia Isham

Gyles Isham. Born 31 Oct. 1903; bapt. at Lamport. Educated Rugby and Magd. Coll., Oxford (Demy 1922–1926; M.A. 1930). President Oxford Union 1926

John Vere Isham. Born 14 Nov. 1895 at Bury St. Edmunds; bapt. 1 March 1896 at Lamport. Lieut., Dragoon Guards. Died on active service in France during the Great War, 3 June 1916; buried at Etaples

## PEDIGREE A.

(See page 250)

Henry Isham. B. 27 July, bapt. 2 Aug. 1561 at St. Antholin's, London. Lived at Lamport. Bur. 23 June 1628 at Lamport = Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Caunton, of Nonington, in Kent, gent. M. 22 June 1591 at Lamport; bur. there 18 June 1636

A

A

Nicholas Perry, of Barford in Wilts. =1 Barbara. Bapt. 23 Dec. 1597 at Lamport; married 1 Jan. 1617–8 at St. Bartholomew the Great

George Neale, of Hanging Houghton, mercer =2 Mary. Bapt. 1 July 1599 at Lamport; m. there 19 June 1627

Thomas Bunning. Rector of Lamport. Bur. 13 Nov. 1636 at Lamport. Will 1636 (Arch. North.) =3 Anne. Bapt. 24 Aug. 1601 at Lamport; m. there 26 Sept. 1627; bur. 7 Feb. 1642–3 at Wold. Second wife

4 Richard Isham. Bapt. 15 Aug. 1595 at Lamport

5 John Isham. Bapt. 31 Aug. 1600 at Lamport. Living 1621

6 Henry Isham. Bapt. 24 June 1603 at Lamport. Living 1621

1 Euseby Isham. Bapt. 24 Aug. 1592 at Lamport

3 Thomas Isham. Bapt. 24 Jan. 1594–5 at Lamport; bur. 29 April 1626 at Wold

2 Edward Isham, of Wold, co. Northampton, gentleman. Bapt. 30 Nov. 1593 at Lamport; bur. 20 Feb. 1673–4 at Wold =Faith, da. of Alexander Ibbs, Rector of Wold. Bapt. there 18 Jan. 1598–9; m. 24 June 1620 at All Saints', Northampton; d. 15, bur. 17 Dec. 1671 at Wold

4 John Isham. Bapt. 21 June 1635 at Wold. Apprenticed 25 March 1652 in the Skinners' Company. Freeman 1659

1 Elizabeth Bapt. 24 Nov. 1622 at Wold

2 Anne Bapt. 18 Dec. 1631 at Wold

5 Alexander Isham. Bapt. 8 April 1638 at Wold; bur. 11 June 1723 at St. Botolph in Bishopsgate, London =....

1 Edward Isham=....

Caleb Tabb =1 Elizabeth

John Symonds =2 Jane

1 William Isham. Bur. 4 August 1643 at Wold, as 'a young man'

3 Thomas Isham. Bapt. 26 April 1629 at Wold; bur. there 24 Jan. 1635–6

2 Henry Isham. Bapt. 11 March 1626–7 at Wold; bur. there 11 January 1686–7 =Elizabeth .... Bur. 7 Feb. 1686–7 at Wold

A

A

John Isham. Bapt. 2 April 1686 at Wold. He became a soldier

Faith Bur. 18 Oct. 1681 at Wold

Elizabeth Bapt. 14 Nov. 1680 at Wold. Died young

Elizabeth Bapt. 25 July 1683 at Wold

## PEDIGREE B.

(See page 250)

Richard Isham. B. 9, bapt. 12 Jan. 1564–5 at St. Antholin's, London. Christ's Coll., Camb. Matric. pens. Oct. 1579. Adm. at Middle Temple 26 January 1582–3. Buried 31 May 1618 at Lamport = Barbara, da. of Christopher Fulnetby, of Brampton, Hunts., and widow of John Webster, of Eaton Socon, co. Bedford. M. 5 Nov. 1587 at Lamport; bur. there 29 Nov. 1621. Will dated 24 Nov. 1621, pr. 12 Dec. 1621 by Thomas and Augustine Isham, her sons (Arch. North.)

Mary Isham. Bapt. 27 Aug. 1598 at Lamport. Living unmarried 1621

Susan. Bapt. 28 March 1596 at Lamport. In 1627 she was 'gentlewoman' to Dame Anne Isham, of Pytchley. Living in 1657 with her brother Augustine

William Tresham, second son of Maurice Tresham, of Newton, co. Northampton. Bur. 23 Feb. 1651–2 at Wold, aged 86 = Elizabeth Isham. Bapt. 27 July 1589 at Lamport; m. 5 Dec. 1611 at Brixworth

1 Thomas Isham. Bapt. 6 Dec. 1591 at Lamport. Lived at Brixworth. An exor. of his mother 1621. Named in letters 1623

3 Richard Isham. Bapt. 27 Feb. 1602–3 at Lamport. Living 1621

Anne Isham. Bapt. 25 July 1588 at Lamport. Living unmarried with her brother Augustine 1637

2 Augustine Isham. Bapt. 25 April 1593 at Lamport. Christ's Coll., Camb. Matric. 1610. M.A. 1617. Vicar of Poslingford, Suffolk, 1622. Rector of Elmswell 1626–37. Bur. 12 Dec. 1637 at Ixworth. Will (Consistory Court, Norwich) = Anne Denton. M. 21 April 1636 at Ixworth, Suffolk, by lic. Legatee in will of her cousin, Dame Elizabeth Denton *alias* D'Ewes in 1662. Probably living in 1689

Gardiner Isham, of Ixworth, in Suffolk. Only child. Born before 28 Aug. 1637. Named after Sir Robert Gardiner, of Elmswell = Elizabeth . . . . . . . .

A

A

John Isham
Bapt. 8 July 1677
at Ixworth

Elizabeth
Bapt. 20 Aug. 1663
at Ixworth

Mary
Bapt. 26 April 1669
at Ixworth

Augustine Isham. Bapt. 29 June 1665 at Ixworth; bur. there 25 July 1665

Gardiner Isham. Bapt. 5 July 1666 at Ixworth

## PEDIGREE C.

(See page 255)

Euseby Isham. B. 17 June, bapt. 16 July 1742 at All Saints', Oxford. Linc. Coll., Oxf., 31 May 1759. Demy, Magd. Coll. M.A. Rector of Lamport 1773–1814. D. 16 Feb., bur. 26 Feb. 1814 at Lamport. M.I. = Diana, eldest da. of Thomas Draper Baber, of Sunning Hill Park, Berkshire, by Barbara his wife. M. 25 May 1773 at St. George's, Hanover Square. D. 14, bur. 21 May 1807 at Lamport, aged 67. M.I.

John Henry Richardson, afterwards a general officer in the army. He and his wife were buried in Scotland = 5 Matilda. Bapt. 9 Sept. 1784 at Lamport; m. there 16 Oct. 1813; died without issue

3 Diana. Bapt. 1 April 1780 at Lamport; d. 20, bur. 28 Feb. 1844 at Polebrooke. M.I.

4 Caroline. Bapt. 28 July 1783 at Lamport; bur. there 25 Nov. 1792

William Spencer Thursby, of par. of St. Giles', Northampton, Esq. Bapt. 6 March 1769 at Abington. Lieut.-Colonel, 53rd Regiment = 2 Charlotte. Bapt. 3 April 1778 at Lamport; m. there 11 June 1812 by lic.; d. in Paris, bur. in Cemetery of Père la Chaise

2 Euseby Isham. B. 26 Oct., bapt. 1 Nov. 1776 at Lamport, bur. there 31 Dec. 1776

1 Julia Charlotte. B. 20 May, bapt. 19 July 1775 at Lamport; d. at Brighton, Sussex, 5 March, bur. 10 March 1841 at Lamport. M.I.

1 Charles Euseby Isham. B. 24 Feb. 1774 in Westminster. Ch. Ch., Oxf. M.A. Rector of Polebrooke 1800–1862. Vicar of Oundle 1807–45. D. 18, bur. 25 March 1862 at Polebrooke. M.I. = Caroline, second da. of George Johnson, B.D., Vicar of Norton, co. Durham, Preb. of Lincoln. B. 29 April 1772; m. 22 Sept. 1801 at Stockton-on-Tees, being then the widow of Thomas Bradford. She d. 7, bur. 13 Sept. 1856 at Polebrooke. M.I.

A

A

Henry Trevor Wheler. B. 9 Aug., bapt. 8 Sept. 1804 at Leamington Hastings. Rector of Berkley, co. Somerset. D. 28 April, bur. 4 May 1860 at Berkley = Charlotte. B. 31 May, bapt. 1 June 1808 at Polebrooke; m. there 11 Dec. 1834; d. 30 August, bur. 4 Sept. 1885 at Windsor

William Strong, of Stanground and Thorpe Hall, near Peterborough. B. 5 August 1788. Trin. Coll., Camb. M.A. Chaplain in ord. to Queen Victoria. D. 16 May 1866 = Isabella Mary. B. and bapt. 21 Sept. 1805 at Polebrooke; m. there 2 Nov. 1836; d. 27 Jan., bur 1 Feb. 1878 at Southsea, Hampshire. Third wife

Charles Currie, Rector of Tilney, Norfolk. D. 11 March 1884 at 27 Ashburton Road, Southsea, aged 83 =2 Diana Elizabeth. Born and bapt. 2 Dec. 1803 at Tansor, Northants; m. 5 June 1839 at Polebrooke; d. 10 June 1881, without issue, aged 77

Thomas Welch Hunt, of Wadenhoe, co. Northampton, Esq. D. Friday 3 Dec. 1824. They were murdered by brigands near Paestum in Italy, whilst on their wedding tour, and were buried in the old English Cemetery at Naples. M.I. there =1 Caroline Isham. M. 9 Feb. 1824 at Polebrooke; d. Sunday 5 Dec. 1824

## PEDIGREE D.

(See page 256)

Henry Charles Isham. B. 14 Feb. 1777. B.N.C., Oxf. M.A. Rector of Shangton, co. Leic., 1803, until his death at Boughton 1 April, bur. 8 April 1833 at Lamport. M.I. = Marianna, da. of Richard Buller, of Devonshire Place, Marylebone, Esq. M. 19 Sept. 1804; d. 9, bur. 15 July 1874 at Weston Turville, Bucks., aged 96

Henry Isham. Born 12 July 1805; died in London 1825

Arthur Isham, of Cawood House, Reigate. Born 23 July, bapt. 26 August 1809 at Cransley, Northants. Ch. Ch., Oxf. M.A. Fellow of All Souls. Rector of Weston Turville, Bucks., 1837–76. Died at Reigate 4 Feb., bur. 6 Feb. 1892 at Weston Turville = Charlotte Elizabeth, fourth da. of Sir Patrick Murray, of Ochtertyre, sixth baronet, by Mary, da. of John, second Earl of Hopetoun. B. 8 Dec. 1807; m. 29 Oct. 1840 at Leamington; d. at Reigate 29 Jan., bur. 6 Feb. 1892 at Weston Turville the same day as her husband

A

A

Anna Isham, of Duston, near Northampton. Born and bapt. at Weston Turville, Bucks.; died 15 April at Weybridge, buried 19 April 1930 at Hersham, near Walton-on-Thames

Arthur Charles Isham. B. 8 April, bapt. 13 May 1847 at Weston Turville. Ch. Ch., Oxf. Matric. 13 Oct. 1865, aged 18. Tea-planter in Ceylon. Died at his house, The Elms, Hillmorton, 22 Feb., bur. 27 Feb. 1897 at Rugby = Evelyn Rose, seventh da. of Richard William Selby Lowndes, of Elmers, Bletchley. M. 11 Oct. 1887 at Bletchley. She m. secondly, 1904, Clement Eustace Macro Wilson, rector of Eccleston, near Chester. Died and buried at Rugby 1909

Neville Hollings-Ogilvie, of Karree Kloof, Hogmeyer, South Africa = Elizabeth Mary Victoria Isham. Born 1 Nov. 1891; bapt. at Clipston, co. Northampton; m. 24 April 1916 at Holy Trinity, Brompton

Harry Norton Schofield, son of Christopher James Schofield, of Lancashire. B. 29 Jan. 1865. V.C. Lieut.-Col. Royal Artillery. H.M's Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms. Died 10, bur. 14 Oct. 1931 at Putney Vale Cemetery = Dorothy Evelyn Vere Isham. Born 16 Oct. 1888; bapt. 25 Nov. at Bletchley; married 2 June 1917 at St. George's, Hanover Square

Henry Euseby Murray Isham. Born 30 Sept. 1895 at Papillon Hall, bapt. — Oct. 1895 at Lubenham, co. Leic. Lieut. 10th Warwickshire Regiment. Died at his farm, Uitzicht Prieska, in South Africa, 5 March 1930, aged 34 (*The Times*)

Vere Arthur Richard Isham. Born 27 Sept., bapt. 2 Dec. 1889, at Bletchley. Educated at Rugby School. Oriel Coll., Oxf. B.A. M.C. Capt. Suffolk Regiment = Edith Irene, youngest da. of Harry Brown, of Buenos Ayres. Married 7 Oct. 1922 at Holy Trinity, Brompton

Ian Vere Gyles Isham. Born 17 July, bapt. 18 Aug. 1923, at Holy Trinity, Brompton

Norman Murray Crawford Isham. Born 28 Jan., bapt. 14 June 1930, at St. Mary's, Oatlands, Weybridge

# SUPPLEMENTARY HERALDIC NOTES

By A. W. Hughes Clarke, F.S.A.

p. 9 Arney. Arms in *Visitation of Dorsetshire,* 1623 (Harl. Soc.), which see for earlier generations: Quarterly, 1 & 4, *Argent, a fess componée or and azure, in chief three martlets gules;* 2 & 3, *Per chevron azure and argent, in chief six crosses formée or* (Wiltshire). Crest: *On a mural crown or a heart proper, pierced by three arrows, one in pale, the others in saltire of the first, barbed and flighted argent.*

p. 10 Bateman. The Arms on a Bateman monument in the Church of St. Giles, Northampton, are: *Or, three crescents between the horns of each an estoile gules.* For a trick of these arms see *Visitation of London,* 1634 (Harl. Soc. Pub., xv), p. 55, where the Crest is also given, *A crescent between the horn gules, within two wings displayed or.*

p. 12 Bedell. The second quarter is Wollaston. For earlier generations see *Vis. of Hunts,* 1613 (Camden Soc.).

p. 47 Child. The Arms are Child impaling Gourney.

p. 48 Chybnale. The quarterings are: 1, Chybnale; 2, Godfrey; 3, Dicons; 4, Reynes.

p. 59 Conyers. Burke, *Armory,* gives the Arms of Conyers of Northamptonshire as: *Azure, a maunch or.*

p. 60 Coo. For earlier generations see Metcalfe, *Vis. of Suffolk,* p. 128, and *Vis. of Essex* (Harl. Soc.), pp. 182 and 380 for Arms: *Argent, three piles wavy gules meeting near the base, between twelve martlets sable.* Crest: *An armed arm, embowed proper, holding a chaplet vert.*

p. 69 Filbrigge. Blomfield, *Norfolk,* gives the Arms of Felbrigge of Norfolk as: *Or, a lion rampant gules.*

p. 76 Gent. Arms of Gent of Norton in Metcalfe, *Vis. of Northants,* p. 23, are: *Sable, a fess compony argent and gules between three lions' heads erased or.* Crest: *A demi-griffin segreant gules, wings endorsed or, holding a gilly flower of the first, stalked and leaved vert.*

p. 78 Gibbes. The Arms of Gibbes of Honnington are: *Argent, three battle-axes erect sable.* Crest: *Three broken tilting spears or, one in pale and two in saltire, enfiled with a chaplet argent and sable. Vis. of Warwickshire,* 1619 (Harl. Soc.), p. 212.

p. 79 Giffard. For earlier generations see Metcalfe, *Vis. of Northants,* p. 93. Burke, *Armory,* gives Arms: *Gules, three lions passant in pale argent.* Crest: *An arm couped at the elbow, vested or, charged with two bars wavy azure, cuffed argent, holding in the hand proper a bucks' head caboshed gules.*

p. 117 Lant. The second quarter is Andrews.

p. 118 Leafield. The impalement with second crest is for Orme, and the coat must be that of William Leafield, the father of George who records this pedigree.

p. 122 Lisle. Burke, *Armory,* gives the Arms of Lisle of Brackley, Northants and Felton, co. Northumberland, as: *Gules, a lion passant argent, crowned or.*

p. 134 Moor. The second quarter is Bridges of Gloucestershire.

p. 135 Morgan. The Arms on a Monument at Kingsthorpe are: *Argent, on a bend engrailed sable, three cinquefoils of the field, on a chief azure a cross flory between two fleurs-de-lis or.* These Arms also appear on the Morgans' House at Kingsthorpe impaling Saunders (see Belcher MSS. in Bodleian Library).

There was a grant of arms to Francis Morgan, Justice of the King's Bench, uncle to the Francis Morgan who heads this pedigree, granted by W. Hervey, 1 May 1558, *viz*: Arms: *Argent, on a bend engrailed sable, three cinquefoils pierced ermines, on a chief azure a cross florte (? flory or fleurtée) between two fleurs-de-lis or.* Crest: *A dragon's head erased gules, langued azure, about the neck a collar between two gemelles unde gold, silver and sable* (Her. & Gen., i, 81).

p. 154 Norwich. Metcalfe, *Vis. of Northants*, p. 120, gives the following Quarterly coat: 1, *Per pale gules and azure, a lion rampant ermine*; 2, *Ermine, a fess engrailed azure*; 3, *Per pale gules and azure, a lion rampant argent* (Olton); 4, *Argent, a chevron between three squirrels gules* (Holt); 5, *Argent, a cross within a bordure engrailed gules* (Brampton); 6, *Argent, a maunch sable, a crescent for difference* (Hastings); and for the Crest: *On a mound vert, a cock argent, combed, legged and wattled gules.*

p. 169 Pemberton. The inescutcheon is for Rudd.

p. 173 Randolph. Query if the *martlets* in the second coat should be *sable* for Randolfe. The third coat is for Stokes. The following note appears under the trick: "No sufficient proof made of these arms. All that was produced for Justication of them was onely a little Table painted on velome about 40 or 50 year old which Mr Will. Randolph of Tocester had from his uncle."

p. 180 Rolt. Arms in the *Vis. of Beds.* (Harl. Soc.) are: *Argent, on a bend sable three dolphins of the field, crowned or.*

p. 217 Thursby. Arms: *Argent, a chevron between three lions rampant sable;* and for the Crest: *A lion rampant sable supporting a battle-axe erect or.* There is a coat of 12 quarterings in the *Vis. of Essex*, 1612, p. 208 (Harl. Soc.).

p. 219 Tryst. Metcalfe, *Vis. of Northants*, p. 147, gives the Arms as: *Argent, a cinquefoil within an orle of estoiles gules*; and the Crest: *A falcon proper.*

p. 224 Ward. The tinctures for Ward are field *argent*, bars *gules* and martlets *or*, and those for Rothwell, field *argent*, chevrons *sable* and roundels *or*. For Crest see Ward of Houghton Parva, p. 226.

p. 228 Watson. Quarterly, 1 & 4, *Argent, on a chevron engrailed argent between three martlets sable, as many crescents or*; 2 & 3, *Sable, a chevron between three leopards' faces or* for Wentworth. Supporters: Dexter, *A griffin argent, ducally gorged or* for Watson; Sinister, *A lion or* for Wentworth. Crest: *A griffin's head erased argent, ducally gorged* for Watson; and *A griffin passant argent, beak, ducal collar and fore legs gules* for Wentworth.

p. 238 West. The second quarter is Cantelupe.

# INDEX NOMINUM

---

Pedigrees are printed in SMALL CAPITALS; Arms in *italics.*

Abbis (Abbess), Cicelie, 5
Abbot, John, 96; Susan, 96
Abell, Mary, 103; Sam., 103
Abraham, Jane, 32; Wm., 32
*Acres*, 212
Acres, Eliz., 212; Henry, 212
Acton, Christian, 11; Constance, 103; Henry, 103; Valentine, 11
ADAMS, 1, 5
*Adams*, 1, 5
Adams, Agnes, 1, 2; Andrew, 2, 106; Ann, 1, 2 (3), 3, 4, 6 (5); Barbara, 1; Blaze, 1, 2; Cath., 2, 3 (3), 4 (2), 6, 51, 106; Cicelie, 5 (2), 6; Deborah, 1 (2); Dorothy, 5; Edward, 1, 2 (2), 3; Eliz., 1 (2), 2 (4), 3, 4 (2), 5, 6 (2), 106, 107; Em, 1; Fitzherbert, 3, 4; Frances, 3 (2); Francis, 2, 3; Geo., 2, 3; Grace, 1; Hannah, 2; Hester, 5, 194; Jane, 157; John, 1, 2, 3 (3), 106; Knightley, 4; Margt., 1, 2, 4; Martha, 82; Mary, 2, 3 (2), 4 (2), 6, 16, 52; Rich., 1, 2 (2), 4, 82; Robt., 2; Samuel, 2, 3; Sarah, 5 (2), 6; Simon, 5 (2), 6 (3), 107, 194; Susanna, 6; Thos., 2, 3, 4 (2), 5 (2), 6; Wm., 2, 3 (3), 4 (2), 5, 16, 51, 52, 106, 157; —, 1, 2
Agard, Eliz., 158; Stephen, 158
Akers, Lord, 174
Aldern, Brigit, 106; Daniel, 106
Aldridge, Mary, 65; Thos., 65
Alexander, Joan, 15; Thos., 15
Alicock, Eliz., 161; Thos., 161
ALLEN, 7
*Allen*, 7
Allen, Anne, 7 (2); Anthony, 7 (2); Eliz., 7; Ellen, 7 (2); Frances, 7; Thos., 7 (4); Thomasine, 36; Valentine, 7 (2); —, 36
Allet (Ayllet), Sarah, 133; —, 133
Alston, Sir Edward, 116; Eliz., 172; Frances, 172, 178; John, 178; Mary, 116; Sir Thos., 172 (2)
Altham, Sir James, 183; Johanna, 183
Anderson, Mary, 253; Sir Stephen, 253; —, 69
Andrew, Lady Anne, 104; Sir Eusebie, 104; John, 233; Mary, 233; Sarah, 163; Thos., 163
*Andrews*, 117, 264
Andrews, Ann, 35, 86; Eliz., 48, 86, 117; Mabell, 35; Mary, 19; Paul, 19; Rich., 117; Thos., 48; Wm., 35 (2); —, 34
Angell, Kath., 167; Wm., 167
Appesley, Mary, 33
Aprice, Lady Anne, 155, 228; Sir Wm., 155, 228
Archdale, Judith, 93
Ardys, Frances, 251; Jane, 251; John, 251; Thos., 251
ARIS, 8
Aris (Aires, Ares, Arys), Agnes, 8; Anne, 8 (2); Eliz., 8 (2); Frances, 8 (2); Joseph, 8; Mary, 8 (2); Nicholas, 8; Phillis, 8; Symon, 8 (3)
*Armeston*, 100
Armeston, Anne, 100; Thos., 100
ARNEY, 9
*Arney*, 264
Arney, Alex., 9 (2); Alice, 9; Anne, 9, 10; Chas., 10; Dorothy, 9; Eliz., 9 (4), 10 (2); Geo., 9 (2); Henry, 10 (2); Honor, 9; Jane, 9 (4); John, 9 (3), 10; Margt., 10 (2); Martha, 9; Mary, 9 (2); Nich., 9; Wm., 9 (2)
Arnold, John, 64
Ashe, Frances, 189; John, 189
Ashfield, Frances, 253; Sir Rich., 253
Ashley, Jane, 246; Joseph, 246
Ashton, Francis, 70; Isabell, 70; Rich., 143
Askew, Barbara, 13; Henry, 13
Aspin *alias* James, Anne, 231; Edw., 231
Astrey, —, 190
Astwell, Mary, 249; Rich., 249
Atkins (Atkyns), Lady Annabella, 155*n*; Eliz., 156; Sir Henry, 155*n*; Isabelle, 84; Maria, 155; Mary, 52; Sir Rich., 155, 156; Sir Robt., 52; Thos., 155, 156; Wm., 84
Atkinson, Edward, 100; Grace, 100
Atte Grove, *see* Grove
Atterbury, Dorothy, 176; Lewis, 176
Aubrey, Sir John, 138; Mary, 138
Audley (Audeley), Eliz., 167; Wm., 167; —, 12
Avery, Eliz., 84; Wm., 84
Ayllet, *see* Allet
Aylway, Anne, 52; Rich., 52
Aylworth, Eliz., 123; John, 123, 211; Susanna, 211
Ayres (Ayre), John, 131; Milicent, 131

B

Baber, Barbara, 261; Diana, 255, 261; Thos. Draper, 255, 261
Babham, Eliz., 32; Henry, 32; Josa, 32; Rich., 32
Bacon, Eliz., 47
Bagshaw, Anne, 186; Edward, 241; Eliz., 241; Francis, 186
Baines, Mary, 147; Nicholas, 147 (2)
Baker, Edward, 122; Eliz., 122; Jane, 70; —, 70

Baker *alias* Staples, Eliz., 197; Francis, 197
Baldock, Henry, 196; Joan, 196
Bale, Dorothy, 133; Frances, 3; Rich., 133; Wm., 3
Ballard, Anne, 81
Banger, Bernard, 202; Eliz., 202
Banks, Giles, 105; John, 200; Lucy, 105; Mary, 200
Banne, Margt., 29; Thos., 29
Barcock, —, 77
Baringer, Joseph, 81; Judith, 81
Barker, Augustine, 221; Eliz., 4, 31, 250; Humphrey, 4; Jane, 25; John, 25; Leonard, 250; Nich., 250; Robt., 85; Sarah, 217; Thos., 31, 217; Thomasine, 221; —, 85
Barkham, Sir Edward, 229; Lady Grace, 229; Mary, 82; Robt., 82
Barksdale, Dorothy, 245; Nathanael, 245
Barnard, Eliz., 183; Sir John, 183
Barnardiston, Mary, 103; Sir Thos., 103
Barnet, John, 95; Mary, 95
Barrett, Anne, 74; Henry, 255; Patrick, 74; Susanna, 255
Barricke, Anne, 192
Bart, Andrew, 78; Eliz., 78
Barton, Barbara, 124; Cath., 160; Robt., 124; Thos., 160
Barwell, Arabella, 157; Henry, 157, 179; Sarah, 179
Baseley, Euseby, 77; Mary, 77
Basse, Anne, 232; Eliz., 113; John, 113; Reginald, 232
Basset, Henry, 64
BATEMAN, 10
*Bateman*, 264
Bateman, Ann, 10; Bridget, 11 (2); Christian, 10 (2), 11; Edmund, 10 (2), 11, 58; Eliz., 11; Em., 1; Grace, 58; John, 1, 10 (2), 11; Martha, 10 (2); Mary, 10, 11; Mathew, 59; Sarah, 11, 59; Susan, 10; Thos., 11; Ursula, 10; Wm., 11 (2); —, 10
Bates, Arthur, 87; Sarah, 87
Baugh, Henry, 147; Margt., 147
Baylie, Alice, 160
Baynard, Mary, 142; Sir Robt., 142
Baynes, Barbara, 89; Robt., 89
Bazeley, Eliz., 136; John, 136
Beale, Barth., 44; Henry, 44; Mary, 44
Beaumont, Anthony, 140; Collet, 50; Dorothy, 140; Geo., 206; Lidia, 206; Mary, 140; Rich., 50
Beaver, Eliz., 7; Mary, 18; Thos., 7
Becher, Jane, 53; Wm., 53
BEDELL, 12
*Bedell*, 12, 264
Bedell, Alice, 25; Alex., 12; Ann, 12 (2), 13 (3); Anthonina, 13; Anthony, 14; Arabella, 13 (2); Barbara, 13 (2); Bridget, 12 (2), 43; Dorothy, 105; Edward, 13 (3), 14; Elianor, 14; Eliz., 12, 13, 14 (3); Frances, 12; Francis, 12, 13; Gabriell, 12, 13 (2); Henry, 12 (2), 13 (2), 14 (2); James, 13; Jane, 12; Sir John, 12, 43, 105; John, 12, 13; Julius, 12; Letice, 12; Mary, 12, 14 (4); Millicent, 14; Penelope, 14; Rebecca, 13, 14; Sarah, 13; Susan, 13; Sylvester, 12 (3), 13; Thos., 25; Wm., 12 (4), 13, 14 (2); —, 12 (3)
Bell, Fortune, 196; Michael, 196
Bellamy, Eliz., 129; Humphrey, 129
Belson, Edw., 238; Joan, 238
Bendishe, Margt., 28; Robt., 28
Bennett (Bennitt), Anne, 56; John, 56; Isabel, 122; —, 122
Bennington, Edw., 24; Mary, 24
BENSON, 15
*Benson*, 15
Benson, Anna Maria, 16; Anne, 16, 17 (2); Cath., 15 (2); Cecilie, 15; Christiana Eliz., 16; Eliz., 9, 15 (2), 16, 17 (2), 18; Frances, 16, 17 (2); Geo., 15 (2), 16 (2), 17 (4), 18, 38; Henry, 3, 15 (2), 16 (2), 17; Hugh, 15; Jane, 17; Jane Grey, 16; Joan, 15; Joyce, 15; Knightley, 16; Margt., 17; Martha, 15 (2), 16, 17; Mary, 3, 16 (3), 17 (3), 38; Nich., 15; Persis, 17; Rich., 15 (2), 16 (3), 17; Sarah, 15, 17 (2); Wm., 15, 16, 18; —, 9, 16
Bent, Lucy, 59; Nich., 59
Bentley, Cath., 63; Chas., 246; Edward, 63; Jane, 246
*Berkering*, Plate p. 45
Berkley (Barkley), Anne, 2; Henry, 86; Jacomin, 86; Judge Robert, 2, 86 (2); Thos., 2; —, 86
Berks, Earl of, *see* Howard
Berners, Abigail, 66; Mary, 66
Bertie, Lady Cath., 228; Eliz., Countess of Lindsey, 137; Peregrine, Ld. Willoughby of Eresby, 228; Robt. Lord Willoughby, Earl of Lindsey, 137, 228; Lord Robt., 211
Bestow, —, 127
Bett, Kath., 201; Peter, 201
Bettesworth, Anna, 240; Thos., 240
Beverley, Eliz., 177; Peter, 177; Susan, 177; Wm., 177
Bevill, Lady Essex, 140; Honor, 67; Jeffery, 193; Lady Mary, 67; Mary, 103, 193; Sir Robt., 67, 140; Robt., 103
Bill, John, 184; Mary, 184; Wm., 184
Billing, Eliz., 70; Wm., 70
Birch, Anne, 35
BIRD, 18
Bird, Ambrose, 18; Anne, 233; Cath., 18 (2), 239; Christopher, 19; Eliz., 18 (3), 19; Eve, 18; Francis, 18; Jane, 18; John, 18, 19 (2); Margt., 19; Martha, 19 (2); Mary, 18 (2); Randle, 18 (3), 19; Thos., 18
Bishop, Alice, 247; Geo., 247; John, 193; Sarah, 193
Blackaby, Anne, 73; Samuell, 73
*Blacket*, 30
Bland, Anne, 210; Eliz., 177; Rich., 177; Wm., 210
Blason, Mary, 59; —, 59
BLENCOW, 19
*Blencow*, 19
Blencow, Anne, 20, 21 (2); Dorothy, 20; Eliz., 20, 21; Francis, 20; Geo., 20; Grace, 19; Isabell, 248; Jane, 22; Sir John, 21; John, 19, 20 (4), 22, 248; Jonathan, 19, 20; Joyce, 19, 20, 21 (2), 40; Leticia, 21; Lettice, 21; Margt.,

19; Martha, 22; Mary, 19 (2), 20 (6), 21 (4); Nath., 20 (2), 21; Robt., 20; Rose, 20; Samuel, 20 (2); Sarah, 21; Susan, 20; Susanna, 21; Thos., 20 (2), 21, 22, 40; Timothy, 19; Vincent, 20; Wm., 20–22; —, 20
Blenerhasset, John, 128; Martha, 128
Bletso, Anne, 144; Oliver, 144
Blewit (Bluet), Anne, 233; Rich., 233
Blofield, Eliz., 230; Matthew, 230
Blount (Blunt), Anne, 68; Judith, 88; Wm., 68
Bodicot, Humphry, 244; Margt., 244
Bodington, Sarah, 175; Thos., 175
Bold, Margt., 165
Bolling, Jane, 177; John, 177
Bolton, Anne, 103; Laurence, 103
Boot, Anne, 210; Zach., 210
Booth, Eliz., 116; Geo., 116; George de la Mer, Earl of Warrington, 116; Henry, 116; James, 116; Mary, 116 (2)
Boothby, Anne, 47; Fr., 47; Sir Wm., 47
Borough, Mary, 144
Borrage, Grace, 117; Thos., 117
Bosworth, Giles, 237; Jane, 237; Rachell, 26; Wm., 26
Boteler, *see* Butler
Botry, *see* Buttery
Boughton, Sir Edward, 176; Lucie, 166; Sir Wm., 166
Boun, Eliz., 12; Gilbert, 12 (2)
Bowen, Sarah, 78
Bowes, Mary, 14
Bowker, Frances, 56; Wm., 56
Bowles, Alice, 169; Eliz., 124; Thos., 124, 169
Boyle, Anne, 141; Rich., Earl of Burlington, 141
Bradford, Thomas, 261
BRADGATE, 22
*Bradgate*, 22
Bradgate, Alice, 193; Anne, 23 (3); Anthony, 23; Cath., 22, 23; Chas., 23; Christopher, 22, 23; Dorothy, 22; Edward, 22, 23 (3), 24 (2); Eliz., 22 (2), 23 (4), 38; Frances, 22 (2); Geo., 23; Gervase, 23; Gilbert, 23; Jarvis, 22; John, 22, 23 (2); Jonas, 24; Mary, 23 (8); Rich., 22 (2), 23 (2), 38; Robt., 22, 193; Sarah, 23 (2), 24 (2); Thos., 22, 23 (2), 24; Wm., 22, 23, 24 (2)
Bradley, Esther, 94; Robins, 94
Bradock, Milicent, 98
Braine, Eliz., 51; Robt., 51
*Brampton*, 265
Bray, Eliz., 55; Geo., 55
Brayfield, John, 153
Breres, Henry, 93; Mary, 93
Breton, Eliz., 55; Francis, 144, 179; John, 55; Martha, 36; Mary, 144, 179; Robt., 36, 179
Brewer, Anne, 72
Brice, Jane, 160; Wm., 160
Bridgeman, Dorothy, 255; Sir John, 255
*Bridges*, 134, 264
Bridges, Edmund, Lord Chandos, 134; Eliz., 121; Frances, 134; Geo., Lord Chandos, 139; Rich., 134; Susanna, Lady Chandos, 139
Brietzcke, Geo. Purchas, 256; Susanna, 256
Briggs, John, 16; Mary, 16
Bright, —, 165
Brigstock, Lucia, 154; —, 154
Brinkhurst, Letice, 12; —, 12
BRISCO, 24
*Brisco*, 24
Brisco, Adam, 24; Bridget, 24; Brigitta, 24; Chas., 24; Ellen, 24; Grace, 24 (2); Mary, 24 (4); Mildred, 24; Rachell, 24; Ruth, 24 (2); Tabitha, 24 (2); Thos., 24 (2)
Broad, Eliz., 55; Samuel, 55
BROGRAVE, 25
*Brograve*, 25
Brograve, Alice, 25; Anne, 26; Arden, 26 (2); Cath., 26; Chas., 26; Edward, 25, 26, 74; Eliz., 26; Emme, 26 (2), 85; Francis, 25, 26; Helen, 26; Henry, 25, 26; Hesther, 26; Jane, 25 (2); Jerome, 25; John, 26 (3), 85; Lettice, 25 (3), 26; Lydia, 25, 74; Mary, 25, 26 (5); Nich., 25; Pauncefoot, 25; Rachell, 26 (2); Reginald, 25; Rich., 25; Robt., 25 (3), 26; Rowland, 25, 26; Thos., 26 (3); —, 25 (2), 26
Brome, Alice, 198
Bromley, Edward, 244; Ellen, 244
Bromwich, Edmund, 64, 203; Frances, 203
BROOKE, 27
*Brooke*, 27 (2)
Brooke (Broke), Adrian, 27 (2); Anne, 27, 28; Arthur, 27 (2), 28, 29, 228; Basil, 30; Dorothy, 27, 28 (3), 29 (2); Edward, 27 (3), 28; Eliz., 27, 28 (3); Etheldreda, 30; Francis, 27; Jane, 27; John, 28; Lady Judith, 27; Judith, 27–29; Kath., 27 (2), 228; Margt., 28 (2), 29; Margery, 27; Mary, 28, 29 (2); Mountague, 27; Silvester, 27; Sir Thos., 27; Thos., 28 (3); Wheeler, 28; —, 27, 28
Broom, Margt., 70
Broughton, Bridget, 128; Eliz., 243; Helena, 30; John, 243 (2)
Browne (Brown), Anne, 13, 101; Edith Irene, 263; Eliz., 46; Francis, 101; Harry, 263; Sir John, 60; John, 46, 101; Julian, 60; Robt., 174; Samuel, 183; Sarah, 205; Thos., 205
Brownlow, Audrey, 218; Sir Wm., 218
Bruce, Elizabeth, 98
BRUDENELL, 29
Brudenell, Agnes, 30 (2), 31; Alice, 29 (2), 30; Anthony, 30, 160; Brocas, 31; Cath., 31; Drewe, 30; Sir Edmund, 30; Edmund, 29, 30 (3), 31 (3), 32 (2); Eleanor, 29, 31; Eliz., 30 (3), 31 (2), 32; Lady Etheldreda, 30; Etheldreda, 30; Francis, 31, 32 (2); Helena, 30; Henry, 29, 31; Jane, 31, 32; Joan, 160; Joanna, 29, 30 (2); John, 30, 31 (3); Josa, 32; Judith, 32; Lady Margt., 30; Margt., 29; Lady Maria, 31; Maria, 31 (2); Mary, 32; Matilda, 31; Philipa, 30; Rich., 31 (2); Sir Robt., 30; Robt., 30, 31 (2), 32 (2); Roger, 32; Sir Thos., 30, 31; Thos., 30 (3), 31 (2); Wm., 29–32 (2); —, 31 (2), 32 (2)
Bryan, Joseph, 130; Sarah, 130
Buck, Anne, 121; Samuel, 121

Buckby, Anne, 203; Eleanor, 237; Rich., 237; Wm., 64, 153, 203
Buckingham, Duchess of, 25
Buckingham, Rich., 153
Buckinghamshire, Mary, Countess of, 140
Bucknell, Susan, 213; Wm., 213
Buckworth, Barbara, 204; Edward, 204
Bugg, —, 212
Bulkeley, Mary, 69; —, 69
Bull, Jane, 17
Buller, Marianna, 256, 262; Rich., 256, 262
Bullingham, Mary, 160; Nich., 160
Bullivant, Eliz., 14; Frances, 187; John, 14 (2)
Bullock, Lancelot, 216; Margt., 216
Bulstrod, Agnes, 30; Robt., 30
Bunce, James, 114; Mary, 114
Bunning, Anne, 259; Thos., 259
Bunworth, Rachell, 24; Rich., 24
Burdett, Eliz., 155; Francis, 155
*Burgh*, 102 (2)
Burgoign, John, 20; Susan, 20
Burket, Elianor, 55; Eliz., 174; Geo., 174; Margt., 175; Wm., 55, 175
Burlington, Earl of, *see* Boyle
Burneby, Joan, 102; Thos., 102
Burnell, Alice, 37; John, 37
Burniston, Arabella, 199; Carolina, 199; John, 199
Burrage, Eliz., 59
Burrard, Eliz., 141
Burrell, Grace, 82; John, 82
Burton, Sarah, 79; —, 79
Bury, Alice, 103; Wm., 103
Bustarde, Joan, 45; John, 45
BUTLER, 32, 37
*Butler*, 32, 37
Butler (Boteler, Botiler), Abraham, 38; Alban, 33–35; Alice, 33 (2), 34, 37; Ambrose, 33 (2), 36; An-Alban, 35; Anne, 33, 34 (3), 35 (3), 36, 37; An-Susan, 35; Antony, 38; Barbara, 33–36 (3); Beckingham, 148; Cath., 33 (2); Chas., 36; Dorothy, 33 (2), 38 (2); Edmund, 37; Edward, 33; Lady Eliz., 114; Eliz., 28, 33, 34 (3), 35, 36 (3), 37 (3), 38 (2), 39 (2), 148; Frances, 34; Francis, 38; Frideswide, 37; Geo., 33, 34 (2), 35, 36 (3), 38, 39, 148; Gregory, 205; Isabell, 33; James, 33; Jane, 33, 34; Joan, 33, 35 (2); John, 18, 32, 33 (3), 34, 35 (2), 36, 81; John Christian, 35; Joseph, 38, 39; Joyce, 33, 34; Judith, 37 (2), 81; Knightley, 38; Mabell, 35 (2), 36; Margt., 32, 33 (2), 34, 37, 38; Martha, 35 (2), 36 (2), 38, 179; Martin, 35; Mary, 17, 18, 33 (2), 34 (2), 35 (2), 36–39, 150; Sir Philip, 114; Ralph, 32; Raphael, 39; Rich., 17, 33, 34 (2), 37 (2), 38 (2), 39, 179; Robt., 36; Roger, 32; Samuel, 36; Sanders, 38; Sarah, 37, 38 (2), 39, 205; Sibill, 33, 35; Simon, 34, 35, 36 (4); Temperance, 34; Thos., 33 (2), 34 (3), 37; Thomasine, 36; Wm., 28, 32, 33 (3), 37, 150; —, 33, 34, 38
Butlin (Butviltin), John, 236; Mary, 236
BUTTERY (BOTRY), 39
*Buttery* (*Botry*), 39
Buttery (Botry, Butterie), Anne, 40, 41; Anne Eliz., 41; Cassandra, 40; Cath., 39–41; Crescent, 39, 147; Eliz., 40 (4), 41, 99; Foulk, 39; Joanna, 40; John, 21, 40 (4), 41 (2), 99 (2); Joyce, 21, 40, 41; Margt., 147; Mary, 40 (2); Shreeve, 41; Susan, 39; Susanna, 39; Thos., 40; Wm., 40; —, 40
Button, Sir Wm., 210; —, 210
Byrnard, Anne, 68; Robt., 68

C

Cade, Anth., 129; Grace, 129
Calcot, Jane, 34; Randall, 34
Caldwell, Edward, 13; Louisa, 255; Ralph, 255; Susan, 13
Cammock (Camock), Alice, 89; Mary, 9; Sussex, 89; —, 9
Campion, Elizabeth, 193
Canham, Lucie, 132; Wm., 132
*Cantelupe*, 238, 265
Capell (Caple), Sir Arthur, 137; Edward, 83; Eliz., 52; Sir Hen., 137; Joan, 81; John, 81; Mary, 83; Rich., 52; Lady Theodosia, 137
Capell-Brookes, Baronets, 29
Carew, Sir Nich., 252; Lady Susanna, 252
Carey, Cath., 125; Sir Edw., 125; Margt., Lady Hunsdon, 205; Robt., Lord Hunsdon, 205
Carlisle, James Hay, Earl of, 140; Margt., Countess of, 140
Carlisle, Anne, 92
Carr, Eliz., 124; —, 124
Carrier, Mary, 207; Robt., 207
Carroll, Maria, 100; Thos., 100
Cartaret, Sir Geo., 141; Lady Jemima, 141; Sir Philip, 141
Carte, Eliz., 205; Wm., 205
Carter, Alice, 122; Robt., 122
CARTWRIGHT, 41
*Cartwright*, 41
Cartwright, Anne, 42; Armine, 42; Dorothy, 42; Eliz., 77; Frances, 42; Horatio, 42; Jane, 42; John, 41, 42; Kath., 41, 42; Mary, 41, 42; Rhoda, 42; Rich., 41, 42; Thos., 42; Ursula, 42 (2); Wm., 41 (2); —, 243
Catelyne, Elianor, 143; Robt., 143
CATESBY, 43
*Catesby*, 43
Catesby, Abigal, 44; Anne, 44, 82, 158; Anthony, 43, 44; Bridget, 43 (2), 44, 164; Clifton, 44, 164; Eliz., 44 (2); Frances, 43, 44; Geo., 43, 44 (2); Hanna, 43; Sir Humph., 43; Isabel, 43; Jane, 43; Sir John, 43; John, 44; Kath., 43; Margt., 44 (3), 188; Mary, 43, 44 (3); Maude, 43; Susan, 44; Susanna, 43; Thos., 43 (3), 44, 164, 188; Wm., 44; Zouch, 43; —, 44
Caunton, Eliz., 250, 258; Thos., 250, 258
Cave, —, 67
Cavendish, Lord Henry, 42; Lady Rhoda, 42
Cecil, Henry, 89; Mary, 89
Chamberlain (Chamberlein), Christian, 78;

Dorothy, 33; Edward, 105; Eliz., 105; Geo., 33; Thos., 78
Chambers, Eliz., 146; Jane, 257; John, 257; Sir Wm., 257
*Chanceux*, 102 (2)
Chandos, *see* Bridges
Chapman, Alice, 244; Eleanor, 14; Lancelot, 244; Martha, 56, 107; Mary, 161; Samuel, 56; —, 14, 107
Chapone, Hester, 145; —, 145
Charles I, 35, 41, 93, 100, 106, 124, 171, 183, 247
Charles II, 16, 66, 108, 114, 153, 161, 205
Charlton, Emme, 84; Sir Job, 84; Robt., 84 (2)
Chase, Mercie, 232
CHAUNCY, 45
*Chauncy*, Plate page 45
Chauncy, Anne, 45, 46 (3); Lady Bridget, 45; Bridget, 45 (2), 46 (2), 47, 220; Creswell, 45; Lady Dorcas, 45; Dorcas, 46; Lady Eleanor, 45; Lady Eliz., 45; Eliz., 46 (6); Erasmus, 45; Joan, 45 (3); Joanna, 46, 47; John, 45; Margt., 45; Priscilla, 45; Rich., 46 (2); Risley, 45; Thos., 46; Sir Toby, 45; Toby, 46 (4), 47, 220 (2); Wake, 45; Sir Wm., 45; Wm., 45–47 (2); —, 45
Chebsey (Chubsee), Joan, 35; Wm., 35
Checkley, Edw., 70; Grace, 77; Mary, 70; Rich., 77
Cheek, Essex, 140; Sir Thos., 140
Cheney (Cheyney), Dionise, 91; Eliz., 30, 31; John, 30; Thos., 31 (2), 91; —, 154
Chesham, —, 243
*Chetwode*, Plate facing 245
Chetwood, Anne, 104; Richard, 104
CHILD, 47
*Child*, 47, 264
Child, Anne, 47 (2); Eliz., 47; Lettice, 47; Margt., 47; Mary, 47; Thos., 47 (2)
Chipley, Eliz., 158
Chiseldine, Mary, 238; Rich., 238
Cholmley, Marmaduke, 216; Ursula, 216
Chudley, Alice, 115; Sir Geo., 115
*Christmas*, 209
Christopherson, Anne, 79
Churchman, Maude, 43; Wm., 43
CHYBNALE, 48
*Chybnale*, 48, 264
Chybnale, Anne, 48; Eliz., 48 (5), 49 (4), 50, 133; Frances, 49 (2); Geo., 49; Godfrey, 48 (3), 49 (3), 50 (2); James, 49 (2); Jane, 49 (2); John, 49; Martha, 49, 50 (2); Mary, 49 (3); Susan, 49; Susanna, 49; Thos., 48 (2), 49 (2), 50; Wm., 49, 133
Clare, Earl of, *see* Hollis
Clavering, Honora, 240; Robt., 240
Clayton, Frances, 232
Clement, Anne, 12; John, 12
CLERKE, 50
*Clerke*, 50
Clerke (Clark, Clarke), Agnes, 50, 239; Ambrose, 209; Anne, 6, 51, 52, 56, 209, 210; Aylway, 52; Lady Barbara, 52, 53; Barbara, 52, 53 (2), 56; Bartholomew, 239; Chas. Wm., 56; Christopher, 54; Sir Clement, 52; Clement, 50, 51, 52 (2), 53; Collet, 50; Domatilla Penelope, 56; Dorcas, 52; Dorothy, 53, 122; Edward, 51, 53, 54 (2); Edw. Chas. Thos., 56; Elianor, 55; Lady Eliz., 54, 55; Eliz., 37, 50, 51 (5), 52 (2), 53, 55, 112, 133; Frances, 17, 52, 54, 55 (2), 56 (2); Lady Frances Domatilla, 56; Sir Francis, 54; Francis, 51; Sir Geo., 52; Geo., 50–52 (2), 53 (3), 55, 56 (3), 61; Sir Gilbert, 53, 189; Grace, 53; Lady Hannah, 53; Henry, 2, 50, 51 (3)–54, 56; Jane, 53, 54, 56, 209; Jerome, 51; Joane, 50; Job Thos., 56; Sir John, 50; John, 2, 23, 51 (2), 52, 54 (4), 56; Joseph Maria, 55; Judith, 51; Kath., 2, 51, 52 (2), 54 (2), 55 (3); Lee, 51; Lucresia, 54; Margt., 7, 51, 54 (2); Maria, 61; Martha, 56, 120; Lady Mary, 54; Mary, 2, 23, 52 (2), 53 (3), 54 (2), 56 (2), 189; Maud, 50; Penelope, 56 (2); Philip, 53; Rebeccah, 51 (3); Rich., 50, 120; Sir Robt., 56; Robt., 7, 17, 50, 52, 55, 56, 122; Rowland, 51; S., 53, 55; Sir Samuel, 55; Samuel, 51, 54 (3); Lady Sarah, 52; Sarah, 52, 53 (2); Stewart, 56; Sir Talbot, 53; Talbot, 53; Thos., 2, 51, 52 (2), 54, 56; Wm., 50 (2), 51, 53, 55, 59, 112; Lady —, 54; —, 50, 55, 209, 210
Cleypole, Adam, 119 (2); Anne, 119; Benj., 233; Sir John, 233; Lucie, 233
Clifford, Lady Frances, 205; Francis, Earl of Cumberland, 205; Hen., 137; Lettice, 137; Margery, 143; Rich., 143
Clifton, Lady Ann, 204; Lady Frances, 205; Sir Gervase, 204, 205; Margt., 205; Sarah, 24
Clitherow, Anne, 193
Close, Mary, 256; Samuel, 256
Cobbe, Paul, 57; Thos., 57
Cobham, Anna, 154
COCKAYNE, 57
Cockayne (Cockain), Abigail, 57 (2); Anne, 103; Arabella, 57 (2); Cath., 57 (3); Chas., 57 (2); Eliz., 57 (4); Frances, 57; Francis, 57, 103; Jane, 57; Nich., 57 (2); Oliver, 57 (2); St. John, 57; Sibilla, 57; Sir Thos., 103; Wm., 58 (2)
Cocks, Mary, 165; Rich., 165
Cocksidge, Frances, 134; Henry, 134
Codrington, Agnes, 188; Robt., 188
*Colcomb*, 102
Cole, John, 19; Martha, 19; Robt., 73; Sarah, 73
Coles, Agnes, 219; Eliz., 103, 106, 221; Mary, 67, 103; Peter, 103 (2), 106; Rich., 219
Colley, Anne, 3; Sir Anthony, 190, 191; Edw., 3; Isabell, 159; Jane, 190, 191; John, 159
Collin (Collen), Andrew, 221; Eliz., 221; Jane, 118; Silvester, 118
Collis, Edward, 153
Collop, Eliz., 49; Reginald, 49
Colt, Margt., 212; —, 212
Colthurst, Frances, 49; Thos., 49
COMBES, 58
Combes, Anne, 58; Lady Cath., 58, 214; Cath., 58, 59; Edward, 58; Eliz., 58; Frances, 58; Francis, 58; Grace, 58;

Sir John, 58, 214; John, 58, 59, 213; Mary, 58 (2), 213; Rich., 58; Samuel, 59

*Combmartin*, 102

Compton, —, 210

Conant, Eliz., 178; John, 178

*Constable*, Plate facing 245

Conway, Cath., 69; Jane, 198; Piers, 69; Ralph, 198

CONYERS, 59

*Conyers*, 264

Conyers, Anne, 59; Cath., 159; Christopher, 59 (2); Edward, 59 (2), 156; Eliz., 59 (3); Emanuel, 59; Grissell, 59; Jane, 59 (3); John, 59 (3); Joshuah, 59; Lucy, 59; Maria, 156; Martha, 59; Mary, 59 (4); Moses, 59; Noah, 59; Rich., 59; Samuel, 59; Sara, 59; Wm., 59; —, 59

Coo, 60

*Coo*, 264

Coo, Amie, 60; Anne, 60 (4), 61; Chas., 60 (2); Christopher, 60, 61 (2); Coppinger, 60, 61 (2); Eliz., 60 (2), 61; Henry, 61; Jane, 60 (2); John, 60; Julian, 60; Martha, 61; Mary, 60, 61; Robt., 60; Susan, 60; Thos., 60 (3); Wm., 60 (3), 61 (2)

Cooke, Eliz., 185; Mary, 227; Robt., 185; —, 227

Cookes, Cath., 98; Robt., 98

Cooper, Anne, 6; Cecelie, 5; Eliz., 95; Joyce, 19; Mary, 20; Robt., 5, 6; Thos., 5, 19, 20; Wm., 95

Cope, Eliz., 66; Sir John, 66

Coppinger, Anne, 60; Henry, 60; Judith, 121

Corbett, Col., 257; Edward, 257

Core, Blanch, 118

Corpson, Bridget, 11; Rich., 11

Cotes, Dorcas, 52; Frances, 52, 55; John, 52 (2), 55

Cotton, Elianor, 143; Eliz., 125; Frances, 137; Margt., 243; Rich., 125; Sir Robt., 137; Sir Thos., 137; Thos., 143, 243

Courtine, Anne, 108; Wm., 108

*Cowley*, 102 (2)

Cox, Alice, 166; Eliz., 18; Frances, 179; John, 179; Thos., 166; —, 18

Coxhead, Anne, 70; Thos., 70

Cradock, Anne, 133; Barth., 133

Cragg, John, 80; Martha, 80

Crathorne, Dorothy, 216; Ralph, 216

CRAVEN, 61

*Craven*, 61

Craven, Anna, 61, 62; Anthony, 61, 62; Eliz., 62; Flower, 62; Henry, 61; John, 62 (2); Margt., 61; Maria, 61, 62; Lady Mary, 53; Robt., 61 (2); Theodosia, 62; Thos., 61; Wm., Com. de, 61; Sir Wm., 53; Wm., 61 (4), 62

Crawthorn, Wm., 70; —, 70

Creed, Eliz., 172, 211 (2); John, 172, 211, 223; Mary, 223

CRESWELL, 62

*Creswell*, 62

Creswell, Alicia, 63; Anne, 63 (2); Barth., 62; Cath., 63 (2); Chas., 63; Eliz., 62 (3), 63 (2); Frances, 63; Isabella, 63; Jane, 63; John, 62 (2), 63 (3); Mary, 62, 63 (3), 120; Paul, 63; Rich., 62, 120; Robt., 62; Samson, 62; Susan, 63; Susanna, 63; Sybilla, 63; Thos., 62, 63; Wm., 63

Crewe (Crew), Armine, 42; Eliz., 108; Jemima, 141; John, Lord, 141; John, 108; Lord, 172; Mary, 108; Thos., Lord, 26, 42

Crick, Eliz., 179; John, 179

Crofts, Anna, 61

Cromwell, Eliz., 83, 183; Philip, 83; Sir T., 174; —, 183

Crooke (Crook), Paul, 60; Sarah, 11; Susan, 60

Crophull, Plate facing 245

Crouch, Anne, 137; John, 137, 139; Margt., 139

Crow, Anne, 180; Wm., 180

Cubbige, Margt., 161; Robt., 161

Cumberland, Francis, Earl of, 205

Currie, Chas., 262; Diana Eliz., 262

Curst, Joshua, 24; Tabitha, 24

Curtis, Cath., 18; Robt., 18

Cushion, —, 212

Cuss, Eliz., 226

Cutcher, —, 203

Cuthbert, Edward, 254; Eliz., 254

D

Dalby, Alice, 248; Edmund, 248; Geo., 98; Sarah, 98

Dale, Dorothy, 180; John, 180

Dalwen, Dorothy, 124; Wm., 124

Daniel (Daniell), Margt., 70; Mary, 207; Robt., 70

Danson, Israel, 201; Rachel, 201

Danvers, Daniel, 106; Jane, 106; Sir John, 130; Mary, 130, 131; Wm., 131

Darley, Eliz., 216; Sir Rich., 216

Darrel, Mary, 54; Sir Robt., 54

Daubeney, Lady, 107

*Daventry*, Seal of, 64

Davies, Eliz., 236; Francis, 236; Giles, 236; Mary, 236; Thos., 236

Davis, Hugh, 248; Ursula, 248

Day (Daye), Dorothy, 180; Edmund, 180; John, 180; Sarah, 180

Dayrell, Lady Mary, 252; Mary, 252; Sir Marmaduke, 252

Dean, Elizabeth, 46

Deeble, Frances, 82; James, 82

*De la Borne*, Plate facing 45

De la Fountain, Sir Erasmus, 161; Frances, 161; John, 161

Delves, Jane, 109; Sir Thos., 109; Thos., 109

Dennet, Joan, 154; John, 154

DENNY, 65

*Denny*, 65

Denny (Dennie), Abigail, 66; Anne, 65 (3), 66; Anthony, 65 (2); Chas., 65; Cordelia, 65 (2); Daniel, 65 (2); Sir Edw., 65 (2); Edw., 65; Eliz., 65 (2); Francis, 65; Gustavus, 65; Henry, 65, 66; Hill, 66; Lady Margt., 65; Mary, 65 (4), 106; Peter, 65, 66; Thos., 65, 66; —, 106

Dent, Eliz., 109; Giles, 109

Denton, Anne, 260; Sir Anthony, 251;

Lady Eliz., 251; Eliz., 235, 260; Mary, 9; Thos., 235; —, 9
Denton *alias* D'Ewes, Eliz., 260
Depden, Agnes, 30; Thos., 30
Devereux, Anne, 108; Lady Eliz., 106; Essex, 108; Sir Walter, 106
Devonshire, Cath., 159; John, 159
D'Ewes, Eliz., 251; Paul, 251
Dickens, Alice, 88; Valentine, 88
Dickinson (Dickenson), Benj., 256; Eliz., 256; Mary, 194
*Dicons*, 48, 264
Digby, Anne, 228; Kenelm, 228; Margery, 143; Wm., 143
Dike, John, 121; Judith, 121; Wm., 121
Dillingham, Jane, 18; Joseph, 18
Dimock, Sir Chas., 228; Lady Eleanor, 228
Dingley, Edward, 229; Frances, 229
Dison, Anne, 133; —, 133
Dixon, Wm., 218
Dod, Anne, 163; Arden, 26; Chas., 26; Eliz., 40; John, 40, 163
Doddington, Dorcas, 93; Sir Francis, 93
Doe, George, 120; Mary, 120
Doiley, Eliz., 85; John, 85
*D'Oilly*, 102
Dole, Anne, 85; James, 85
Donne (Done), Anne, 145; Edward, 145; Sir John, 108; Mary, 108
Dopp, Mary, 173; Wm., 173
Dormer, Margaret, 51
Dorrington, Margt., 33; Thos., 33
Dove, Eliz., 217; Margt., 83; Sir Wm., 83, 217
Downes, Anne, 84; Rich., 84
Drake, Lady Eliz., 138; Sir Wm., 138
Dring, Anne, 70; Dan., 70; Mary, 231
Drury, Lady Eliz., 30; Sir Robt., 30, 139; —, 139
Dry, Agnes, 187; Edward, 187 (2)
DRYDEN, 66
*Dryden*, 66
Dryden (Driden), Lady Anne, 67; Anne, 67; Benj., 67; Bevill, 67; David, 66; Dorothy, 66; Lady Eliz., 66; Eliz., 66, 67; Sir Erasmus, 66 (2), 171; Erasmus, 66, 67; Lady Frances, 66; Frances, 67; Lady Honor, 67; Honor, 67; Sir John, 67 (2); John, 66 (2), 67 (2); Mary, 66 (2); Lady Priscilla, 67; Rich., 67; Sir Robt., 67; Susan, 66, 171; Wm., 67; —, 67 (2)
Dubber, Anne, 144; —, 144
Dudley, John, 32; Margaret, 32; Mary, 181; Samuel, 181
Dugdale, Wm., 196
Duke, Margt., 162; Talmash, 162
*Dumbleton*, 15
Dumbleton, Frances, 16; Geo., 16 (2), 17; Mary, 16, 17
Dun, Daniel, 213; Eliz., 213
Duncomb, Cath., 57, 130; Lettice, 219; Thos., 219, 220; Ursula, 220; Wm., 57
Dunkley, Eliz., 8; John, 8
Dunstar, Rebecca, 208
Dunton, Cath., 4; Thos., 4
Durham, John, 8
*Duston*, 102
Dyer, Elizabeth, 107

E

Earl, Augustine, 73; Eliz., 65; Margt., 73; —, 65
Edgcomb, Anne, 141; Margt., 65; Peter, 65; Rich., 141
Edolphe, Jane, 75; Tho., 75
Edwards, Frances, 225; Jacomin, 217; Peter, 184; Susanna, 184; Thos., 225
EGERTON, 68
*Egerton*, 68
Egerton, Lady Anne, 68, 69; Anne, 69, 76; Arthur, 68; Barbara, 69; Lady Bridget, 68; Bridget, 69; Lady Cath., 69; Chas., 68; Eliz., 68, 69; Frances, 68; Jane, 68; Sir John, 68, 69 (2), 76 (2); John, 41, 68, 69, 126; Lady Margt., 68; Margt., 68, 69; Mary, 41, 68, 69 (2), 251; Nightingale, 126; Sir Philip, 69; Philip, 68, 69; Sir Rowland, 68; Rowland, 68; Sir Thos., 251; Thos., 69, 126; —, 69
Ekins, Alex., 190; Anne, 231; Dorothy, 29; Thos., 29, 231
Ellis, Mary, 49; Wm., 49
Elmes, Anna, 220; Anthony, 211; Frances, 86; John, 86, 220; Mary, 93; Rich., 220; Susanna, 211
Elrington, Jane, 30
Emely, Joyce, 81; Maximilian, 81
England, Agnes, 1; John, 1
Englefield, Philipa, 30; Phillippi, 30
*English*, 222
Enson, John, 154; Susanna, 154
Entwisell, Margt., 30; Bertin, Viscount Burbeck, 30
Erwin, Essex, Viscountess, 140; Viscount, 140
Esche, Matilda de, 234; Roger de, 234
Essington, Anne, 93; Tho., 93
Eston, Eliz., 8; John, 8
Etough, Henry, 196; Martha, 196
Euer, Mary, 142; Thos., 142
Evans, Sarah, 112; Walter, 112
Evelyn, Anne, 138; Eliz., 138; Rich., 138
Everard, Eliz., 34; Rich., 34
Ewerby, Joanna, 30; John, 30
*Ewyas*, 102
Exton, John, 32; Mary, 32
Eyton, Bridget, 236; Edward, 27, 236; Jane, 27

F

Fabian, Martha, 126; Mary, 40; Wm., 40, 126
Facer, Eliz., 198; Wm., 198
Fairfax, Anne, 215; Ferdinando, Lord, 42; Guy, 215; Ursula, 42
Fane, Frances, 85; Mary, 42; Mildmay, Earl of Westmorland, 85; Robt., 42; —, Earl of Westmorland, 42
Farmarie, Cath., 199; John, 199
Farmer (Farmour), Bridget, 105; Cath., 3, 156; Eliz., 62; Geo., 208; Sir Hatton, 156; Jane, 208; John, 62; Mary, 103; Rich., 3, 103, 105
Farnborough, Alice, 75

Farnese, Lady Arabella, 229; Sir Robt., 229
Farrand, Bridget, 46; Wm., 46
Fauconer, Geo., 100; Maria, 100
Faunce, Marian, 114; Thos., 114
Faunt, Mabel, 135; Walter, 135
Fenwick, George, 235; Margt., 235
Fernley, Etheldreda, 30
Ferrers, Anne, 103; Edw., 103; Susanna, 169; Wm., 169
Fetherston, Isabell, 247, 248; Joane, 248; John, 247, 248; Thos., 248
*Fettiplace*, 102
FILBRIGGE, 69
*Filbrigge*, 264
Filbrigge, Anne, 70; Eliz., 70; Isabell, 70; Jane, 70 (2); Sir John, 69; John, 70 (3); Margt., 70 (3); Martha, 70; Mary, 70 (2); Robt., 70; Sir Roger, 69; Sarah, 70; Simon, 69; Thos., 70 (3); Wm., 70; —, 70 (3)
Finch, Margt., 69; Windsor, 69
FISH, 71
*Fish*, 71
Fish, Alice, 71 (2); Amy, 71, 72; Anne, 71; Anthony, 72; Augustine, 72; Barbara, 72; Eamia, 71; Eliz., 72 (2); Grace, 72; Henry, 72 (2); Jeremiah, 71, 72; Jeremy, 71; Jerome, 72; John, 71, 72 (2); Joseph, 72; Kath., 72; Mary, 72 (2); Osborne, 71; Prudence, 72; Robt., 71 (4), 72 (2); Samuel, 71; Sarah, 71, 72; Thos., 72; Wm., 71; —, 72 (2)
Fitch, John, 65; Mary, 65
*Fitzhugh*, Plate facing 245
Fitz William, Eliz., 30; Wm., 30
Flamsted, John, 147; Mary, 147
Flaxford, *see* Flexney
Fleetwood, Anne, 199; Cath., 52; Chas., 52; Rich., 199
Fleming, Cath., 218; Chas., 177; Judith, 177; Thos., 218
Fletcher, Anne, 196; John, 196; Wm., 196
Flexney (Flaxford), Eliz., 5; Wm., 5
Flint, Anne, 213; Thos., 213
Flower, Eliz., 160; John, 160
Flowers, Elleyn, 228; Geo., 228
Flude, Eliz., 91; Wm., 91
Foley, Anne, 109; Sarah, 109; Thos., 109 (2)
Forbes, Arabella, 199; Francis, 199
Ford, John, 25; Lettice, 25
Forest (Forrest), Sir Anthony, 128; Isabell, 128; Miles, 128
FORSTER, 73
Forster, Adam, 73; Alice, 73; Anne, 73; Augustine, 73 (4); Edward, 73; Eliz., 73 (2); Jane, 73; M., 73; Margt., 73 (3); Mary, 73 (2); Rich., 73 (4); Sarah, 73; Thos., 73 (3); Wm., 73
Forth (Foorth), Alderman, 165; Dannet, 183; Mary, 183; —, 165
Fosbrook, John, 127 (2); Margery, 127; Susanna, 127
Foulhurst, Bridget, 159; Mary, 159; Sir Thos., 159 (2)
Fox, Alice, 84; Anne, 247; Eliz., 133; John, 84; Thos., 247; —, 133
*Foxcot*, Plate facing 245
Foxley, Michael, 8; Phillis, 8
Frampton, Mary, 121; Matthew, 121
Franklin, Lady Dorothy, 53; Lady Frances, 54; Sir John, 53, 54
Freckleton, John, 36; Mary, 36
Freeman, Eliz., 44, 85 (2), 138; Henry, 85; Jane, 185; John, 185, 231; Mary, 231; Ralph, 44, 138; Sam., 164; Susan, 164
Freer, Anne, 144; John, 144
French, Anne, 110; Edward, 110; Eliz., 217
Freshwater, Eliz., 217; Thos., 217
FREWEN, 74
Frewen, Anne, 74 (3); Bridget, 75; Christian, 74 (2); Eleana, 74; Eliz., 74 (2); Emma, 75; Frances, 75; Francis, 74 (3); John, 74 (2), 75 (2); Kath., 74; Lydia, 25, 74; Margt., 74; Mary, 74 (2), 75; Robt., 74 (2), 75; Thos., 74 (2), 75
Friend, John, 153
Frost, Eliz., 182; John, 182
Frowe, Alice, 154
Frye, ––, 150
Fulham, Dr., 54; Margt., 54
Fuller, Joyce, 33; Millicent, 189; Thos., 189; Wm., 33
Fullwood, Sarah, 5; Wm., 5
Fulnetby, Barbara, 250, 260; Christopher, 250, 260
Fulwood, Anthony, 193; Margt., 193
*Furneaux*, Plate facing 245
Furnese, Cath., 230; Sir Robt., 230
Furtho, Edward, 126; Eliz., 228; Nightingale, 126; Thos., 228

G

Gage, Cecilie, 190, 191; Sir John, 54; Wm., 190, 191; —, 54
GARDINER, 75
Gardiner, Alice, 75; Anne, 75 (2), 76 (2); Daniel, 75; Egerton, 76; Eliz., 76; Geo., 75 (2), 76; Jane, 75, 76; John, 75 (3), 76 (4); Margt., 75; Martha, 75, 76; Mary, 76; Sir Robt., 260; Thos., 75, 76
Gardner, Anne, 69, 202; Eliz., 20, 81; John, 69 (2); Martha, 80; Phil., 202; Wm., 81; —, 20
Garmer, Anne, 2
Garrard, Jane, 251; Sir John, 251
Garret, John, 201; Philip, 201
Garton, Eliz., 15; —, 15
Gastrell, Eliz., 241; Fabian, 106; Henry, 241; Jane, 108; Mary, 106; Peregrine, 108
Gates, Henry, 82; Lucie, 82
Gaudern, Judith, 185; Robt., 185
Geary, Maria, 31
Gee, Philippa, 254; Rich., 254
GENT, 76
*Gent*, 264
Gent, Bridget, 77; Cicelie, 76; Edward, 77 (2); Eliz., 77 (5); Frances, 77; Geo., 76, 77; Grace, 77 (2); Hattill, 77; Henry, 76, 77; John, 76; Joseph, 77; Mary, 77 (3); Moral, 77; Rich., 76, 77; Robt., 76; Samuel, 77; Sarah, 77 (3); Susan, 77; Wm., 76, 77 (4); —, 76 (3), 77

Gerard, Judith, 209; Rich., 209; Sir Wm., 209
*Gernegan*, Plate facing 245
GIBBES, 78
*Gibbes*, 264
Gibbes (Gibbs), Anne, 35; Anthony, 78 (4); Chas., 78 (2); Christian, 78 (2); Eliz., 78 (2); Francis, 78; Geo., 35; Hugh, 78; Mary, 78 (2), 178; Robt., 78; Sarah, 78; Thos., 78, 178
Gibson, Anne, 236; Rich., 236; Sarah, 222; Wm., 222
GIFFARD, 79
*Giffard*, 264
Giffard (Gifford), Amicia, 79; Amy, 79, 184, 185; Anne, 79 (2), 80 (3); Barbara, 79; Bridget, 79; Chas. Francis, 80; Edmund, 80; Eliz., 80 (2), 224; Ellen, 80; Frances, 79, 80; Francis, 79 (3), 80; Jane, 79 (2), 80; John, 80; Laurence, 79; Martha, 80; Mary, 79, 80; Rebecca, 80; Rich., 79, 80; Roger, 79, 80, 185; Samuel, 80, 224; Sarah, 79; Susanna, 79, 80, 224; Thos., 79, 80 (2), 184; Wm., 80 (2); —, 80
Gilbert, Anne, 6; Henry, 198; Samuel, 198; Wm., 6
Gilman, Cath., 6; John, 6
Glasier, Alice, 169; Jeffrey, 169
Glasscock, Mary, 252; Wm., 252
Glisson, Dr., 59; Mary, 59
Glover, Mary, 163; Roger, 167; Susanna, 167; —, 163
Goad, Dr., 218; Jane, 218
Godbere, Francis, 37; Mary, 37
*Godfrey*, 48, 150, 264
Godfrey, Frances, 151; John, 151
Godschalk, Anne, 188; John, 188
Goldsmith, Daniel, 55; Mary, 55
*Golover*, 102
Goodday, Eliz., 188; Geo., 188
Goodfellow, Christopher, 60; Jane, 60
Goodman, Geo., 37; Sarah, 37
Goodrich, Benj., 95; Mary, 95
Goodwin, Lettice, 248; Mary, 176; Thos., 248
Goodyer, John, 187; Mary, 187
Gorge, Arthur, 46; Eliz., 46
Gostlow, Mary, 110; Rich., 110
Gostwick (Gostick), Susanna, 43; Wm., 43
*Gourney*, 27, 47, 264
Gourney, Anne, 47; John, 47
Grace, Job, 56
Grantham, Eliz., 162; Thos., 162
Gray, Anne, 144; Eliz., 234; Wm., 144; *see also* Grey
Green (Greene), John, 160; Rich., 221; Theophila, 221; Ursula, 160
Greenwood, Kath., 15; —, 15
Gregory, Deborah, 135; Eliz., 40; Valentine, 135
GRENDON, 81
Grendon, Anne, 81; Edward, 82; Eliz., 81 (3); Geo., 81 (2), 82; Hannah, 82; Joan, 81; John, 82; Joyce, 81 (2); Judith, 81 (2); Martha, 82; Mary, 81 (2), 82; Maximilian, 81; Michaell, 81; Samuell, 81; Wm., 81 (2)
Greswold, Eliz., 122; Thos., 122
*Grey*, Plate facing 245
Grey (Gey), Eliz., 16, 33; Hen., Earl of Kent, 125; Mercy, 97; Stephen, 97; Lady Susan, 125; Sybil, 210; Thos., Earl of Stanford, 16; Thos., Lord, 16; *see also* Gray
Grey of Ruthyn, Lords, *see* Longvile and Yelverton
Grey of Wilton, Arthur, Lord, 68; Bridget, 68
Griffin (Griffen), Anne, 75; Edward, 154; Grace, 154; —, 75
Griffith, Anne, 133; Edw., 133; John, 133
Grimeston, Ellen, 216; Thos., 216
Griswold, Edw., 19; Margt., 19
Grosvenor, Foulk, 42; Mary, 42
Grove *alias* Atte Grove, Alice, 29; Thos., 29
Ground (Grounds), Eliz., 10; Margt., 10 (2); Robt., 10 (2)
Groves, —, 177
Gubbin, Alice, 245; Robt., 245
Gunter, Major, 106; Mary, 106
Gwillim, Eliz., 211; Thos., 211

H

Hacket, Dorothy, 255; Lisle, 255; Mary, 255
Hadock, Ursula, 134
HAKE, 82
*Hake*, 82
Hake, Anna, 83; Anne, 82; Anthony, 83; Edward, 83; Eliz., 83 (3); Fane, 83; Frances, 82; Fitz Williams, 83 (2); Grace, 82, 83 (2); Henry, 83; John, 83; Lucie, 82 (2); Margt., 83; Mary, 82, 83 (3); Robt., 83; Simon, 83 (2); Thos., 83 (3); Wm., 82 (2), 83 (3); —, 83
Hale, Alice, 222; Rich., 222
Hales, Sir Edward, 96; Eliz., 96; Wm., 96
Halford (Hartford), Eliz., 39; Hannah, 179; John, 40; Mary, 40, 59; Samuel, 39; Stephen, 179
Hall, Eliz., 202; Margt., 19; Thos., 202
Hallet, Eliz., 146; Lettice, 146; Wm., 146
Hamond, Eliz., 183; Martha, 17; Thos., 17; Wm., 183
Hampden (Hambden), Eliz., 108; John, 108, 109 (2); Rich., 109; Sarah, 109
Hanbury, Eliz., 53; Thos., 53
Hands, Edw., 248; Mary, 248
HARBY, 84
*Harby*, 84
Harby, Alice, 84; Anne, 84 (2), 85 (2); Cath., 84, 85; Sir Clement, 85; Clement, 85 (3); Daniel, 84; Edward, 26, 84, 85 (2), 86; Eliz., 84 (2), 85 (6), 86 (2); Emme, 26, 84 (2), 85; Sir Erasmus, 85; Erasmus, 84; Frances, 85, 86; Francis, 85, 86 (2); Henry, 86; Isabelle, 84; Sir Job, 85; Job, 85 (3); Joane, 84, 85; John, 84 (2); Keynsham, 86; Margt., 84 (2); Mary, 84; Nicholas, 84; Parnell, 86 (2); Rebecca, 85; Rich., 84; Sarah, 85; Susan, 85 (2); Thos., 84 (2), 85 (2), 86; Wm., 84 (2); —, 85
*Harding*, Plate facing 45

Harding, John, 178; Mary, 178
Hardwike, Cordelia, 128; Wm., 128
Hardy, Elizabeth, 54
Hare, Henry [Hugh], Lord Coleraine, 140; John, 139; Lucie, Lady Coleraine, 140; Margt., 139
Harlackenden, Mary, 65; Rich., 65
Harpur, Frances, 161; Henry, 161; Jemima, 162; Sir John, 161, 162
Harriman, John, 191; Mary, 191
Harrington, Eliz., 136; Sir James, 136; Lady Jane, 186, 247; Sir Sapcote, 186, 247
Harris, Anne, 20, 197; Sir Cranmer, 237; Francis, 197; Malachi, 20; Mary, 237; Sarah, 133; Thos., 237; —, 133
Harrison, Dorothea, 241; Francis, 72; John, 241; —, 72
Hart, Anne, 134; Edward, 213; Hesther, 213; Theophilus, 134
Hartford (Halford), John, 40; Mary, 40
Hartop, Anne, 204; Sir Edward, 204; Edw., 66; Mary, 66; —, 204
Hartwell, Agnes, 31; Sir Wm., 31
*Harvey*, 150
Harvey (Harvy), Cath., 152; Sir Daniel, 138; Eliz., 138; Martin, 152; Mary, 186, 219; Robt., 219; Sir Stephen, 186; Stephen, 152 (2)
*Harwedon*, 102
Harwedon, Margt., 102; Margery, 102
Haslerig, Arthur, 181; Edward, 73; Eliz., 73; John, 181
Haslewood, Anthony, 115; Eliz., 115
*Hastings*, 265
Hastings, Anne, 9; Cath., 154; Lady Eliz., 116; Henry, 9; Sir Radulph, 154; *see also* Earls of Huntingdon
Hatton, Alice, 226; Christopher, Lord, 137; Eliz., Lady, 137; Lucy, 210; Sir Rich., 226; Serjeant [Robt.], 226
Havard, —, 124
*Havering*, Plate facing 45
Hawes, Eliz., 106; Samuell, 106
Hawkins, Annabella, 155; Joanna, 30; John, 155; Margt., 168; —, 168
Hawthorn, Grace, 24; —, 24
*Hawton*, Plate facing 45
Hawtrey (Hawtree), Joan, 239; Maria, 31; Thos., 31, 239
Hay, Herbert, 115; Martha, 115
Haymer, Hester, 117; —, 117
Haynes (Heines, Heynes), Anne, 185; Eliz., 57; Jane, 247; John, 57; Wm., 185
Hearne (Herne), Basil, 123; Eliz., 123; Frederick, 123; Judith, 123; Sir Nathan, 123; Susanna, 123
Hedge, Anne, 23; Thos., 23
Henchman, Eliz., 211
Henry VII, 235
Henshaw, Dorothy, 243; Thos., 243
Herick, —, 232
Heron, —, 235
Hervey, W., 265
Hewet, Alice, 235; Robt., 235
Heynes, *see* Haynes
HEYWOOD, 86
Heywood, Cath., 87; Chas., 87; Deborah, 87; Eliz., 86, 87; Isabell, 87; Jacomin, 86, 87; Joan, 87; John, 87 (2); Mary, 87, 111; Raphael, 86, 87 (2); Samuell, 87 (2); Sarah, 87 (2); Thos., 86, 87 (3), 111; Valentine, 87; Wm., 87 (2); —, 86 (2)
Hicks, John, 156; Maria, 156; Sir Wm., 67
Hide, *see* Hyde
Higgins, Anne, 248
HILL, 88
*Hill*, 88
Hill, Adam, 65, 66; Agnes, 90; Alice, 88, 89; Anne, 65, 66, 89 (2), 90; Anthony, 88; Arnold, 88; Augustine, 148; Barbara, 89; Cath., 90; Cordelia, 65; Dorothy, 89, 140, 179; Edward, 88, 89, 90 (2); Eliz., 88 (2), 89, 90; Francis, 88 (2), 90, 179; Geo., 88; Hen., 90; John, 88, 89 (3), 90; Jns., 140; Joseph, 89, 90; Judith, 88, 89; Margt., 88, 244; Martin, 88; Mary, 20, 88 (2), 89 (3), 148; Nath., 89, 90 (2); Percevall, 88; Robt., 90; Rowland, 244; Samuel, 20, 89, 90; Sarah, 89; Susan, 89 (2); Susanna, 89 (2), 90, 140; Theophilus, 89 (2), 90; Thos., 89
Hills, Susan, 190; —, 190
Hind (Hinde), Eliz., 212; Sarah, 94; Thos., 94
Hindes, Anne, 106; Eliz., 6; Rich., 106
Hobart, Mabell, 135; Sir Miles, 135; —, 135
Hobday, Arabella, 110; John, 110
Hobet, Deborah, 87
Hoby, Barbara, 245; Wm., 245
Hodges, Jane, 107; John, 108; Kath., 108; Martha, 70; Wm., 107
Hodgkin, Alex., 205; Eliz., 205
*Hokeley*, Plate facing 245
Holbech, Ambrose, 166; Anne, 46; Hester, 166; Jane, 22; Wm., 22, 46
Holhed (Hallhed, Holled), Anne, 105; Barbara, 36; Eliz., 130; Jonathan, 105; Wm., 36
Holland, Earl of, *see* Rich
Holland, Eliz., 147; John, 147; Lucresia, 54; Mary, 74; Stephen, 54; —, 127
Holliday, Lady Anne, 139; Sir Leonard, 139
Hollins, Eliz., 243; John, 243
Hollis, Gilbert, Earl of Clare, 116; John, Earl of Clare, 116; Lady Penelope, 116
Hollyer, Gamaliel, 191; Martha, 191; Samuel, 191
Holman, Eliz., 88; Mary, 53, 81; Philip, 53; Raphe, 88; Thos., 81
Holmes, Joan, 85; Mary, 168; Randle, 85; Rebecca, 168; Robt., 168
*Holt*, 265
Holt, Henry, 207; Margt., 207
Hood, Eliz., 166; Jane, 106; Paul, 166; Rich., 106
Hoods, Anne, 164; Rich., 164
Hooten, Eliz., 239; —, 239
Hope, John, Earl of Hopetoun, 262; Mary, 262
HOPKINS, 91
Hopkins, Anne, 91 (2); Clare, 91 (2); Daniel, 91 (3); Dionise, 91 (3); Dorothy, 91; Edward, 91; Eliz., 91; Rich., 91; Thos., 91 (2)

Horseman, John, 4; Margt., 4
Horton, Mary, 207
Hoskins, Sir Edmund, 85; Eliz., 85
Hoste, Derick, 115; Mary, 115
Houghton, Rich., 6; Sarah, 6
Howard, Lady Eliz., 66; Thos., Earl of Berks, 66
Howes, Eleanor, 45; John, 153; Marie, 175
Howorth, Edmund, 105; Lucy, 105
Hoyth, John, 57; Sibilla, 57
Huddleston, Andrew, 200; Mary, 200
Hugford, Frances, 34; John, 34; Thos., 34
Hughes, Mary, 226; Thos., 226
Humble, Sir John, 118; Sarah, 118
Hume, Margaret, 235; —, 235
Humfrey, Anne, 37; Raphael, 37
Hungerford, Anthony, 142; Diana, 142; Sir Edward, 142
Hunt, Anne, 34; Caroline, 262; Raphael, 97; Thos. Welch, 262; Ursula, 97; —, 34, 247
Huntington, Ferdinando, Earl of, 116; Theophilus, Earl of, 116; *see also* Hastings
Hurst, Dorothy, 126; John, 126
Hussey, Eliz., 9; Sarah, 114; Sir Thos., 114; Wm., 9
Hutton, Matthew, 42
Hyde (Hide), Ellen, 96; Humphrey, 222; James, 120; Mary, 120; Robt., 96; Wm., 222

I

I'ANSON, 92
*I'anson*, 92
I'anson, Anne, 92 (3), 93 (2), 94; Barbara, 94; Sir Brian, 93; Brian, 92, 93 (3), 94 (3); Clement, 92; Chas., 94; Christopher, 92; Dorcas, 93; Edward, 94; Eliz., 92 (2), 94; Frances, 93; Geo., 94; Hannah, 92; Henry, 93; Hesther, 94 (2); James, 92 (2), 93 (2); John, 92, 93 (3), 94 (2); Judith, 93; Margt., 92; Mary, 93 (5), 94; Nath., 93; Rich., 92; Sarah, 94; Silena, 94; Susanna, 93, 94; Thos., 93, 94; Thomasine, 93; Wm., 93, 94
Ibbs, Alexander, 259; Faith, 259
Iliffe, Anne, 211
Ingram, Cath. Milcah, 246; John, 246
Irby, Anne, 204; Sir Anthony, 139, 204; Anthony, 204; Eliz., 139; —, 139
Ireland, Anne, 26; Eliz., 158; Mary, 23; Wm., 23, 26, 158
Irons, John, 202
ISHAM, 250
*Isham*, 250
Isham, Alex., 259; Anna, 263; Anna Philippa, 255; Anne, 141, 250, 259 (2), 260 (2); Arthur, 262; Arthur Chas., 263; Augustine, 260, 261; Barbara, 250, 259, 260; Caroline, 261 (2), 262; Chas., 252, 254; Sir Chas. Edmund, 257; Chas. Euseby, 261; Charlotte, 261, 262; Charlotte Eliz., 262; Christopher, 250; Diana, 255, 261 (2); Diana Eliz., 262; Dorothy Evelyn Vere, 263; Edith Irene, 263; Sir Edmund, 254; Edmund, 254, 255, 257; Edmunda, 253; Edward, 259; Elinor, 258; Eliza, 257; Lady Eliz., 253, 254; Eliz., 250 (4), 251 (2), 252, 254 (3), 255 (2), 256 (2), 259 (3), 260 (4), 261; Eliz. Mary Victoria, 263; Lady Emily, 257; Emily, 258; Emily Caroline, 257; Sir Euseby, 177; Euseby, 250, 255 (2), 259, 261 (2); Evelyn Rose, 263; Faith, 259, 260; Ferdinando, 252; Frances, 253 (2); Gardiner, 260, 261; Gregory, 141; Gyles, 258; Harriet, 256; Henry, 177, 250, 252, 254, 258, 259 (2), 262; Henry Chas., 256, 262; Hy. Euseby Murray, 263; Hester, 253; Ian Vere Gyles, 263; Isabel Vere, 257; Isabella Mary, 262; Jane, 251 (2), 252, 257, 259; Sir John, 251; John, 250, 252, 253 (2), 254, 259 (2), 260, 261; John Edm., 256; John Vere, 258 (2); Lady Judith, 251; Judith, 251, 252; Julia Charlotte, 261; Sir Justinian, 251, 253, 255 (2), 256; Justinian, 253; Sir Justinian Vere, 256; Louisa, 255, 258; Louisa Mary, 257; Maria, 255; Marianna, 256, 262; Martha Jane, 258; Martha Jane Elinor, 257; Lady Mary, 255, 256; Mary, 29, 177, 252–254 (2), 258–261; Mary Deborah, 256; Matilda, 261; Lady Millicent, 258; Norman Murray Crawford, 263; Lady Philippa, 254; Philippa, 255; Rich., 250, 259, 260 (2); Robt., 250, 257; Sophia, 256; Susan, 260; Lady Susanna, 255; Susanna, 251–253, 256; Sir Thos., 252; Thos., 250, 254, 256, 257, 259 (2), 260; Lady Vere, 251, 252; Sir Vere, 258; Vere, 254, 257; Vere Arthur Rich., 263; Virginia, 258; Wm., 177, 259; Zaccheus, 29
Ives, Anne, 90; Eliz., 58; Mary, 189; Paul, 90; Wm., 189

J

Jackson, Edm., 120; Frances, 218; Martha, 120; Mary, 217; Thos., 217, 218; —, 165
James I, 93, 104, 138, 153, 185
James II, 55, 56
James, Edw., 55; Frances, 55
James *alias* Aspin, Anne, 231; Edward, 231
Jeffery (Jefferay), Eliz., 137, 174; Sir John, 137; John, 174
Jeffreys, Benj., 146; Jane, 146
Jenison, Eliz., 220; Raphe, 220
Jenkinson, Brigitta, 24; Geo., 24; Sir Jonathan, 56; Lady Mary, 56
Jennings (Jennens), John, 99; Kath., 99; Rich., 21; Susanna, 21
Jephs, Robt., 15; Sarah, 15
Jersey, Earl of, *see* Villiers
Jessop, Jane, 204; Wm., 204
Jobson, Sara, 205; Thos., 205
John, King of England, 153
Johnson, Caroline, 261; Geo., 261; Jane, 127; Martin, 127, 129; Mary, 129
Johnston, Mary, 129; Walter, 129
Jordan, Abigail, 57; Anne, 242; John, 242; Robt., 57; Wm., 242
Juxon, Joan, 120; Tho., 120; Wm., Abp. of Canterbury, 120

K

Keble, Eliz., 159; —, 159
Kelsey, Elizabeth, 46
KEMP, 95
*Kemp*, 95
Kemp, Alice, 96; Andrew, 95, 96 (2); Benj., 96; Cath., 95; Dorothy, 95; Eliz., 95 (6); Frances, 167; Francis, 167; Margt., 95 (2); Mary, 95 (2), 96; Raphe, 95; Rebecca, 95; Sir Robt., 95; Robt., 95; Susan, 96 (2); Thos., 95 (3), 96
Kensham, Eliz., 85; Geo., 85; —, 85
Kent, Ellen, 97; Rich., 97
KENWRICK, 96
*Kenwrick*, 96
Kenwrick, Alex., 98; Anne, 97 (2); Boetius, 97; Cath., 97–99; Chas., 98; Edward, 97, 98 (2); Eliz., 41, 96, 97 (3), 98 (5), 99 (3); Ellen, 96, 97; Geo., 41, 98, 99; Hannah, 97–99 (2); John, 97 (2), 98; Mary, 97; Mercy, 97; Milicent, 98; Penelope, 98; Raphael, 97, 98; Rich., 97 (2), 98 (2); Robt., 96 (2), 97 (2), 98, 99 (2); Sarah, 97, 98 (2); Thos., 98; Ursula, 97 (2), 98, 99; Wm., 97–99; —, 97
Keynton, Mary, 254; Thos., 254
Kilby, Bridget, 236; Eliz., 83; Robt., 83, 236
Kimbold, Grace, 99; Thos., 99
Kinardsley (Kinersley), Dorothy, 165; Sarah, 52; Thos., 52; Walt., 165
Kinch, Emily, 258; John, 258
King, Dorothy, 126; Eliz., 8; John, 8, 26, 77, 126; Mary, 26; Rich., 64; Sarah, 77; Susan, 77
KINGSTON, 99
Kingston, Eliz., 100; Grace, 99, 100 (2); Henry, 99, 100; John, 99; Roger, 99; Thos., 99, 100 (2); Wm., 99, 100
Kinnesman, Harold, 49; Jane, 49
KIRKHAM, 100, 101
*Kirkham*, 100
Kirkham, Amie, 101 (2), 128; Ann, 60, 101 (2); Chas., 101 (2); Eliz., 100, 101; Etheldreda, 100; George, 100, 101 (2), 128; James, 101 (2); John, 100, 101; Margt., 100, 101 (2); Maria, 100 (2), 101, 156; Martha, 100; Mary, 101 (4), 128; Mathew, 101 (2); Sir Robt., 100; Robt., 101 (2); Thos., 100, 101, 128; Walter, 60, 100, 101 (2), 156; Wm., 100 (2)
*Kirton*, 25
Kirton, Dorothy, 20; Thos., 20
Knap, Cath., 203; John, 203
Knight (Knigt), Anne, 17; Frideswide, 37; Isabell, 248; Jane, 187; John, 17, 21, 37, 248; Judith, 37; Lettice, 21; Mary, 21, 159, 160; Rebecca, 194; Wm., 21, 159, 187; —, 37, 160
KNIGHTLEY, 102
*Knightley*, 102
Knightley, Alice, 103, 107; Lady Anne, 103, 104, 108; Anne, 102, 103 (2), 104 (3), 105, 106 (2), 109; Bridget, 104 (2), 105 (2), 106, 107, 160; Cath., 4, 105, 106, 108, 112; Constance, 103, 104; Dent, 109; Devereux, 108 (2), 109; Lady Dorothy, 105; Dorothy, 103, 105; Dudley, 104; Sir Edmund, 103; Edmund, 103; Edward, 103 (3), 105 (2), 107 (2), 108, 112; Elenor, 105; Lady Eliz., 103, 108; Eliz., 2, 4, 103 (4), 104, 105, 106 (4), 107 (4), 108 (2), 109 (5); Ellen, 106; Essex, 109; Sir Ferdinando, 105; Frances, 102, 106; Sir Francis, 104; Geo., 103; Giles, 109 (2); Honor, 107; Jane, 102 (2), 105, 106 (2), 107, 108 (2), 109 (2); Jane Grey, 16; Jerome, 104; Lady Joan, 102; Joan, 102; John, 103–105 (2), 107 (2), 108, 109; Lucy, 16, 105 (2), 109 (3); Martha, 107; Lady Mary, 103, 108; Mary, 102, 103 (3), 104, 106, 108, 109; Nath., 104, 107; Rebeccah, 109; Sir Rich., 102, 103, 108; Rich., 102–104 (2), 105 (2), 106, 107 (2), 108, 109 (2); Robt., 104, 106, 160; Samuel, 107, 108; Sarah, 104, 106, 107 (3), 109; Sir Seymor, 105; Susan, 102, 105; Susanna, 109; Thos., 2, 4, 102, 103, 105 (2), 106 (2), 107 (2); Lady Ursula, 103; Ursula, 103; Sir Valentine, 103, 104; Valentine, 104, 105 (2), 109 (2); Walter, 108; Wm., 108
Knighton, Bridget, 231; Edward, 153; Wm., 231
Knolles, Eliz., 206; Matthew, 206
Knowles, Martha, 18

L

Ladbrook, Eliz., 239; John, 239; Sarah, 175; Thos., 175
LADKIN, 110
*Ladkin*, 110
Ladkin, Anne, 110, 111; Arabella, 110; Edward, 110 (2); Esay, 110; Humfry, 110; Mary, 110 (2), 111; Thos., 110; Wm., 110
Lake, Rebeccah, 114; Sir Lancelot, 114; Sir Thomas, 114
Lamb, Edward, 89; Susanna, 89
Lambell, Eliz., 117; Robt., 117
Lambert, Edmund, 9; Jane, 9
Lamplow, Geo., 149; Susanna, 149
*Landwath*, 102
LANE, 111
Lane, Anna Maria, 113; Anne, 112; Cath., 112, 113; Chas, 49; Dorothy, 174, 176, 239; Edward, 111 (2); Eliz., 111, 112 (2), 113, 118; Frances, 49; Francis, 111, 118; John, 111, 112; John Howorth, 113; Jonathan, 112; Joseph, 112; Judith, 111 (2); Knightley, 113; Maria, 240; Mary, 87, 111 (2); Sir Rich., 174, 176; Rich., 111 (2), 112, 174, 176, 239, 240; Samuel, 112; Sarah, 112 (2), 113; Thos., 112 (3), 113; Valentine, 87, 111 (2), 112, 113; Walter, 112
Langdale, Anne, 216; Philip, 216
LANGHAM, 114
*Langham*, 114
Langham, Agnes, 114; Lady Alice, 115; Anna, 239; Anne, 114 (2), 237; Lady Dorothy, 116; Edward, 114 (2), 116, 237, 239; Lady Eliz., 115 (2), 116, 188;

Eliz., 114, 115 (2); Sir James, 116; James, 115; Sir John, 114, 115, 188; John, 114, 115, 116 (2); Marian, 114; Lady Martha, 115; Lady Mary, 114–116; Mary, 115 (3), 116, 188; Lady Penelope, 116; Rebeccah, 114; Rich., 114; Samuel, 114; Sarah, 114; Sir Stephen, 115; Stephen, 115, 188; Susanna, 116; Thos., 114; Sir Wm., 115
LANT, 117
*Lant*, 117, 264
Lant, Andrew, 117; Anne, 118; Elianor, 118; Eliz., 117 (4), 118; Grace, 117 (2); Hester, 117; John, 117 (2); Judith, 117, 118; Kath., 118; Mary, 117, 118; Rich., 117; Robt., 117 (2), 118 (2); Sarah, 117, 118; Thos., 117 (2); Wm., 117 (3); —, 117 (2)
Larkin, Jane, 12; —, 12
*Lascelles*, 171
Latimer, James, 111; Mary, 111; —, 111
Launden, Jane, 202
Lawley, Sir Francis, 162; Hester, 162
Layton, Anne, 151; Jane, 215; Thos., 151; Wm., 215
LEAFIELD, 118
*Leafield*, 118, 264
Leafield, Anne, 119 (3); Blanch, 118; Bridget, 118; Eliz., 119; Frances, 119; Geo., 119 (2), 264; Jane, 118; Martha, 118 (2); Mary, 118 (2), 129; Temperance, 119; Wm., 118, 119 (4), 129, 264
Leaper, Judith, 190; Thos., 190
Lee, Anne, 92; Lady Eleanor, 140; Frances, 215; Sir Henry, 92, 140; Henry, 153; Margt., 215; Rebeccah, 51; Rich., 215; Robt., 92; Rowland, 51; Wm., 215
Leeke, Eliz., 107; Samuel, 107
Leeson, Susanna, 7; Thos., 7
Leete (Leet), Gregory, 87; John, 70; Sarah, 70, 87
Leigh, Eleanor, Lady, 229; Lady Eliz., 138; Eliz., 28; Francis, Earl of Chichester, 138; Mary, Lady, 251; Thos., Lord, 229, 251; Thos., 28; Vere, 251
*Lelholme*, 25
Lenoir, Peter, 13; Sarah, 13 (2)
Lenthall, Elizabeth, 103
Lenton, Ekins, 100; Etheldreda, 100
Le Strange, Lady Eliz., 252; Jane, 252; Sir Nich., 252
LEVINS, 120
*Levins*, 120
Levins (Levens, Levinz), Agnes, 120; Anne, 121; Baptist, 120; Cath., 121; Sir Creswell, 62, 121; Creswell, 121; Lady Eliz., 121; Eliz., 120 (2), 121; Humfry, 120, 121 (2); Joan, 120; John, 121; Judith, 121 (2); Mark, 121; Martha, 120 (2); Mary, 62, 120 (3), 121 (2); Rich., 121; Robt., 121; Ursula, 120; Wm., 62, 120 (3), 121 (4)
Lewis (Lewes), Anne, 146; Xopher, 146; Edw., 34; Helen, 146; Mary, 34; Sarah, 156
Lewyn, Anne, 251; Judith, 251; Sir Justinian, 251; Wm., 251
Leyborne, Anthony, 232; Mary, 232
Liggon, Eliz., 107; Sir Wm., 107
Lilburn, Emma, 235
Lilly, Jane, 59; —, 59
Lindsey, Earl of, *see* Bertie
*Lions*, Plate facing 245
LISLE, 122
*Lisle*, 264
Lisle, Alice, 122; Ann, 124; Barbara, 124; Bridget, 123; Cath., 124; Dorothy, 122; Edward, 127; Eliz., 122 (3), 123 (3), 124; Fermor, 124; Frances, 123 (2), 124; Geo., 124; Henry, 122; Isabel, 122; Margt., 122; Mary, 123, 127; Patrick, 122, 123 (2), 124; Philip, 124; Sarah, 122; Simon, 123; Susanna, 122, 123 (2), 124, 220; Thos., 122, 124; Tobias, 123 (2); Toby, 123, 220; Wm., 122 (2), 123 (2), 124 (2), 220; —, 122
Little, Mary, 195
*Littlebury*, 25
Littleton, Adam, 222; Sir Edward, 108, 169; Eliz., 222; Jane, 108; Lady Priscilla, 169; Sir Thos., 222; Sir Walter, 169; —, 202
Livesay, Eliz., 121; Wm., 121
LLEWELEN, 124
*Llewelen*, 124
Llewelen, Barbara, 124; Chas., 125; David, 124, 125 (3); Dorothy, 124 (3), 125; Eliz., 124; Judith, 124; Matthias, 124; Penelope, 125; Peter, 125; Susan, 125; Susanna, 125; —, 124 (2)
Lockey, Agnes, 120
Lodington, Eliz., 90; Stephen, 90
Longden, Chas. Scudamore, 258; Louisa, 258; Thos. Hayter, 258
Longfellow, Anne, 199; Mary, 199; Wm., 199
LONGVILE, 125
*Longvile*, 125
Longvile, Arthur, 126; Lady Cath., 125; Chas., Lord Grey de Ruthyn, 125; Chas., 126; Dorothy, 126; Sir Edward, 125; Lady Eliz., 125; Eliz., 126; Francis, 126 (2); Sir Henry, 125 (2); Henry, 126 (2); John, 126; Lady Margt., 125; Martha, 126 (2); Sir Michael, 125; Nightingale, 126 (2); Susanna, 126; Sir Thos., 125, 126; Thos., 126
Longville, Duke of, 50
Longworth, John, 181; Mary, 181
Lorimer, Alex., 214; Ann, 214
Love, Edward, 184; Eliz., 184
Lovell, Dorothy, 239; Eliz., 99; John, 99; Michael, 239
Lovett, Anne, 159; Tho., 159
Lowndes, Evelyn Rose, 263; Rich. Wm. Selby, 263
Lucas, Alice, 71; Anne, 71, 205; John, 71; Joseph, 71; Wm., 205
Lucy, Brigit, 104; Sir Thos., 104; Thos., 104
Luke, Eliz., 104; Sir Oliver, 104
Lumley, Anne, 114; Martin, 114
Lyne (Line, Loyne), Anne, 91; Wm., 91
LYNNE, 127
*Lynne*, 127
Lynne (Lynn), Amie, 101 (2), 127, 128; Anne, 128, 129; Anth., 128, 129; Bridget, 128; Cath., 128, 129; Chas., 129 (2); Clement, 128; Cordelia, 128; Dorothy, 127; Edw., 127; Eliz., 127, 128, 129 (3);

FitzWilliams, 127; Frances, 127, 128; Francis, 128, 129; Geo., 101 (3), 119, 127 (2), 128 (4), 129 (3); Grace, 129 (3); Guy, 128; Henry, 128; Humfrey, 127; Isabell, 128 (2); Jane, 127; John, 128, 129 (5); Lydia, 128 (2); Margt., 128; Margery, 127; Martha, 119, 128; Martyr, 127; Mary, 101, 127, 128, 129 (6); Miles, 128 (2); Robt., 129; Susanna, 127; Walter, 128, 129; Wm., 127, 128 (2), 129; —, 127 (5), 128
Lyster, Mary, 83; Wm., 83

M

Mabbs, Deborah, 1; John, 1
Mabletoft, John, 109; Rebeccah, 109
MacLeod, Emily Caroline, 257; Norman Magnus, 257
Maddocke, Alice, 174; Rich., 174
Maddox, Anne, 209
Maidwell, *see* Maydwell
Mallack, Joan, 150; Wm., 150
Malyn, Margt., 84
Man, John, 214; Mary, 23; Rebeccah, 214
Manchester, Earls of, *see* Mountagu
Maning, Barth., 153
MANLEY, 130
Manley, Anne, 130; Barbara, 130; Edmund, 155; Eliz., 130; Frances, 130; John, 130; Kath., 130 (2); Laurence, 130 (4); Mary, 130 (2); Pannyl, 130; Sarah, 130; Susan, 155
Manners, Eleanor, 228; Sir Geo., 228; John, E. of Rutland, 228
Mansell, Lady Eliz., 140; Sir Lewes, 140
Marks, Marie, 175; Theodore, 175
Marler, Anne, 7 (2); Geo., 7; Margt., 7; Rich., 7
*Marmion*, Plate facing 245
Marriot, Dorothy, 236; Edw., 236; Elena, 155; Humphrey, 155
Marsh, John, 84; Margt., 84
Marshall, Susanna, 79; —, 79
Marston, Ellen, 7; Thos., 7
Martin, Daniel, 199; Eliz., 106, 237; Esther, 199; Matthias, 106; Tho., 237
Mashborne, Christian, 74; Matthew, 74
Mason, Eliz., 38; Hugh, 38
Massingberd, Rich., 153
Mathew, Benj., 3; Frances, 3; Jonathan, 64
Maunsell, Dorothy, 29; John, 89; Judith, 28; Nightingale, 126; Robt., 28; Samuel, 126; Susan, 89; Thos. Cecil, 29
MAYDWELL, 131
*Maydwell*, 131
Maydwell (Maidwell), Amie, 79; Anne, 132 (2); Anthonina, 13; Bridget, 132; Edward, 131; Eliz., 132; Geo., 132; John, 79, 131; Laurence, 131 (2), 132; Lucie, 131, 132; Mary, 131, 132; Millicent, 131; Rich., 131 (2), 132; Thoby, 131; Thos., 131 (4); Wm., 131; —, 13
Maynard, Grace, 77; Wm., 77
Mead, Anne, 65; Rich., 65
Meakes, Rich., 77; Sarah, 77
Meese, —, 245
Meres, Barbara, 204; Sir John, 204
Mervin, Rich., 219; Ursula, 219
Metcalfe (Metcalf), Cath., 159; Edward, 19; Eliz., 40; Geffery, 159; Grace, 19; Henry, 40
Metham, Dorothy, 216; Jane, 215; Thos., 215, 216
Michell, Anne, 231; Thos., 231
Middleton, Elena, 155; Lady Mary, 115; Sir Thos., 115; —, 155
Midilton, Eliz. de, 234; Thos. de, 234
MIDLEMORE, 132
*Midlemore*, 132
Midlemore (Middlemore), Anne, 133 (2); Dorothy, 133; Eliz., 49, 132, 133 (4); Frances, 133; Francis, 133; Geo., 132; Joseph, 133; Randolph, 133; Rich., 49, 132, 133 (3); Robt., 133; Sarah, 132, 133 (3); Simon, 132; Wm., 133; —, 133
Mighton, Joan, 190
Miles, Dorothy, 5; Rich., 5
*Miller*, 150
Miller (Millar), Gregory, 152; Joan, 152; Sir John, 245; John, 191; Kath., 27; Margt., 191; Miles, 191; Paul, 29, 191; Rachel, 168; Wm., 27, 168; —, 29, 245
Mills, Anne, 233; —, 233
Milward, Humph., 60; Susan, 60
Minors, Eliz., 95; Raphe, 95; Wm., 95
Mitford, Humphrey, 107; Sarah, 107
Mole (Mold), Mary, 79; —, 79
Moll, Anne, 3; Thos., 3
Monck, Ambrose, 94; Silena, 94
Monger (Mongre), Sarah, 5; Wm., 5
Monk, Margt., 100, 101; Robt., 100, 101
Monson, John, Baron, 229; Margaret, Lady, 229
Montgomery, Mary, 146; Michael, 146
MOOR, 134
*Moor*, 134, 265
Moor, Anne, 134 (3); Barbara, 35; Eliz., 166; Frances, 134 (2); Horatio, 134 (2); Raphe, 166; Rich., 134 (2); Ursula, 134; Walter, 35
*Moore*, 27
Moore, Anne, 155; Sir Francis, 161; Margt., 161; Sarah, 195
Moore *alias* Meredith, Frances, 22; John, 22
*Mordant*, Plate facing 45
MORGAN, 135
*Morgan*, 265
Morgan, Ambrose, 135 (2); Anne, 137; Anthony, 135; Chas., 136; Deborah, 135; Dorothy, 135 (2); Edmund, 135, 136; Edward, 135; Eliz., 136 (2); Francis, 135 (4), 136 (2), 265 (2); Grace, 53; Hen., 137; John, 67, 136; Mabell, 135 (2); Mary, 136; Thos., 135 (2), 136; Tryphena, 136; Sir Wm., 137; Wm., 136 (3)
Morley, Cath., 55; Susanna, 240; Thos., 240; —, 55
Morrall, Bridget, 77; Frances, 8; John, 8, 77
Morris, Eliz., 149; Thos., 149
*Morton*, Plate facing 45
Morton, Adam, 20; Prudence, 72; Rose, 20; Samuel, 72
Moston, Jane, 68; Peter, 68
Moulshoe (Moulsham), Rebecca, 224; Robt., 224; Wm., 224

Mounsloe, —, 117

MOUNTAGUE, 136, 142

*Mountague*, 139

Mountague (Montagu), Amie, 127; Anne, Countess of Manchester, 141; Anne, Countess of Sandwich, 141; Lady Anne, 137 (2), 138–141; Anne, 138 (2), 140, 141 (2); Anthony, 142; Cath., Countess of Manchester, 142; Lady Cath., 139; Cath., 141 (2); Sir Chas., 137; Chas., 140, 141 (2); Chas. Irby, 140; Christopher, 137, 139, 140; Diana, 142; Dorothy, 228; Edward, Earl of Manchester, 140, 142; Edward, Earl of Sandwich, 141 (2), 171; Edward, Lord, 137; Sir Edward, 127, 136 (2), 138, 228; Edward, 138 (2), 140 (2), 141 (2), 142, 218; Eleanor, Countess of Manchester, 140; Eleanor, 141; Lady Eliz., 136, 137; Eliz., 137 (3), 138 (5), 139, 140 (4), 141 (3), 171, 218; Essex, Countess of Manchester, 140; Essex, 140; Lady Frances, 137; Frances, 137, 140; Geo., Earl of Halifax, 218; Geo., 139, 140, 142; Lady Helen, 136; Henry, Earl of Manchester, 139, 142; Sir Henry, 137; Henry, 136, 140 (2), 141, 142 (2); James, 137, 140 (2), 141, 142 (2); Jemima, Countess of Sandwich, 141; Lady Jemima, 141; John, Duke of Mountague, 138; John, 141, 142; Lady Lettice, 137; Lucie, 136, 140 (2); Margt., Countess of Manchester, 139, 140; Lady Mary, 137; Mary, 138, 140, 142 (2); Oliver, 141; Lady Paulina, 141; Paulina, 141; Raphe, 138 (2); Rich., 141; Robt., Earl of Manchester, 141, 142; Robt., 142; Sir Sidney, 137, 141, 171; Sidney, 138, 140, 141, 142; Lady Susan, 125; Susanna, 137, 139; Theodosia, 137, 140; Thos., 137, 140, 142; Sir Walter, 137; Walter, 140, 142; Wm., 138 (2); Lady —, 143

Mouse (Mowse), Eliz., 72; Rich., 72, 223; Susanna, 223

Mud, John, 206; Margt., 206

MULSHOE, 143

*Mulshoe*, 143

Mulshoe (Mulsho, Mulso), Anne, 144 (2), 145 (2); Chas., 145; Dorothy, 144; Edward, 144, 145; Elianor, 143 (3); Eliz., 143, 145; Ellen, 143; Francis, 143–145 (2); Geo., 146; Hester, 145 (2), 146; Jane, 145, 146; Joan, 144 (2), 185; John, 143 (2), 145, 146; Lettice, 146; Lettice Eliz., 146; Margery, 143; Mary, 144 (2); Olive, 144; Rebecca, 144, 145 (2); Rich., 144 (2); Robt., 143, 144, 240; Susan, 145; Susanna, 240; Thos., 143 (2), 144 (3), 145 (3), 185; Ursula, 143; Wm., 143 (2), 146; —, 144, 145

*Murdac*, Plate facing 45

Murden, Mary, 247; Rich., 247

Murray, Charlotte Eliz., 262; Lady Mary, 262; Sir Patrick, 262

MUSCOTT, 146

*Muscott*, 146

Muscott (Muscote), Althea, 147; Ann, 147; Arthur, 146; Beatrix, 158; Christopher, 146 (2); Crescent, 147; Dorothy, 146, 147; Edward, 147; Eliz., 147; Ellen, 147; Foulke, 147; Francis, 147 (3); Helen, 146; Henry, 146; John, 146, 147 (2); Margt., 147 (3); Mark, 147; Mary, 146 (2), 147 (5); Michael, 146; Rich., 146, 147; Rowland, 147; Wm., 147 (3) 158; Winifred, 146

Mynne, Eliz., 138; Geo., 138

N

Nabbs, Mary, 221; Wm., 221

Neale, Alice, 175; Anne, 113; Edmund, 113; Geo., 259; James, 175; John, 113; Mary, 259; Robt., 175; Sarah, 113; Valentine, 113

NEDHAM, 148

*Nedham*, 148

Nedham (Needham), Bridget, 148; Daniel, 149; Dorothy, 149; Eliz., 148 (3), 149 (3), 226; Geo., 149, 226; James, 148, 149; Jane, 148 (3); Sir John, 148; John, 148, 149 (2); Margt., 148; Mary, 148, 149; Stephen, 149; Susanna, 149

Needler, Alice, 33; Raph, 33

Nevill (Nevil), Amie, 60; Dorothy, 27; Jane, 217; John, 60; Sir Thos., 27, 217

*Newbold*, Plate facing 45

Newcomb, Grace, 117; Wm., 117

*Newenham*, 212, Plate facing 245

Newman, Lady Frances, 188; Margt., 70; Sir Rich., 188; —, 70

Newport, Anne, 2, 7; John, 2; Sampson, 7

NEWTON, 150

*Newton*, 150

Newton, Alice, 150; Anne, 100, 151 (2); Cath., 152 (2); Dorothy, 150; Edward, 150; Eliz., 151, 152; Ellen, 151, 152; Frances, 151 (2), 152; Francis, 151; Humfrey, 150, 151; James, 152; Joan, 150, 152; John, 150 (2), 151 (3); Mary, 150, 151 (2), 152, 222; Oliver, 151; Sir Peter, 222; Rich., 152; Sibill, 150; Thos., 151 (4), 152 (2); Wm., 100, 150, 151, 152 (3); —, 150, 151

Nicholls, Jane, 157; —, 157

Nicoll, John, 39; Mary, 39

Nicolls (Niccolls), Sir Edward, 253; Jane, 253; Sibbell, 239; Thos., 239

Nicolson (Nicholson), Christopher, 250; Eliz., 250; Joan, 250

*Noel*, 102

Noell, Alex., 160; Sir Andrew, 160; Eliz., 132; Mary, 160; Tho., 132

North, Joyce, 15; Judith, 197; Mich., 197; Sarah, 197; Stephen, 15

*Northampton Corporation Seals*, Plate facing 153

Northampton, Earl of, 151; James, Earl of, 153

Northumberland, Eliz., Countess of, 138; Joceline Percy, Earl of, 138

Northwood, Mary, 8; Wm., 8

Norton, Anne, 48; Brett, 48; Israel, 247; Jane, 43; Martha, 61; Rich., 43; Thos., 247

NORWICH, 154

*Norwich*, 265

Norwich, Alice, 154, 159; Lady Annabella, 157; Annabella, 157; Lady Anne, 155 (3), 228; Anne, 154, 155 (2), 156, 157; Arabella, 155, 156; Arabella Cath., 157; Ascanius, 155; Bridget, 154; Lady Cath., 156; Cath., 154, 155, 157; Sir Chas., 155, 228; Chas., 156; Edward, 154; Elena, 155; Eliz., 155, 156 (2); Sir Erasmus, 157; Erasmus, 156, 157 (2); Grace, 154; Henry, 154, 156; Lady Jane, 157; Jane, 157; Joan, 154; Sir John, 101, 155; John, 154 (2), 155, 156; Joseph, 155; Judith, 156; Libeus, 154; Lucia, 154; Lucretia, 155; Margt., 154; Lady Maria, 155, 156; Maria, 101, 156 (2); Peter, 154; Radulph, 154; Rebeccah, 155; Rich., 154; Sir Roger, 156; Roger, 157; Sarah, 156; Sir Simon, 155; Simon, 154 (5), 155, 156, 159; Susan, 155; Susanna, 154; Sir Wm., 157; Wm., 154 (2)

Noy, Kath., 41; Wm., 41

O

Oard, Francis, 60; Mary, 60

O'Brien, Frances Domatilla, 56; James, 56

Odingsells, Edmund, 33, 34; Eliz., 34; Isabell, 33

Ogilvie, Eliz. Mary Victoria, 263; Neville Hollings, 263

*Okeley*, Plate facing 245

Okeley, Jeremy, 202; Mary, 202

Oldefield, Joseph, 93; Thomasin, 93

Oldham, Martha, 10; —, 10

Oliver, Dorothea, 242; Sarah, 224; Stephen, 242; Thos., 224

Oliver *alias* Quinton, Judith, 32; Robt., 32

*Olton*, 265

Onley, Robt., 6; Susanna, 6

Orlibar, George, 145; Rebecca, 145

*Orme*, 118, 264

Orme, Eliz., 18; Sir Humphry, 18, 119; Temperance, 119

OSBORNE, 158

*Osborne*, 158

Osborne, Alice, 71, 150; Anne, 158; Anthony, 158; Beatrix, 158; Dorothy, 158; Edmond, 158; Edward, 158 (3); Eliz., 158 (4); Francis, 158; Maurice, 158; Rebecca, 158; Rich., 158; Robt., 158 (2); Sarah, 235; Thos., 158; Ursula, 158; Wm., 71, 150

Oughton, Adolphus, 187; Mary, 187

Ousley, Anne, 155; Dorothy, 144; Rich., 144

Oxenbridge, Cath., 85; Daniel, 85

Oxenden, Lady Arabella, 229; Sir James, 229

P

Packe, Elinor, 258; Eliza, 257; Henry, 257, 258; Henry Vere, 258

Padget, Lydia, 128

Page, Cecilie, 15; Edward, 15, 223; Eliz., 223; Sara, 192

Paget, Frances, 247; Henry, Earl of Uxbridge, 44; Mary, Countess of Uxbridge, 44

Painter, Martha, 10; Wm., 10

PALMER, 159, 163

*Palmer*, 159, 163

Palmer, Alice, 159–161; Amy, 159; Ann, 74, 159 (3), 160, 163, 164 (4), 212; Anthony, 160; Arethusa, 162; Barbara, 52, 165; Bridget, 44, 154, 159 (2), 160, 164; Cath., 159 (4), 160 (2), 161, 228; Chas., 162; Dorothy, 159, 163; Edmund, 212; Edward, 58, 159, 160, 161 (3), 213; Eleanor, 159 (2), 162; Elias, 163; Lady Eliz., 162; Eliz., 62, 159 (2), 160, 161 (2), 162 (2), 163, 248; Lady Frances, 161; Frances, 160, 161; Sir Geffrey, 104, 161, 162; Geffery, 159, 161 (2), 162 (2); Geo., 164; Grace, 159; Hanna, 163; Henry, 161; Hester, 162; Isabell, 159; Lady Jane, 161; Jane, 160–162; Lady Jemima, 162; Joan, 160; Sir John, 256; John, 44, 159 (3), 160, 164 (2), 165; Joseph, 163 (2); Sir Lewis, 161; Lewis, 162 (2); Lady Margt., 161; Margt., 159; 161, 162; Margery, 160; Lady Mary, 161; Mary, 58, 159 (3), 160 (4), 162, 163 (2), 164 (2), 213; Nathaniel, 163; Rich., 160 (2), 162, 248; Robt., 52, 159, 161, 162 (2); Roger, 159, 160; Samuel, 62, 74; Sarah, 163, 164; Simon, 159; Sophia, 256; Susan, 159, 164; Temperance, 160; Sir Thos., 162; Thos., 104, 159 (3), 160, 161 (2), 162–165, 228, 256; Timothy, 163; Tobias, 163; Ursula, 160; Sir Wm., 52; Wm., 159 (4), 160–162; Zacharias, 163

Pampion, Elizabeth, 80, 224

Panting, Eliz., 255; Mary, 214, 255; Matthew, 214, 255

*Pantulph*, 102

Pargiter, Cassandra, 40; Dorothy, 226; Margt., 185; Robt., 40 (2), 185, 226; Susan, 39; Wm., 39

Parker, Anne, 198; John, 198; —, 55

PARKES, 165

*Parkes*, 165

Parkes, Alice, 166; Chrisostom, 165; Dorothy, 165 (2), 166; Edward, 165; Eliz., 166; Francis, 165; Hester, 166; John, 166 (5); Lucie Ann, 166; Margt., 165; Mary, 165, 166; Michael, 165; Paul, 166; —, 163 (3), 166

*Parr*, Plate facing 245

Parsons, Frances, 214; Thos., 214

Paul, Joanna, 46; Wm., 46

Paynton, Anne, 41; Eliz., 41, 99; Shreeve, 41, 99; Thos., 41

Payton, John, 100; Martha, 100

Pearne, Mary, 123 (2); Robt., 123 (2)

Pearson, Edw., 237; Eliz., 180; Jane, 237; Robt., 180

Peche, Ann, 159; Libeus, 159

Pelham, Eliz., 140; Sir John, 140; Sir Wm., 27; —, 27

Pell, Edmond, 220; Margery, 220

PEMBERTON, 166, 169

*Pemberton*, 166, 169, 265

Pemberton, Adriana, 167; Lady Alice,

169; Alice, 169; Lady Ann, 167; Anne, 167; Cath., 167; Cecilia, 167, 168; Christabella, 167; Daniel, 168; Dorothy, 169; Eliz., 166, 167 (5), 170 (2); Frances, 167 (2); Sir Francis, 167; Francis, 168; Gilbert, 168; Goddard, 169, 170; Jacob, 168; Jeffrey, 166; John, 167 (2), 169, 170; Judith, 169; Kath., 167; Sir Lewis, 169; Lewis, 169, 170; Margt., 168; Martha, 167, 170 (2), 191; Mary, 167–170 (3); Michael, 170; Mordant, 169; Priscilla, 169; Rachel, 168; Raphe, 167 (2); Rebecca, 167, 168 (2); Robt., 167 (3), 168 (3), 170 (2); Roger, 166, 167, 168 (3); St. John, 170; Sarah, 170; Susan, 170; Susanna, 167, 169; Tecla, 167; Thos., 191
Pengelly, Eliz., 256; Wm., 256
Penny, Martha, 15; Wm., 15
Pepys, John, 141; Paulina, 141
Pereth, John, 21; Leticia, 21
Perine, Margery, 160
Perkins, Francis, 217; Isaac, 35; Martha, 35; Penelope, 217
Perman, John, 225; Rebecca, 225
Perrin, Eliz., 77; Rich., 77
Perris, Martha, 22; Wm., 22
Perry, Barbara, 259; Nicholas, 259
Pert, Eliz., 217; Wm., 217
Pervis, Anne, 67; Henry, 67
Pett, Mabell, 35
Peyto, Margt., 54; Wm., 54
Phelps, —, 166
Philips (Phillips), Eliz., 87; Margt., 176; Roger, 176; Wm., 87
PICKERING, 171
*Pickering*, 171
Pickering, Ann, 12, 171; Cath., 18; Chas., 171; Dorothy, 127, 171; Dorothy Eliz., 173; Sir Edward, 173; Edw., 127, 171, 172; Lady Eliz., 141, 171, 172; Eliz., 171 (2), 172 (4), 211; Lady Frances, 172; Frances, 171 (2), 207; Frances Byrd, 173; Francis, 172; Sir Gilbert, 141, 171, 172, 211; Gilbert, 172, 173; Sir Henry, 172; Henry, 66; Honor, 172 (2); James, 12; Jemima, 173; Sir John, 66, 171, 172; John, 81, 171, 173 (2); Joyce, 81; Lewis, 171; Mary, 66, 171; Michael, 18; Mountagu, 172; Oliver, 172; St. John, 172; Sidney, 171, 172 (2); Lady Susan, 66, 171; Theophilus, 172
Pictue (Pictoe), Joan, 33
*Pigg*, 209
Pigg, Hugh, 209; Jane, 209
Pight, Ellen, 152; Henry, 152
Pigot, Anne, 67; Francis, 34; Joan, 238; John, 238; Margt., 34; Walter, 67
Pike, Eliz., 242; Rich., 242
Pilkington, Anne, 56; Henry, 56, 133; Sarah, 133
Pim, John, 167; Rebecca, 167
Pinchon, Eliz., 172; Tho., 172
Pinkard (Pinckerd), Eliz., 81; Rich., 175; Sarah, 175; Wm., 81
Pitt, Alice, 161; Edmund, 161
Plampin, Edward, 166; Mary, 166; Thos., 166
Pledwell, Eliz., 107; John, 107
Pleydell, Cath., 105; Rebeccah, 167; Robt., 105, 167
Plowden (Plouden), Eliz., 34; Fra., 34
Plowman, Eliz., 112; Rich., 112
*Plumpton*, 102
Pocock, Roger, 85; Susan, 85
Pointz, Ferdinand, 85; Sarah, 85
Pole, Elizabeth, 236
Polhill, David, 115; Martha, 115
Pomeroy, Arthur, 116; Dorothy, 116; John, 116
Pope, Anna, 240; Mary, 187; Robt., 240; Roger, 187
Popham, Alex., 138; Anne, 138
Porter, Arabella, 13; Cath., 33; Geo., 13; Jane, 33; Wm., 33 (2)
Potter, Fitzherbert, 4; Hammon, 4; Mary, 4
Potts, Thomasine, 36
Poulton, Anne, 34; Ferdinand, 34
Power, Bridget, 12
Pratt, Anthony, 27; Eliz., 170; Judith, 27; Michael, 170
Prescott, Alex., 21; General, 145; Mary, 21; —, 145
Prestidge, Thos., 24
Preston, Alice, 37; Anne, 181; Dorothy, 149; Eleanor de, 31; Eliz., 6; Hugh de, 31; John, 149; Rich., 37; Samuel, 6
Prisly, Hesther, 213; Wm., 213
Proby, Alice, 229; Lady Frances, 229; Sir Thos., 229
Probyn, Sir Edmund, 21; Lady Eliz., 21
Proude, Eliz., 100; John, 100
Pudsey, Eliz., 1; Wm., 1
Pulton, Eliz., 250; Geo., 250
Purefoy, Geo., 104; Mary, 104
Purvis, Edward, 146; Lettice Eliz., 146

Q

Quarles, James, 67; Priscilla, 67; Sir Robt., 67
Queen Catherine, 138, 142
Queen Elizabeth, 65, 67, 92, 178, 235
Queen Mary, 55
Quinton *alias* Oliver, Judith, 32; Robt., 32

R

Radcliffe, Bridget, 201; Eliz., 199; Humphrey, 201
Rainbow, Timothy, 134
Rainsford, *see* Raynsford
Raleigh, Geo., 33; Sibill, 33
*Randall*, Plate facing 45
Randall (Randal, Randle), Clare, 91; Dorcas, 45; Eliz., 108; Margt., 95; Rich., 91, 95; Wm., 108
RANDOLPH, 173
*Randolph*, 173, 265
Randolph (Randall, Randoll), Agnes, 173; Alice, 173–175; Anne, 176; Annys, 174; Anthony, 173; Dorothy, 174, 176 (4), 239; Edward, 174, 177; Eliz., 174 (3), 175 (4), 176 (2), 177 (4); Geo., 174, 176; Henry, 176, 177; Isabell, 173; Isham, 177; Jane, 177 (2); Johan, 173 (2);

Sir John, 177; John, 173 (2), 174 (2), 175 (2), 176, 177; Joyce, 174; Joseph, 177; Judith, 176, 177; Kath., 175; Margt., 173, 175 (2), 176 (2); Marie, 175; Mary, 173, 176 (2), 177 (2); Miles, 175; Rachel, 173; Rich., 176, 177 (2); Robt., 173, 174 (2); Samuel, 175; Sarah, 173, 175 (3); Susan, 173, 177; Thos., 173, 174 (2), 175 (3), 177 (2); Wm., 173–175 (3), 176 (2), 177 (3), 239, 265; —, 174
Rands, Richard, 153
Ratcliffe, Eliz., 69; Wm., 69
Rathbone, Mary, 35
Ratton, Rich., 103; Ursula, 103
Raunce, Edmund, 131; Lucie, 131
Rawlins (Raulins), Eliz., 180; John, 180; Thos., 64
Raynsford (Rainsford), Francis, 253; Hester, 253; Jane, 253; John, 253; Lady Kath., 55, 203; Sir Rich., 55
Read, Edward, 86; Eliz., 86
Reading, Dorothy, 135; John, 135; Mary, 70; —, 72
Reeve, Anne, 112, 134; Eliz., 15, 193; John, 15, 193; Mary, 111; Rich., 134; Thos., 112; —, 25
*Revell*, 114
Reyner, Anne, 231; Timothy, 231
*Reynes*, 48, 264
REYNOLDS, 178
*Reynolds*, 178
Reynolds, Anne, 179 (2); Augustine, 178; Bridget, 178; Dorothea, 178, 179; Edward, Bp. of Norwich, 178; Edward, 178–180; Eliz., 178, 179 (2), 180 (2); Frances, 178, 179 (2); Hannah, 179; Henry, 178; John, 178–180; Joseph, 180; Joshua, 178 (2); Mary, 178 (2), 179 (2); Robt., 178; Sarah, 179 (2); Thos., 179 (3), 180
Richardson, John Henry, 261; Matilda, 261
Ridale, Alice, 234
Ridley, Sir Hugh, 235; —, 235
Riland, Archdeacon, 176; Eliz., 176; John, 176
Rich, Anne, Countess of Holland, 140; Lady Anne, 140; Margt., Countess of Warwick, 140; Robt., Earl of Holland, 140; Robt., Earl of Warwick, 140 (2)
Richards, —, 59
Richardson, Eliz., 2
Ring, Mathias, 125; Susan, 125
*Risley*, Plate facing 45
Risley, Eliz., 45; Wm., 45
Rivers, Annabella, 157; Thos., Earl, 157
Roberts, Chas., 238; Edw., 242; Eliz., 243; James, 238; Jas. Weltden, 238; Mary, 88, 238 (2); Mary Ann Eleanora, 238; Thos., 88
Robins, Margt., 248; Rouland, 248
Robinson, Eliz., 83, 187, 218; Henry, 83, 218; Jacomyn, 87; Sir John, 136; John, 108, 187; Kath., 108; Lady Mary, 136; Mary, 218; —, 87
Rockingham, Earls of, *see* Watson
Rogell, Chas., 169; Susanna, 169
Rogers, Eliz., 95; James, 95; Jane, 177
Rolle, Alice, 115; John, 115
ROLT, 180
*Rolt*, 265
Rolt, Anne, 180; Dorothy, 180 (2), 181; Edward, 128, 181; Eliz., 180 (2); John, 180, 181; Margt., 128; Martha, 181; Mary, 181 (2); Oliver, 180, 181; Samuel, 181 (3); Sarah, 180; Stephen, 180, 181; Thos., 180 (2), 181; Wm., 180, 181
Rookes, Anne, 8; Clement, 8; Simon, 8
*Roos*, Plate facing 245
Roper, Helen, 136; John, 136; —, 83
Rose, Mary, 208; Rich., 208
Rosseter, Sir Edward, 186; Lady Jane, 186
Rotherham, John, 137; Lettice, 137
*Rothwell*, 224, 265
Rothwell, Edward, 224; Mary, 224; Sir Rich., 224
Rouse (Rous), Edward, 247; Joane, 247; Sir John, 247; —, 181
Rouse-Boughton, Sir Chas. W., 257; Louisa, 257
Row, Anne, 17; Henry, 17
Rowcliffe, Alice, 216; Edward, 216
Royce, Mary, 168; —, 168
*Rudd*, 169, 265
Rudd, Anthony, 169, 170; Judith, 169; Mary, 170; Sir Rice, 169, 170; Thos., 169
Rudhall, Frances, 248
Rudiard, Rebeccah, 210; Thos., 210
Ruding, Eliz., 37
Rushall, Cath., 87; John, 87
RUSHTON, 181
*Rushton*, 181
Rushton, Abigal, 182; Anne, 181, 182; Bridget, 182; Chas., 181; Eliz., 182 (2); Frances, 182; Grace, 182 (2); Henry, 182 (3); John, 181, 182; Margt., 182; Maria, 182; Roger, 181; Wm., 181 (2), 182; —, 181
Rushworth, Margaret, 44; Tho., 44
Russell, Edw., 240; Francis, Earl of Bedford, 140; Joan, 239; Lady Margt., 140; Margery, 240; Robt., 239
Rutland, Frances, Countess of, 137; John, Earl of, 137 (2)
Rye, John, 51; Judith, 51
Ryley, Eve, 18; John, 18

S

Sadler, Mary, 185; Theodore, 185
Saimford, —, 127
ST. JOHN, 183
*St. John*, 102, 183
St. John, Andrew, Lord, 257; Anne, 209; Barbara, 69; Cath., 183; Eliz., 183 (3); Emily, Lady, 257; Francis, 183, 184; Henry, 183; Isabelle, 100; Johanna, 183 (2); Sir John, 69, 100; John, 183; Mary, 183 (3); Oliver, 183 (4), 184; Sir Walter, 183; Wm., 183, 184; —, Earl of Bolingbroke, 183
*St. Mark*, 209
*St. Quinton*, Plate facing 245
*Salisbury*, Plate facing 245
Salstonstall, Anne, 84; Sir Rich., 84
Salway (Sallaway), Dorothy, 66; Edw., 66

Sampson, Margt., 70; Thos., 70
SAMWELL, 184
*Samwell*, 184
Samwell, Agnes, 187, 188; Amye, 184, 185; Lady Anne, 188; Anne, 185, 186 (3), 187, 189; Anthony, 185 (2); Arthur, 186; Cath., 189; Craven, 185; Dorothy, 189; Lady Eliz., 188, 189; Eliz., 115, 184, 185 (2), 187, 188 (2); Finetta, 189; Frances, 186, 187 (3), 188, 189; Francis, 144, 184, 186, 187; Henry, 186; James, 184; Jane, 184, 185 (2), 186 (2), 187; Joan, 144, 185; John, 184, 185 (2), 186, 187; Joyce, 184; Judith, 185; Margt., 44, 185, 188; Lady Mary, 186, 189; Mary, 184, 185 (3), 186 (3), 187 (2), 188, 189; Lady Millicent, 189; Millicent, 185, 189; Penelope, 188; Rebecca, 187; Sir Rich., 44, 186; Rich., 44, 184, 185, 187, 188 (3), 189; Robt., 185; Susanna, 184; Sir Thos., 44, 188, 189 (2); Thos., 115, 188; Sir Wenman, 189; Wenman, 188; Wm., 185, 186 (2), 187 (2)
SANDERSON, 190, 192, 193
Sanderson, Abigail Underwood, 196; Alice, 193; Anne, 192 (3), 193, 194, 195 (2); Anthony, 191, 194 (2), 195; Bradgate, 194 (3); Cath., 194; Cecilie, 190, 192; Cicely, 192; Damaris, 194; Eliz., 191, 192, 193 (2), 194 (3), 195 (2); Frances, 140; Francis, 190, 192 (3); Fulwood, 195; Henry, 140; Hesther, 5, 194 (2); Jane, 192 (2); Joan, 190; John, 190 (3), 191 (3), 192 (6), 193 (2), 194 (2), 195 (2); Judith, 190; Lawrence, 190 (3), 192; Little, 195; Margt., 190, 191 (2), 193, 194; Martha, 170, 191 (2), 196; Mary, 191, 192, 193 (2), 194, 195 (3), 196; Nath., 193; Rachell, 194; Ralph, 191; Rebecca, 194, 195; Rich., 195; Robt., 193, 194; Sainsbury, 195; Sarah, 192–195 (2); Simon, 194; Sparke, 195; Susan, 190 (2); Susanna, 190, 192 (2); Theophilus, 191 (2), 194; Thos., 190–192 (3), 193 (2), 194, 195; Wm., 5, 190, 192, 193 (2), 194 (2), 195 (2); —, Bp. of Lincoln, 140; —, 190 (2), 192
Sandford (Sanford), Cath., 3; Eliz., 109; John, 109, 246; Susan, 246; Thos., 3
Sandis, Henry, 45; Priscilla, 45
Sandwich, Earl of, *see* Mountagu
Sansbury, Anne, 194
Saunders, Ambrose, 135, 236; Anne, 250; Dorothy, 135, 150; Edward, 150; Eliz., 127; Francis, 20; Hesther, 94; Mary, 8, 20, 236; Rich., 250; Wm., 8, 94
Saunderson, Anne, 16; Henry, 16
Savage, Franc., 19, 20; Joyce, 19; Mary, 20; Thos., 203; —, 203
Savile, Anne, 7; Frances, 7; Susanna, 7; Wm., 7; —, 7
Sayer, Augustine, 43; Dorothy, 125; John, 125; Mary, 43; Thomas, 43
Scaldwyn, Mary, 55; Thos., 55
SCATTERGOOD, 196
*Scattergood*, 196
Scattergood, Anne, 196, 197 (2), 198; Anthony, 198 (2); Arabella, 199; Cath., 199 (2); Chas., 199; Edward, 197; Eliz., 197 (3), 198 (4), 199 (2); Esther, 199; Fortune, 196; Francis, 197; Henry, 196 (2), 198; Jane, 198; Joan, 196; John, 196, 197 (2), 198, 199 (4); Judith, 197 (2); Kath., 197; Margery, 196; Martha, 198 (2); Mary, 199; Matthias, 196; Michael, 197; Nath., 196; Roger, 199 (2); Samuel, 198; Sarah, 197; Thos., 197 (2); Wm., 197, 199
Schofield, Christopher Jas., 263; Dorothy Evelyn Vere, 263; Harry Norton, 263
Sears, Rachell, 26
Sebright (Seabright), Sir Edward, 140; Lady Eliz., 140; Eliz., 109; Jane, 109
Sedgwick, Anne, 40; John, 40
Selby, Anne, 60; Michael, 60
Selsby (Silsby), Rebeccah, 187; Robt., 187; —, 236
SENHOUSE, 200
*Senhouse*, 200
Senhouse, Anth., 200 (2); Eliz., 200 (3); Frances, 200; James, 200; John, 200 (5); Mary, 200 (3); Peter, 200 (3); Rich., 200; Thos., 200; Wm., 200 (2); —, 200
Seymour, Edward, Duke of Somerset, 103; Lady Eliz., 103
Sharman (Sherman), Eliz., 175; Rich., 175; Sarah, 104
Sharpe, Anna, 239; Anne, 114; Henry, 114, 239
Sharrock, Joseph, 41, 99
Shaw, Mary, 227; Robt., 227
Sheffield, Robt., 136; Tryphena, 136
*Shelley*, Plate facing 45
Shelley, Bridget, 45; John, 45
Shelton, John, 108; Mary, 108
Shepherd (Shepheard, Sheppard), Cicelie, 76; Eliz., 225; Joshuah, 225; Mary, 225; Wm., 76, 225
Shin, Mary, 24; Thos., 24
Shipton, John, 3, 16; Mary, 3, 16
Shoosmith, Grace, 19; John, 19
Short, Eliz., 123; John, 123; Mary, 11
Shoveler, Edw., 239; Eliz., 239
Shuckforth, Rebecca, 145; Thos., 145
Shukburgh (Shugburgh, Shukborough), Anne, 245; Bennet, 122; Cath., 156; Eliz., 103, 106, 122; Sir John, 156; John, 27, 106; Judith, 27; Rich., 245
Sibley, Anne, 195; Joseph, 195
Silsby, *see* Selsby
Simpson (Sympson), Frances, 203; John, 203; Kath., 54
Skelton, Eliz., 200; Lancelot, 200
Skenard *alias* Skenerton, Henry, 102; Joan, 102; Margery, 102
*Skennard*, 102
Skerborow, John, 84; Mary, 84
SKINNER, 201
*Skinner*, 201
Skinner, Anne, 201, 202 (3), 203 (2); Bridget, 201 (2), 202 (2); Edmund, 201, 202 (2); Eliz., 201 (2), 202 (4); Frances, 203 (2); Humphry, 202; Jane, 202, 203; John, 201 (2), 202; Kath., 201, 203; Margt., 202; Mary, 202, 203, 220; Matthew, 201, 203 (3); Philip, 201;

Philippa, 202; Prudence, 203; Rachel, 201; Robt., 202 (3), 203 (2); Samuel, 202; Susanna, 202; Thos., 201 (2), 202, 203; Wm., 202, 220; —, 201–203 (2)
Skipwith (Skipworth), David, 204; Dorothy, 247; Frances, 204; Sir Fulwer, 56; Sir Henry, 185; Henry, 247; Jane, 185; Mary, 56
Slanye, Eliz., 84; John, 84
Smith, Adam, 17; Alice, 73, 223; Anne, 10, 75, 106, 155, 192, 245, 247; Anth., 111; Arabella, 156; Bridget, 154; Dorothy, 149, 166; Edward, 247; Eliz., 17, 106, 145, 174, 176, 189; John, 4, 64, 75, 106, 112, 145, 149, 192, 226, 245; Joseph, 223; Judith, 37, 111; Margt., 190, 226; Martha, 126; Mary, 4; Obed., 64; Raph, 190; Robt., 126; Roger, 154, 155; Samuel, 45; Sara, 4, 112; Susanna, 192; Thos., 17, 156, 174, 189, 192; Timothy, 64; Sir Wm., 126; Wm., 159; —, 10, 37, 73, 106
Sneyd, Frances, 67; Raph, 67
Somerset, Duke of, *see* Seymour
Sondes, Cath., 229; Geo., Earl of Faversham, 229; Lewes Watson, Viscount, 229; Sir Rich., 137; Lady Susanna, 137; *see also* Watson
Sotherton, —, 7
SOUTH, 204
*South*, 204
South, Alice, 204; Lady Anne, 204 (2); Anne, 204, 205 (2); Anth., 205; Lady Barbara, 204; Barbara, 204; Cath., 205; Chas., 205; Clifton, 205; Eliz., 204, 205 (2); Frances, 204; Sir Francis, 204; Francis, 204, 205; Geo., 204; Henry, 204; Jane, 204; Sir John, 205; John, 204 (3), 205 (2); Lady Margt., 205; Sarah, 205; Thos., 204 (2); —, 205
Southam, Eliz., 51; Zeph., 51
Southwell, Cath., 230; Edward, 230
Southwood, Benj., 240; Eliz., 240
Sparkes, Joseph, 168; Rebecca, 168
Spellesbury, John, 75; Margt., 75
Spencer (Spenser), Bridget, 12; Cath., 13, 139, 142; Henry, 12, 13; Jane, 102; Sir John, 102; Mary, 14; Susan, 13; Sir Wm., 139; Wm., 142, 153; —, 14
Spinckes, Elmes, 211; Jemima, 211
Spinny, Alice, 9; —, 9
Spitty, Eliz., 40; —, 40
Sprigg, Eliz., 158; Rich., 158
Springham, Eliz., 95; Henry, 95
Spurstow, Margt., 101
Squire, Anne, 7; Franc., 7
*Stafforton*, 27
STANDISH, 206
*Standish*, 206
Standish, Alex., 206 (2); David, 206 (2), 207, 208; Dorothy, 207 (2); Eliz., 206 (3); Frances, 207; Francis, 206 (2), 207 (3); Geo., 207; Hannah, 207 (2); John, 207 (3); Lidia, 206, 207; Margt., 206, 207 (2); Mary, 207 (4); Raphe, 206; Rebecca, 208; Robt., 207; Roger, 206, 207; Susanna, 206; Thos., 206; Wm., 207 (2); —, 206
Stanier, Mr., 164
Stanley, Lady Eliz., 68; Margt., 68; Sir Rowland, 68 (2); Sir Wm., 68
Stanton, Eliz., 172 (2); Nich., 64; Staveley, 172 (2)
Staples *alias* Baker, Eliz., 197; Francis, 197
Steban, Eliz., 111; Thos., 111
Stemrode, —, 127
STEPHENS, 208
Stephens, Deborah, 208; Eliz., 78, 208 (2); Frances, 208 (2); Hellena, 208; Jane, 208; Joan, 208; John, 208 (2); Mary, 208 (2); Nich., 208; Rose, 208; Samuel, 208; Walter, 208; Wm., 208 (2)
Stephenson, Anne, 80; John, 80
Stevens, Anne, 46; Eliz., 89; Margery, 43; Nich., 46
STEWARD, 209
*Steward*, 209
Steward, Anne, 209 (2), 210 (3), 211 (2); Chas., 210, 211; Deborah, 210; Eliz., 211 (3); Elmes, 211; Geo., 210 (3), 211; Gratia, 211; Jane, 209; Jemima, 211; John, 209 (3), 210 (2); Judith, 209; Knightley, 211; Lucy, 210; Margt., 210 (2); Marke, 209; Mary, 210; Miles, 209; Nich., 209 (2), 211 (2); Rebecca, 209, 210; Rich., 210; Susanna, 211 (2); Thos., 209, 210; —, 210 (2)
Stiles, Mary, 59; Robt., 59
Stith, John, 177; Mary, 177
Stocking, —, 32
*Stoke*, 102
*Stokes*, 173, 265
Stone, Susanna, 93; Sir Wm., 93
Storer, Mary, 233; Robt., 233
Stotesbury, Eliz., 122; Geo., 122
Stoughton, Anne, 189; Timothy, 189
Stouteville, Abigal, 44; Roger, 44; *see also* Stutville
Strafford, Thos., Earl of, 229
Stratford, Bridgitt, 11; Edward, 182; Grace, 182; Thos., 11
Stringer, Alice, 204; Fortune, 196; Nich., 204; Thos., 196
Strong, Isabella Mary, 262; Wm., 262
Strutt, Anne, 186; Sir Denner, 186, 226; Eliz., 226
Stukeley (Stukley), Elianor, 143; Eliz., 73
Stumpe, Cath., 39; John, 39
Sturges, Eliz., 11; Everard, 11
Stutville, Sir Martin, 251; Lady Susanna, 251; *see also* Stouteville
Style, Mary, 115; Sir Thos., 115; Thos., 115
Styles, Ruth, 24
Supple, Dorothy, 29; Rich., 29
Susan, Johan, 173; Wm., 173
Swaine, Hester, 249; John, 249
Swinborne, —, 235
Symonds, Jane, 259; John, 259

T

Tabb, Caleb, 259; Eliz., 259
Taillard, Cath., 31; Geoffrey, 31; Laurence, 31
Talbot, Anne, 199; Geo., 52; John, 199; Sarah, 52; Thos., 199

*Tame*, 209
Tanfield, Francis, 209; John, 209; Marke, 209; Robt., 49, 132; Sarah, 132; Susan, 49
Tarry, Anne, 201; Edward, 201
Tasker, Susan, 60; Tho., 60
Tate, Anthony, 38; Sanders, 38
Tavernor, Jane, 31; Roger, 31
Tawyer, Cecilie, 190, 192; Robt., 190, 192
Taylor (Tayler), Alice, 245; Anne, 70, 248; Deborah, 236; Eliz., 13, 58 (2), 243; Jon., 70; Margt., 243; Martha, 15; Randle, 243; Rich., 15; Samuel, 236; Sarah, 164; Thos., 248; Wm., 13, 58, 164, 245
Tempest, —, 205
Temple, Margt., 125; Mary, 115; Sir Rich., 115; Sir Thos., 125
Templer, Anne, 232; Rich., 232
Tey, Sibill, 35; Wm., 35
Thacker, Elizabeth, 103
Theed, Eliz., 22; Robt., 22
Thickness (Thicknesse), Bridget, 69; Frances, 133; John, 21; Joyce, 21; Ralph, 69, 133
Thomas, Hester, 145; John, Bp. of Peterborough, 145; Prudence, 203; Raphe, 203; Stremer, 145; Susan, 145
Thompson, Dorcas, 46; Rich., 46; *see also* Tomson
THORNTON, 212, 215
*Thornton*, 212, 215
Thornton (Thorneton), Absolom, 212; Alice, 216; Anne, 212 (3), 213 (2), 214 (2), 215 (2), 216 (2); Cath., 58, 214; Chas., 216; Christopher, 215; Daniel, 213; Dorothy, 212, 216 (3); Edward, 212, 215; Eliz., 212 (5), 213, 214 (3), 215, 216 (4), 225; Ellen, 216; Frances, 214 (3), 215; Francis, 215; Geo., 215, 216; Gregory, 215 (2); Henry, 212, 213; Hesther, 213 (2); James, 212, 216 (3); Jane, 212, 215 (2); John, 58, 213 (2), 215 (2), 216; Joseph, 213; Lancelot, 216; Margt., 212, 215, 216 (2); Margery, 216; Martin, 215; Mary, 58, 213 (2), 214, 255; Nath., 213; Peter, 216; Ralfe, 215; Rebecca, 212–214; Rich., 212, 215, 216 (3); Robt., 213 (2), 215 (2), 216 (2); Roger, 216; Samuel, 58, 213, 214 (2), 215; Simon, 216; Stephen, 213; Susan, 213; Thos., 58, 212, 214, 215 (2), 216, 225, 255; Thos. Lee, 214; Ursula, 216; Wm., 214, 215 (3), 216 (2); —, 215
Thoroughgood, Edward, 37
Thorpe (Thorp), Anne, 92; Mary, 193; Robt., 92; Sir Thos., 193
Throckmorton (Throgmorton, Throkmorton), Alice, 34; Cath., 84; Clement, 84, 127; Dorothy, 228; Sir Geo., 84, 228; Geo., 158; Martyr, 127; Ursula, 158; —, 34
Thurlby, Robt., 206; —, 206
THURSBY, 217
*Thursby*, 217, 265
Thursby, Anne, 217 (2), 218; Audrey, 218; Cath., 217, 218; Chas., 218; Charlotte, 261; Christopher, 83, 217 (2), 218; Downhall, 218; Edward, 217 (2) ; Eliz., 83, 217 (4), 218 (2); Ethelred, 217; Frances, 218; Henry, 217, 218; Jacomin, 217; Jane, 217, 218 (2); John, 217, 218; Lucy, 218; Mary, 217 (2), 219; Nevill, 217; Penelope, 217, 218; Rich., 218; Sarah, 217, 218; Thos., 219 (2); Tindall, 217; Wm., 217 (2), 218 (3); Wm. Spencer, 261; —, 218
Thwenge, Geo., 216; Margery, 216
Tibbetts, Kath., 175
Tilecot, Hannah, 82
*Tilley*, 209
Tilney, Rich., 134; Ursula, 134
Timperley, Ethelred, 217; Nich., 217
Tindale, John, 70; —, 70
Tipping, Geo., 213; Rebeccah, 213
Toft, Eliz., 48; Wm., 48 (2)
Tompkins (Tomkins), Barbara, 130; Benj., 79; Josias, 130
Tomson, Jane, 108; John, 108; *see also* Thompson
*Tourney*, 27
Townshend (Tounshend), Ann, 42; Eliz., 46, 97; Geo., 97; John, 21; Mary, 21; Sir Roger, 42; —, 46
Towsey, —, 31
Traps, Ann, 68; Franc., 68
Traughton, Jane, 79; Rich., 79
Travell, Eliz., 214; John, 214 (2)
Tredway, Cath., 128; Humph., 128
*Tregoz*, 102
Trenchfield, Eliz., 199; Rich., 199
Tresham, Anne, 156; Eliz., 260; Geo., 156; Isabell, 43; Maria, 31; Maurice, 260; Sir Thos., 31, 43; Wm., 260
*Trevelyon* (*Trevilian*), 166
Trevilian, Cecilia, 167; Hugh, 167
Trevor, Cath., 55; Sir John, 55; —, 55
*Trewarthen*, 184
Trimnell, Eliz., 214, 225; Wm., 214, 225
Trotman, Eliz., 138; Samuel, 138
TRYST, 219
*Tryst*, 219, 265
Tryst (Trist), Agnes, 219; Andrew, 221; Anna, 220; Anne, 221 (2); Bridget, 46, 220, 221; Charles, 221; Eliz., 219, 220, 221 (4); Frances, 220; Joan, 219, 248; John, 220 (2), 221, 222; Lettice, 219; Margery, 220; Mary, 219–221; Parnell, 86, 220; Rich., 46, 123, 220 (2), 221 (3), 222 (2); Samuel, 86, 220; Silvester, 219; Susanna, 123, 220; Theophila, 221 (2); Thos., 220 (4), 221, 222; Thomasine, 221; Ursula, 219 (2), 220; Wm., 219 (2), 220 (2), 221 (2), 248
Tufton, Cath., 230; —, Earl of Thanet, 230
Turner (Turnor), Sir Edmund, 253; Edward, 53; Eliz., 253; Jacob, 109; Jane, 9; Mary, 109; Sarah, 53; —, 9, 70
Turton, Anne, 145, 202; Sir John, 145
Turvill, Margt., 88; —, 88
Tyas, Danl., 202; John, 202; Margt., 202
Tyler, Anne, 134
Tyringham (Tyrringham), Sir Anth., 150; Eliz., 30; John, 30; Sibill, 150
Tyrrell, Sir Edward, 148; Lady Eliz., 148; Margt., 154

U

Underhill, Eliz., 184; Humphrey, 184
Underwood, Anne, 231, 233; John, 231, 233; Susan, 231, 233
*Unton*, 102
Unton, Anne, 104; Dorothy, 103; Sir Edw., 103, 104; Edw., 103; Sir Henry, 104
Uvedale, Avery, 216; Eliz., 216
Uxbridge, Earl of, *see* Paget

V

Vannam, Judeth, 117; Wm., 117
Vaughan, Arden, 26; Emily, 257; Henry Halford, 258; Sir John, 257; Lady Louisa, 257; Millicent, 258; —, 26
Ventris, Chas., 169; Sir Francis, 169; Mary, 169
*Verdon*, 102, Plate facing 245
Vere, Sir Geo., 103; John, Earl of Oxford, 103; Ursula, 103
Verney, Mary, 186; Sir Rich., 186
Vernon, Henry, 110; Mary, 110 (2)
Vesie, Jane, 73; —, 73
Villiers, Judith, Countess of Jersey, 123; Wm., Earl of Jersey, 123
Vincent, Francis, 144; Joan, 144
Vowe (Vow), Leonard, 39, 179; Martha, 39, 179; Thos., 179

W

Wagstaffe, Anna Maria, 113; Frances, 187; Thos., 187; —, 113
Wainwright, Blanch, 118; Peter, 118
Wake, Margt., 45
Wakelyn, Anne, 34; Henry, 122; John, 34; Joyce, 34; Nich., 34; Sarah, 122
Wakering, Dionise, 183; Mary, 183
WALCOT, 222
*Walcot*, 222
Walcot, Alice, 222 (2), 223; Anne, 222, 223; Bernard, 222, 223 (2); Chas., 222; Dorothy, 222; Edward, 223; Eliz., 52, 222, 223 (4); Humphry, 222, 223; John, 52, 222 (3), 223 (3); Mary, 222 (2), 223 (3); Rich., 222, 223; Rose, 222; Sarah, 222, 223 (2); Susanna, 223; Thos., 223 (2); Wm., 222, 223 (4)
Waldron, Eliz., 109; Judge, 109
Wale, Edward, 1; —, 1 (2)
Walkedin, Hellena, 208; Thos., 208
Walker, Mary, 129; Sir Walter, 129
Waller, Alice, 30; Rich., 30
*Walleston*, 19
Walleston, John, 19; Mary, 19
Wallis (Willis), Anne, 21; Eliz., 18; John, 21
Wallis *alias* Ekins, Anne, 231
Walmsley, Anne Eliz., 41; Wm., 41
Walsham, Anne, 132
Walter, Joane, 84; Sir John, 28; Margt., 28; Thos., 84
Walters, Thos., 64; *see also* Waters
Wandson, M., 73
Warcup, Eliz., 97; —, 97
WARD, 224
*Ward*, 224, 265
Ward, Alice, 226; Amy, 159; Bridget, 227 (2); Cath., 97, 227 (2); Daniel, 149, 224, 226, 227; Dorothy, 225, 226 (2), 227; Eliz., 149, 214, 224, 225 (2), 226 (2), 227; Frances, 224; Henry, 37; Isabell, 159; James, 224, 226; Jane, 54; Johanna, 226, 227; John, 80, 97, 224 (2), 226 (2); Judith, 224; Lucas, 54; Margt., 19, 37, 226; Margery, 196; Martha, 227; Mary, 26, 73, 225 (2), 226, 227 (3); Nich., 159; Rebecca, 224, 225; Rich., 153; Robt., 224, 226 (2); Samuel, 225; Sarah, 104, 224; Simon, 159; Stephen, 224; Susanna, 80, 224; Thos., 73, 225, 227 (2); Walter, 19; Wm., 104, 214, 224 (2), 225 (2), 227; Wm. Lant., 227; —, 26, 97
Waring, John, 207; Mary, 207; —, 12
Warren, Anne, 6; Benj., 6; Rachel, 201; —, 201
Warwick, Earl of, *see* Rich
Warwick, Agnes, 173; John, 173
Washington, Lady Anne, 251; Barbara, 34; Sir Laurence, 251; Laurence, 33, 34; Margt., 33; Thos., 33
Waters (Walters), Margt., 175; Wm., 175
*Waterville*, 102
Watkins, Chas., 246; Rebecca, 246
WATSON, 228
*Watson*, 265
Watson, Alice, 229; Anna, 228; Anne, Lady Rockingham, 229; Anne, 155, 228 (2), 229 (2), 230; Arabella, 229 (2); Cath., Countess of Rockingham, 229, 230; Cath., Viscountess Sondes, 230; Lady Cath., 228; Cath., 189, 228 (3), 230 (2); Dorothy, 228 (2); Edward, Lord Rockingham, 229; Edward, Viscount Sondes, 230; Sir Edward, 27, 148, 155, 160, 228 (2); Edward, 228 (2), 229, 230; Eleanor, Lady Rockingham, 228; Eleanor, 228; Eliz., 27, 51, 148, 228 (3); Elleyn, 228; Emma, 228 (2); Frances, 228, 229; George, 229, 230; Grace, 229; John, 27; Kath., 27; Lewes, Earl of Rockingham, 229; Lewis, Lord Rockingham, 228, 230; Sir Lewis, 148; Lewis, 229; Lord, 160; Margt., 229 (2); Mary, 228 (2), 230; Peter, 51; Temperance, 228; Thos., Earl of Rockingham, 230; Thos., 229; Thos. Atherton, 189; Wm., 230
Watts, Crescent, 208; Frances, 208; Joan, 208
Webbe, Johan, 173; Robt., 38; Sarah, 38; Wm., 173
Webster, Barbara, 260; John, 260
WEEKLEY, 230, 232
*Weekley*, 230, 232
Weekley (Wicliffe, Wyckley, Wykley), Andrew, 233; Anne, 231 (6), 232 (2), 233 (5); Barnaby, 230, 232; Bridget, 231; Daniel, 233; Edmund, 232; Edward, 230, 232–234; Eliz., 230, 231 (3), 232; Frances, 232; Giles, 230, 232; Henry, 230 (2), 231 (4), 232 (3), 233 (2), 234; John, 232 (2), 233 (3), 234; Lucie, 233; Mary, 231, 232, 233 (4), 234; Mercie, 232; Nathaniah, 233; Necamoch, 233;

Susan, 231, 233, 234; Susanna, 231; Thos., 231 (2), 232 (2), 233, 234; Wm., 230–234; —, 232
Welbore, Eliz., 63; Phil., 63
Welchman, Bridget, 75; John, 75
Weld, Dorothy, 171; Humphrey, 171
Weldish, Jane, 148
Wellington, Elizabeth, 88
Wells, Anthony, 72; Grace, 72
WELTDEN, 234
*Weltden*, 234
Weltden, Alice, 234, 235; Anne, 236, 237 (2); Anth., 237; Bertram, 234; Bridget, 236 (2), 237; Christopher, 235 (2); Constance, 236; Deborah, 236; Dorothy, 235, 236; Edward, 235; Eleanor, 237; Eliz., 234 (2), 235, 237; Emma, 235; Gilbert, 234; Henry, 236 (5), 237 (3); Hugh, 235 (2); Jane, 237 (3); John, 235 (2), 237; Lancelot, 235; Laurence, 236; Margt., 235 (2); Mary, 235, 236 (4), 237 (2), 238; Matilda, 234; Michael, 235 (3); Nich., 235; Rich., 234, 235, 237; Robt., 234; Sarah, 235; Susan, 236; Symon, 234 (2), 235; Thos., 234, 235 (2), 236 (2); Wm., 234, 235 (2), 236 (3), 237 (2), 238; —, 235 (3), 236
Welton, Henry, 176; Judith, 176
Wenman, Lady Frances, 187; Thos., Viscount, 187; W., 243; —, 243
*Wentworth*, 265
Wentworth, Lady Anne, 229; Anne, 63; Peter, 63; Thos., Earl of Strafford, 229; Thos., 63
WEST, 238
*West*, 238, 265
West, Agnes, 239 (2); Alexander, 239; Alice, 239; Anne, 114, 239, 240 (2), 242; Anth., 238; Benj., 241, 242; Bridget, 221; Chas., 238, 241 (2); Dorothea, 239–242; Dorothy, 174, 176, 239; Edmond, 239, 240; Edward, 241 (3), 242; Eliz., 238, 239 (5), 240 (2), 241 (3), 242 (2); Geo., 240 (2); Hannah, 241; Hester, 239; Honora, 240; James, 242; Joan, 238 (3), 239 (2), 240; John, 114, 239, 240; Kath., 239, 241, 242; Margery, 240; Maria, 240 (2); Mary, 115, 242; Mathew, 238; Nich., 239; Penelope, 241; Rich., 115, 240 (2), 242 (2); Robt., 238; Sibill, 239 (2); Susanna, 239, 240 (2), 241; Thos., 174, 176, 238 (4), 239, 240 (2), 241 (3), 242; Wm., 239, 241 (2), 242
Westby, Anne, 199; Cath., 199; Wm., 199
Westlee, Eliz., 224; John, 224
Westmorland, Earl of, *see* Fane
Weston, Bridget, 237; John, 237; Joyce, 174; Margt., 29; —, 29, 174
Whalley (Whaley), Barbara, 165; Eliz., 241; Eyre, 165; Mary, 164; Nath., 164, 165; Peter, 165, 241; Roger, 241
Wharton, Alice, 198; Eliz., 200; Humphrey, 200; Martha, 198; Thos., 198
Whateley, Eliz., 62; John, 62
Wheelows, Dorothy, 29 (2); Wm., 29
Wheler, Charlotte, 262; Henry Trevor, 262
Whelpdale, —, 200
Whetham, Dorothy, 226; Joseph, 226
Whetnall, Elizabeth, 128
Whichcote (Whitchcot), Ann, 167; Sir Hamond, 205; Sir Jeremy, 167; Margt., 205; Wm., 205
Whiston, Jonathan, 153
White, Richard, 153
WHITEHALL, 243
*Whitehall*, 243
Whitehall, Alice, 244; Anne, 244; Chas., 243; Dorothy, 243; Eliz., 243 (3), 244; Ellen, 244; Henshaw, 244; James, 243; John, 243 (2), 244 (2); Lancelot, 244; Margt., 244 (2); Rich., 243 (2); Robt., 243 (3), 244; Rowland, 243; Susan, 243; Wm., 243; —, 243 (3)
Whitehead, Anne, 189; —, 189
Whitestone, —, 174
Whitmore, Mary, 137; Wm., 137
Whittington, Rich., 120; Ursula, 120
Whitton, Corbett, 99; Eliz., 99
Wich, Eliz , 85; Sir Peter, 85; Rich., 85
Wicksted, Anne, 244; —, 244
Wightman, Dorothy, 207; Wm., 207
Wigmore, Rebecca, 168; Wm., 168
Wikes, Joan, 239; —, 239
Wilcox, Dorothy, 165; Eliz., 62, 206; Lucie, 82; Owen, 206; Rowland, 62; Wm., 82; —, 165
Wild, John, 73; Margt., 73
Wilden, Eliz., 215; Leonard, 215
Wilkes, Frances, 66; Robt., 66; Wm., 66
Will [Wills], Constance, 236; Thos., 236
William & Mary, 26
Williams, Edw., 93; Eliz., 9; John, Abp. of York, 198; John, 9; Mary, 93
Willington, John, 64
Willis, *see* Wallis
Willoughby, Lord, *see* Bertie
Willoughby, Anne, 155; John, 153; Mary, 151; Philip, 151; Rich., 151; Wm., 155
Willowes, James, 239; Susanna, 239
Wills, Mary, 82; Sarah, 107; Thos., 82; Wm., 107
Wilmore, Emme, 84; Wm., 84
Wilson, Cath., 57; Clement Eustace Macro, 263; Edw., 64; Evelyn Rose, 263; Frances, 152; Jane, 80; John, 80, 152; Martha Jane Elinor, 257; Wm., 257; —, 57
*Wiltshire*, 264
Wincote, Anne, 139; Wm., 139
Windham, Lady Barbara, 52; Sir Wadham, 52
Wingfield, Eliz., 48; Sir John, 48; Sir Rich., 48
Winter, Anne, 69; Geo., 69
Winwood, Anne, 138; Sir Raphe, 138
Wiseman, Theodosia, 62; Sir Wm., 62
Withers, Frances, 208; Jeremy, 208; Mary, 97; Samuel, 208 (2); Wm., 97
Woddams, Agnes, 8; Wm., 8
Wodehouse, Anne, 186; John, 186
WODHULL, 245
*Wodhull*, Plate facing 245
Wodhull (Woodhull), Alice, 245; Anne, 3, 245 (2), 246; Barbara, 245; Cath., 246 (2); Cath. Milcah, 246; Chas., 246; Dorothy, 245; Eliz., 35, 246; Foulk, 245 (2); Francis, 245; Giles, 245; Jane,

246 (2); John, 245, 246 (2); Margt., 245; Mich., 245, 246 (3); Nich., 245 (2), 246; Rebecca, 246; Susan, 246; Thos., 3, 35, 246; Wm., 245; —, 245
*Wollaston*, 12, 264
Wolley, Robt., 167; Tecla, 167
Wolrich, Anne, 7; Carey, 7
Wood, Cath., 159; Edward, 254; Eliz., 254; Geo., 159; Hattill, 77; Jane, 198; John, 98, 235; Joseph, 198; Mary, 258; Sarah, 98, 106; Wm., 258
Woodhouse, Mary, 147
*Woodthorpe*, 25
WOODWARD, 247
*Woodward*, 247
Woodward, Alice, 247, 248 (2); Anne, 247 (2), 248 (2); Dorothy, 247; Eleanor, 247; Eliz., 248 (2); Frances, 247, 248; Francis, 248; Hester, 249; Isabell, 87, 247, 248 (3); Israel, 247; Jane, 247 (2), 248; Joane, 247, 248 (2), 249; John, 247 (2), 248 (5), 249 (2); Joseph, 248; Lettice, 248; Margt., 248; Mary, 247–249 (2); Rich., 247 (2), 248 (4), 249 (2); Samuel, 249; Susanna, 248; Thos., 247 (2), 248 (2), 249 (2); Ursula, 248; Wm., 248, 249; —, 247
Worcester, Ursula, 219; Wm., 219
Wortley, Eleanor, 140; Sir Rich., 140
Wray, Chr., 136; Lucie, 136; Sir Wm., 136; Sir [Wm.], 139
Wright, Anne, 97, 216, 217; Eliz., 120, 231; Jane, 54; John, 54, 217, 231; Kath., 13; Mary, 89; Mich., 13; Stephen, 64; Thos., 120; Wm., 216
Wriothesley, Eliz., Countess of Southampton, 138; Lady Eliz., 138; Thos., Earl of Southampton, 138
Wyat, Devereux, 149; Eliz., 149
Wyckley (Wykley), *see* Weekley
Wyn, —, 39
Wynde, Dorothy, 216; Wm., 216
*Wyrley*, 15
Wyrley, Anne, 16; John, 16
Wythebed, Ann, 1; John, 1

Y

Yarburgh (Yarborow), Olive, 144; Wm., 144
Yelverton, Anne, 141; Chr., 141; Henry, Lord Grey of Ruthin, 126; Susanna, 126
York (Yorke), Ellen, 106; Lady Penelope, 188; Sir Wm., 188
*Young* (*Yonge*), 102
Young, Anne, 231; James, 145; Jane, 145

Z

Zankey, Eliz., 238
Zouch, Lord, 174

# INDEX LOCORUM

An asterisk after a figure denotes that it occurs more than once on the page.

Abington (Abbington), Northants, 217, 218*, 261
Aberglasney, Carmarthen, 169
Achurch, Northants, 105, 112
Adderbury, Oxon, 45
Addington, Bucks, 243
Addington, Great, Northants, 190
    Little, Northants, 170, 190*, 191*, 192, 194*, 195*, 231, 232*, 233*, 234*
Aderston, Leic., 105
Admington, Glouc., 75
Adstock, Bucks, 126*
Adston *alias* Adveston, Northants, 8*, 23*, 26, 66, 84, 85*, 86*, 134
Aghadoe, co. Cork, 29
Agmundesham, 29*
Akely, Bucks, 126
Alconbury (Aulkmondbury), Hunts, 70
Alconbury Weston, Hunts, 70, 127
Aldenham, Herts, 85, 125
Alder, Berks, 21
Alderton, Northants, 181*
Aldon (Alden), Salop, 147
Aldrington, Northants, 102
Aldwincle, Northants, 71*, 72*, 211*
    All Saints, 66, 211, 225*
Alkinton, Salop, 243
Allesley, Warw., 189, 213
Alnborough Hall, Cumb., 200*
Alphamston, Essex, 72
Alresford, Hants, 206
Alrewas, Staffs, 145
Althorp, Northants, 102
Amersham, Bucks, 138, 250
Ampney Crucis (Holyrood Ampney), Glouc., 105
Amsterdam, 205
Amwall, Herts, 5
Andover, Hants, 60
Antigua, 123, 124
Apethorpe, Northants, 32, 141
Appletree, Northants, 34–36
Appletrewick, Yorks, 61*
Ardingworth, *see* Arthingworth
Armethwayt Castle, Cumb., 200
Armstone, Northants, 100
Arthingworth (Ardingworth), Northants, 24, 179, 236, 242*
Ascote (Ascot), Northants, 81, 175*
Asfordby, Leic., 88*
Ashborn, co. Derby, 103
Ashby, Northants, 84*
Ashby Magna, Leic., 179
Ashby de la Zouch, Leic., 56
Ashby St. Ledgers (Legers), Northants, 24, 92, 93*, 94*, 246*
Ashley, Northants, 79
Ashon, 60
Ashton, Devon, 115
Ashwell, Herts, 184
Ashwell, Rutland, 18, 82
Aspeden, Herts, 44, 138
Asserby (Asserberie, Asserbie), Leic., 88*
Aston, 31
Aston-in-le-Walls, Northants, 5*, 6*, 32*, 33*, 34*, 35*, 36*, 194*
Astrop, Northants, 31, 61
Astwell, Northants, 159
Atherston, Warw., 188
Aulkmonbury, *see* Alconbury
Avendsham, 172
Awber, near Lincoln, 204
Axmouth, Devon, 150*
Aylesbury (Ailesbury, Alesbury), Bucks, 15*, 16, 74, 166, 238*
Aynho (Ainho, Aynhoe), Northants, 29, 41, 42*, 97, 184, 246
Ayscough, 13

B

Badby, Northants, 37, 86*, 87*, 111, 113, 237
Baddesley, Warw., 103
Bainton, Northants, 18*, 19
Balasore, India, 199
Balterley, Staffs, 69, 133
Banbury, Oxon, 4, 21, 35–37, 40, 41, 47, 62, 99, 114, 194, 221*, 239, 240
Bangor, 225
Barbadoes, 40, 109, 111*
Barby, Northants, 105, 141
Barcombe, Sussex, 173
Bardfield (Barfield), Essex, 114*
Barford, Wilts, 259
Barking, Essex, 13, 255
Barleythorpe (Barlithorp), Rutland, 222
Barn Elmes, Surrey, 169
Barnet, Herts, 77*
    Chipping, Herts, 77
Barnetby, Lincs, 174
Barnhill, 215
Barnwell, Northants, 28
    All Saints, Northants, 141
    St. Andrew, Northants, 195*, 196*
Barrington, Cambs, 28
Barrow upon Soar (Sore), Leic., 88
Barrowby (Barroughby), Lincs, 216
Barrowden, Rutland, 7
Barston, Warw., 248
Barston on ye Bank, Lincs, 165
Barthwaite (? Braithwaite), Yorks, 155
Barton, 147

Barton, Cambs, 106
Barton, Northants, 158
Barton, Oxon, 51
Barton Hartshorn, Bucks, 124, 209
Barton Stacy, Hants, 206
Bashall, Yorks, 199
Bassettsbury, near High Wickham, Bucks, 92
Baston, Lincs, 18, 128
Bath, 253, 255
Bath Easton, Somerset, 145
Battersea (Battersey), Surrey, 40, 172, 183
Beaconsfield (Beconsfield), Bucks, 92
Bearford, Oxon, 84
Beauchamps Court in Powick, Worc., 107
Beaucote, Berks, 167
Beckenham, Kent, 26
Beddington, Surrey, 252
Bedford, 5, 60, 151
Bedfordshire, 43, 44, 81
Bedhampton, Hants, 125
Bedlington, Northumberland, 189
Belle Vue, near Southampton, 257
Belton, Rutland, 7
Benefield (Bennefield), Northants, 66*, 131, 233*
Bengala, East Indies, 199
Bentley, Suffolk, 162
Bergen, Norway, 138
Berkley, Somerset, 262
Berwick (Barwick) upon Tweed, Northumberland, 60
Besford Court, Worc., 109
Bewsey, Lanc., 37
Beyond the Sea, 14, 32, 191, 217
Bicester, Oxon, 126, 239
Bicker, Lincs, 101*, 128
Biddenham, Beds, 150, 151*, 152*
Biddlesden, Bucks, 26
Bignor, Sussex, 242
Billesdon (Bilsdon), Leic., 129
Billett, Salop, 222
Billing, Great, Northants, 185
    Little, 45
Binfield, Berks, 92
Binley, near Coventry, 35
Birchmore, Beds, 172*
Bishops Ichington, Warw., 166
Bishops Stortford, Herts, 28, 65*, 66*
Bitteswell, Leic., 194
Blaby, Leic., 7*
Black Bourton, Oxon, 142
Blakesley, Northants, 8, 81*, 82*
    Woodend in, 8
Blaston, Leic., 156
Blatherwick, Northants, 174
Bletchley, 263*
    Elmers in, 263
Bletsoe (Bletsho, Bletso), Beds, 100, 180
Blisworth, Northants, 99, 112, 113, 210
Blockley, Worc., 198*
Bloxham, Oxon, 42
Bocking, Essex, Doreward's Hall, 217*
Boddington, 51
Boddington, Hunts, 31
Boddington, Northants, 8, 31, 33, 106, 110*, 111
Boddington, Nether, Northants, 111*
Bohemia, 9*
Boleyn, 159
Bolnhurst, Beds, 53, 54, 180
Boreatton, Salop, 74
Boreham, Essex, 60
Borough, Leic., 16, 144*
Bouchiers Hall, Essex, 125
Boughton, Northants, 136*, 137, 138, 228, 262
Bourge in Berry, France, 16
Bourton (Boulton) on the Hill, Glouc., 16
    Dumbleton Hall, 16
Bowden, Little, Northants, 17, 72*, 180, 223
Bowdon, 116
Bowe, Essex, 170*, 250*
Bowney, Oxon, 93
Boxford, Suffolk, 60
Boxley, Kent, 32
Brackley, Northants, 20*, 21, 25, 32, 41, 74*, 75*, 97, 122*, 123*, 124*
Bradden, Northants, 189*
Bradford on Avon, Wilts, 210
Bradley, Worc., 97
Bradley Ash, co. Derby, 47
Brafield, Northants, 80, 224*, 225*, 226*
Brafield on the Green, Northants, 80, 214
Braintree, Essex, 2
Brampton, Hunts, 183, 260
Brampton, Northants, 101*, 154*, 155*, 156*, 157*
Brampton Ash, 223, 228
Brampton Dingley, 159
Bransby, Yorks, 216
Braunston, Northants, 1*, 2*, 21, 51, 178*
Braunston, Rutland, 159
Bray, Berks, 55
Braybrooke (Braybroke), Northants, 59*, 190
Breakborne, 235
Brecknock, 124
Brentford (Brainford), Middx, 176, 235, 236*
Brettenham, Suffolk, 70
Brickhill, Bucks, 57*
Brighton, Sussex, 261
Brightwell, Bucks, 54
Brightwell Hall, Suffolk, 93
Brigstock, Northants, 72*, 124, 155, 160, 211
Brill, Bucks, 167*, 213, 238
Brington, Northants, 37, 55, 225
Brinkley (Brinckley), Cambs, 44
Brinslade, Wilts, 10
Bristol, 147, 202
Brixworth, Northants, 8, 13, 40, 54, 94, 231, 251*, 253, 258, 260*
Brockhall (Brockhole), 27, 58*, 212*–215*, 225*, 236*, 255
Brome Hall, near Sheffield, 204
Bromwich, Warw., 106
Bromwich, West, Staffs, 108
Brooke, near Chesterfield, co. Derby, 53
Brookhampton, Warw., 248
Brough (Burgh) Hall, Staffs, 106, 108
Broughton, Flint, 243
Broughton, Northants, 136, 164, 165, 211, 257
Broxholme, Lincs, 199

Buckby, Long, Northants, 52, 55, 56, 94, 236
Buckden, Hunts, 129
  Britton in, 31
Buckingham, 26, 77, 191
Buckminster, Leic., 204
Bucks, 20, 22, 34*, 51, 70, 161
Buenos Ayres, 263
Bugbrooke, Northants, 6*, 141, 149, 174, 175*, 254
Bulwick, Northants, 232
Bunhill, 241*
Burcester, 29
Burleigh, Northants, 18
Burton Dasset, Warw., 97
Burton Latimer, Northants, 142
Burton Lazars, Leic., 88
Bury St. Edmunds, 100, 210, 258
Bushby Hall, Hereford, 129
Bushmead, Beds, 190
Butlers Marston, Warw., 247*
Buttercrambe, Yorks, 216
Byfield (Bifield), Northants, 2, 4, 24, 33, 106*, 107*, 154*
Bytham (Bitham), Little, Lincs, 72*
Bythorn (Bithorne), Hunts, 231

C

Cadiz, 93
Caisho, Beds, 183
Calcot Hall, Cheshire, 34
Caldecote, Northants, 81*, 82*
Cale Hall, Kent, 54
Calke, co. Derby, 162
Calverton, Bucks, 21, 248
Cambridge, 44, 135, 250
  Christ's College, 125, 155, 156*, 172, 189, 216, 250, 252, 253, 260
  Clare Hall, 147*, 182, 191, 195*, 222, 224
  Emanuel College, 88, 128, 191, 194, 195, 238
  Jesus College, 89, 223
  King's College, 82, 86, 225
  Magdalen College, 59
  Pembroke Hall, 5
  Peterhouse, 129, 207, 208
  Queens' College, 80, 145
  St. Catherine Hall, 5, 196
  St. John College, 63, 101*, 125, 128, 129, 200, 204, 205, 225*, 240, 242
  Sidney Sussex College, 13*, 66
  Trinity College, 14*, 43, 91, 127, 128, 164*, 165, 174, 184, 198*, 262
Cambs, 84, 232
Cameron, Scotland, 42
Campton, Beds, 55, 169, 172
Canary Islands, 55
Canfield, Essex, 62
Cannons, Berks, 125
Canons (Channons) Ashby, Northants, 8*, 37, 66*, 67*, 163, 171
Canterbury, 145, 174, 203
  Cathedral, 54
  Christ Church, 54
Capell, Herts, 83
Cardington, Salop, 202
Carlby, Lincs, 100
Carlton (Carleton), Lincs, 144
Carlton (Carleton), Northants, 104, 159*, 160*, 161*, 162*
  East Hall in, 159
Carlton Curlieu, Leic., 160*, 162*
Carlton, East, Northants, 105, 159, 160*, 161, 162*, 228, 256
Carlton (Carleton) Scroop, Lincs, 161, 162*
Carolina, 225
Carrington, Bucks, 57
Castle Bromwich, Warw., 255
Castle Camps, Cambs, 252
Castlethorp, Bucks, 33
Castor, Northants, 60, 83, 217, 218*, 219
Catesby, Northants, 35
Catworth, Hunts, 12*
Causton Hall, Warw., 128
Cerney (Sarney), North, Glouc., 134
Ceylon, 263
Chaddesden (Chadsden), Derby, 196*, 197
Chalfont, Bucks, 30*
Channons, Middx, 114
Chapel Wickham, Bucks, 131
Charlecot, Warw., 104
Charles City, Virginia, Swinyards in, 177
Charlton, Worc., 229
Charwelton, Northants, 2*–4*, 15, 16*, 52, 104, 105, 106*, 107*, 113, 182, 249
Chastleton, Oxon, 11*
Chaulbury, Dorset, 9
  Uddings in, 9*
Checkers, Bucks, 31
Checkley, Staffs, 243
Chelveston, Northants, 190
Cherries Green in West Mill, Herts, 38
Chesham, Bucks, 30
Cheshire, 130, 198
Cheshunt, Herts, 155
Cheslingborow (? Chiselborough), Somerset, 150
Chessington (Chissington), Surrey, 185
Chester, Little, co. Derby, 196
Chesterfield, co. Derby, 87, 189
Chesterton, Hunts, 67*, 103
Chesterton, Warw., 54
Chetwode (Chetwood), Bucks, 45, 104
Chetwynd, Salop, 67
Chiddingstone, Kent, 155
Chiltern Green in Luton, Beds, 231
Chilvers Coton, Warw., 212
Chilwick, near St. Albans, Herts, 181
Chipchase, Northumb., 235
Chipping Warden, Northants, 245
Chipstead, Kent, 115
Chiselhampton, Oxon, 85
Chittingleigh, Sussex, 137
Church Brampton, Northants, 236
Church Langton, Leic., 73
Claines, Worc., 203
Clapton, Beds, 225
Clay Coton, Northants, 6, 112
Claydon, East, Bucks, 78, 219*, 220*
  Middle, Bucks, 78
Claydon (Cleydon), Oxon, 35*, 36*
Cliff Regis, 204, 205*
Clifton, Notts, 204, 205
Clifton Camville, Staffs, 198
Clipston, Northants, 263
Cockayne Hatley, Beds, 57*

Codrington, Glouc., 188
Cogenhoe, Northants, 165, 241
Colby, Notts, 12
Cold Ashby, Northants, 91*, 114, 215, 237
Cold Higham, Northants, 211*, 240
Coldby, Lincs, 83
Cole Orton, Leic., 50
Colsham, Wilts, 106
Colshill, 29*, 30*, 31
Colsis, Salop, 25
Colworth, Beds, 142
Compton, Warw., 186, 248
Compton Murdocke, Warw., 187
Conington, Cambs, 207
Connington (Conington), Hunts, 137, 143, 195
Constantinople, 138
Coolidge, Suffolk, 7
Copenhagen, Denmark, 13
Cople, Beds, 104
Corby, 131
Cornbury, Herts, 139
Cosby, Leic., 5
Cosgrave, Northants, 126*
Cotes juxta Northampton, 152
Coton, Warw., 37
Cotsford, Oxon, 184
Cotten End (Coton End), Northants, 114, 174, 176, 239*, 240, 241
Cottenham, Cambs, 141
Cotterstock, Northants, 100, 101*, 128, 211*
Cottesbrook (Cottesbroke), Northants, 104, 105*, 114*, 115*, 116*, 160, 188, 189*, 237, 239, 257*
Cottingham, Northants, 105, 131, 132*
Coughton, Warw., 84
Courtenhall, Northants, 144*, 155, 174, 176, 239*, 240
Coventry, Warw., 79, 88, 93, 94, 169, 208, 212
  St. Michael, 213
Covington, Hunts, 195*
Cranbrook, Kent, 148
Cranford, Northants, 127*, 136
Cranford St. Andrews, Northants, 14
Cranford St. John, Northants, 60*, 61, 222
Cransley (Crausley), Northants, 187, 262
Crawley, North, Bucks, 149
Creaton (Creton) Magna, Northants, 242*
Crew, Cheshire, 159*
Crick (Creke), Northants, 6, 11*, 201, 212, 213, 216
Croke in Kendall, Westmorland, 120*
Cropredy, Oxon, 5, 163*, 164
Croughton, Northants, 69, 75, 76*, 122
Crow Lane House next Rochester, Kent, 53
Crowley, Bucks, 79
Croxhall, Cambs, 27
Cubbington (Codington), Warw., 122, 175, 239
Cubbington in Solihull, Warw., 19
Cubley, co. Derby, 198
Cudworth, Yorks, 205
Culneham, Oxon, 103
Culworth, Northants, 6, 20, 21, 45, 51, 86, 130, 154, 179, 186, 219*, 220*, 248
Curles, 177*

D

Dalham, Suffolk, 251
Dallington, Northants, 55
Danehill, Sussex, 33
Darlescot in Pattishall, Northants, 175
Dasset parva, Warw., 248*, 249
Daventry, 1–4, 6*, 23, 37, 47, 50, 58*, 59*, 64, 76, 77, 86, 88, 91, 98*, 104, 106, 107, 110–113, 132, 203, 213, 214, 241, 247
Dedington, Oxon, 32
Dedmarton, Glouc., 188
Deen, 30*
Deeping (Deiping), West, Lincs, 119
De la Pre, Northants, 132
Denford, Northants, 193, 241
Dengy, Essex, 148
Denton, Northants, 146, 147
Denton, Northumberland, 235
Deptford, Kent, 78
Derby, All Saints, 196
  St. Alkmund, 196
Derham, Glouc., 69
Desborough, Northants, 89, 211, 250
Diss, Norf., 169
Ditchley (Dichley), Oxon, 92
Doddington, 31, 43, 158
Doddington, Cheshire, 109
Doddington, Lincs, 114
Doddington, Northants, 96, 146
Doddington, Gt., Northants, 240
Doddington (Dodington) in Whitchurch, Salop, 243*
Doddington, Somerset, 93
Dodford, Northants, 3, 16*, 87, 106, 111*–113*
Dogsthorp (Dausthorp, Dawsthorp), Northants, 47
Donington, Lincs, 174
Dorne, Worc. or Glouc., 248
Dorrington *alias* Doddington, Northants, 96
Dorset, 9*, 176, 202
Downham, Norf., 213
Draughton, Northants, 27*, 28, 191
Draycot, Oxon, 213
Draycot, Warw., 219
Drayton, Leic., 104
Drayton in Daventry, Northants, 6, 112, 133
Dublin. 256
Duddington, Northants, 218
Dunchurch, Warw., 224, 226
Duncoat in Green's Norton, Northants, 8
Dungenness, 177
Dunton Bassett, Leic., 180
Dunvegan Castle, Isle of Skye, 257
Durham, 106
Durrant Hall, co. Derby, 55
Duston, Northants, 79, 80, 187, 263

E

Ealing (Eling), Middx, 39, 40, 149
Earls Barton, Northants, 146*, 147*, 201
Earls Comb, Essex, 65
Eastcote (Eastcoat) in Pattishull, Northants, 80, 175, 224

East Indies, 17, 38, 65, 94
Easton, Hunts, 70*
Easton, Northants, 221
Easton Magna, Leic., 221
Easton Mauduit, Northants, 126, 141
Easton Neston, Northants, 103, 156*
Eathorp (Eythrop), Warw., 224
Eaton, Leic., 88
Eaton Socon, Beds, 260
Ebony, Kent, 96
Eccleston near Chester, 263
Eccleston House, Lanc., 96
Ecton, Northants, 43*, 44*, 146, 147, 164*, 165*, 188
Edgbaston, Warw., 145
Edgcott (Edgcoat, Edgecott), 45*, 46*, 47*, 220
Edmund Thorp, Leic., 155
Egerton, Cheshire, 41, 68*
Eldesborow, Bucks, 238, 239*
Elkington, Northants, 11
Ellaston, Staffs, 197*, 198*
Elm Park, co. Armagh, 256
Elmswell, Suffolk, 260
Eltham, Kent, 136, 258
Elton, Hunts, 193, 229
Emberton, Bucks, 48
Emerton, Bucks, 111
Emland, Glouc., 75
Enfield, Middx, 121
Erdington (Eardington) [? Yarnton], Oxon, 139, 142
Erith, Kent, 103
Essenden, Herts, 213
Essex, 47, 60*, 127
Etaples, France, 258
Eton (Eaton) College, 218
Eton, Scotland, 235
Etton, Northants, 207*, 208
Evenley (Evenly), Northants, 62, 75, 120*–124*, 220
Everdon, Gt., Northants, 149
Evesham, Worc., 37
    All Saints, 98
Ewell, Kent, 75
Exeter, Devon, 117*
Exton, Rutland, 136
Eydon, Northants, 45, 46, 75, 77, 166*, 245*, 246*
Eythrop, Warw., *see* Eathorp
Eyworth, Beds, 253

F

Fairtree near Lidbury (Ledbury), co. Hereford, 220*
Fakenham, Norf., 91
Farnborough, Warw., 22, 33, 46
Farndish, Beds, 191
Farndon, Northants, 67
    East, Northants, 133
Farnham, Essex, 252
Farthinghoe (Farthingoe), Northants, 20, 68*, 69*, 76, 87, 245
Fawley (Fauley), Berks, 161
Fawsley (Fausley), Northants, 6*, 16, 102, 103*–105*, 108*, 109*, 163
Faxton, Northants, 253
Feckinham, Worc., 59
Feige, Cheshire, 163
Felsted, Essex, 65
Felton, Northumberland, 122
Feltwell, Norf., 186
Fifehead Magdalen, Dorset, 188*
Filbrigge near Cromer, 69
Fillongley (Fillingley), Warw., 84, 185, 187
Finchingfield, Essex, 95
Finedon (Thingdon), Northants, 71*, 143*, 144*, 185, 224, 231, 240
Fineshade (Finshead) Abbey, Northants, 60, 100*, 101*, 156
Finmere (Finmore), Oxon, 76*
Flanders, 218
Flintshire, 68
Flitwick, Beds, 49
Flore (Floure, Flowre), Northants, 150, 182*
Fordenton, Lanc., 69
Foston, Leic., 135
Fotherby, Lincs, 204*
Fotheringhay Park, Northants, 218
Foxton, Cambs, 63
Frampton, Lincs, 7
France, 93, 140, 142
Frant (Fant), Sussex, 121
Freathby, Leic., 66
Friarn Barnet, Middx, 217
Fringford (Frinkford), Oxon, 203
Fulbrook, Oxon, 57
Furtho (Furthoe), Northants, 126, 181, 228

G

Gamlingay, Cambs, 31
Garnish Hall, Essex, 213
Garston, East, Berks, 108
Gateshead, Durham, 26, 172
Gayton, Northants, 26*, 28, 44, 49, 55, 79, 80*, 115, 132, 133, 135, 147, 184, 186–189, 209
Geddington, Northants, 11, 131, 160
Gedney, Lincs, 72
Gilling, 215
Gillingham, Kent, 152
Gillington Wood, Yorks, 200
Glaston (Glaiston), Rutland, 159, 160*, 190, 192
Glendon, Northants, 49, 91, 118, 154
Glentworth (Glenthworth), Lincs, 136
Gloucester, 52, 117*
Gloucestershire, 19, 34
Glynborne, Sussex, 115
Godmanchester, Hunts, 231
Goltho, Lincs, 162
Gosberton, Lincs, 82
Graffham, Hunts, 128
Graffham, Sussex, 242
Grandburgh, Warw., 103*
Grantham, Lincs, 33, 129
Gravesend, Kent, 108
Greens Norton, Northants, 8, 11, 86, 211, 246
Greetham (Gretham), Rutland, 19
Grendon, Northants, 43*, 151
Gretton, Northants, 49, 51*, 131*, 133*, 144, 160

Gretworth (Greatworth, Gritworth), Northants, 39, 40, 185, 226
Grewell, co. Southampton, 134
Grimeston, Yorks, 216
Groby, Leic., 16
Groby (Grooby) Park, Leic., 106
Grove Ashe in Tew Magna, Oxon, 158
Guernsey, 137
Guilsborough, Northants, 10*, 11*, 44, 51, 54, 71*, 114, 239
Gumley, Leic., 207

H

Hackleton in Piddington, Northants, 158
Haddon, co. Derby, 228
Haddon, Hunts, 127, 128
Haddon, East, Northants, 56, 94*, 107*, 189
Haddon, West, Northants, 50, 55, 237
Hadham, Herts, 156
Hadham, Great, Herts, 66
Hadham, Hunts, 72
Hales, Glouc., 245
Hallaton, Leic., 38, 179
Halse in Brackley, Northants, 122
Halsted, Suffolk, 139
Hambledon, Bucks, 5
Hambleton, Rutland, 233
Hamburg (Hamborough), 109
Hamerton, Hunts, 12*, 43, 105
Hammersmith, 40
Hampden (Hambden), Bucks, 108*
Hampstead, Middx, 123, 161, 256
Hampton, Cheshire, 244
Hamsey near Lewes, Sussex, 173, 174
Hanby Grange, Lincs, 194
Handsworth, Yorks, 205
Hanger Lodge, 100
Hanging Houghton, Northants, 47, 259
Hannington (Hanington), Northants, 11, 175
Hanslope (Hanslap), 49, 79*, 218*
Hanwell, Oxon, 4
Hanworth, Middx, 104, 105
Hardingstone, Northants, 38, 130, 132, 239*, 240*, 241*, 242*
Hardmead, Bucks, 44, 158
Hardwick, Northants, 43
Hargrave, Northants, 14*
Harleston, Northants, 48, 258
Harpole, Northants, 37, 79, 130
Harpsfield Hall, Herts, 167
Harpury, 210 (? Harpurhey, Lanc.)
Harrington, Northants, 89, 176, 187, 242, 257
Harringworth, Northants, 7*
Harrow-on-the-Hill, 161
Harrowden Magna, Northants, 80, 164, 224, 225
Hartlebury, Worc., 202
Harwell, Berks, 25
Haselbeech, Northants, 255
Haselwell, Worc., 132*
Hasely, Warw., 84
Haslewood, Lanc. (? Yorks), 96
Hatfield, Herts, 83, 189
    Wildhill in, 213
Haverhill (Havrill), Suffolk, 73
Haverholme, Lincs, 225
Hawes, Northants, 20
Hawkesworth (Hawkeswell), Yorks, 92
Hawkstone (Haukeston), Salop, 244
Hayes, Middx, 22*
Heather, Lincs (? Leic.), 152
Hecham, Westmorland, 15
Hedleyhope, co. Durham, 16
Hellidon (Helidon, Helliden), Northants, 8, 22, 23*, 24*, 110, 246
Helmdon, Northants, 81
Helpston, Northants, 24, 59
Hemington, Northants, 127
Hendre (Hendrey), Flint, 69
Hendred, East, Berks, 242
Henlow, Beds, 210
Henwood, Warw., 34
Hereford, 221*
Hersham, Surrey, 263
Hertford, 95
Heyford, Northants, 37, 111
Higham Ferrers, Northants, 85, 128, 169*, 170*, 191, 231
Highgate, Middx, 256
Highley, Salop, 222
Hilborowe, Norf., 255
Hilcot, Staffs, 132
Hill, Beds, 52
Hillmorton, Warw., 203
    The Elms, 263
Hiltoft near Edgworth, Middx, 157
Hilton, Staffs, 110
Hinchingbrooke, Hunts, 141, 171
Hintlesham, Suffolk, 217
Hinton in Woodford, Northants, 35
Hinton juxta Stene, Northants, 20*
Hinton Abbey in Charterhouse Hinton, Somerset, 227
Hodnell, Warw., 66
Hodnet, Salop, 77
Holbeach, Leic., 207
Holland, 83, 105, 147
Holme, Yorks, 216
Holt, Leic., 27, 28, 217
Holyrood Ampney, Glouc., 105
Honiley, Warw., 140
Honington (Honnington), Warw., 78
Hookland Park, Sussex, 106
Horley, Oxon, 46
Hornton, Oxon, 175
Horseydown (? Horsleydown), Surrey, 235
Horsham, Sussex, 257
Horton, Northants, 139, 140, 218
Houghton, Lincs, 127
Houghton, Northants, 137
Houghton, Oxon, 6
Houghton, Great, Northants, 176
Houghton, Little, 80*, 149, 174*–176*, 224*–227*, 239
Hound Hall, Glouc., 52
Houndshill, Staffs, 110
How in Hambledon, Bucks, 15
Howbury, Beds, 53
Howell, Lincs, 160
Hugeley, Bucks, 30*
Huit, Leic., 236
Humberston, Leic., 3
Humby, Lincs, 218
Hundle, Lincs, 33

Hunstanton, Norf., 252
Huntingdon, 5
Huntspill, Somerset, 57
Hutton John, Cumberland, 200
Hykeham, South, Lincs, 216

I

Ickford, Oxon, 213
Ifield, Sussex, Oakwood in, 258
India, 197
Inglesham, Wilts, 242
Ingthorpe in Tinwell, Rutland, 165
Ipswich, Suffolk, 232
Irchester, Northants, 220
Ireland, 25, 38, 65, 85, 122, 128, 140, 156
Irthlingborough (Irtlingborowe, Irtlingburgh), Northants, 230*–233
Isham, Northants, 250
Isle of Ely, 79
Isle of Wight, 17, 52
Islingbury, *see* Kislingbury
Islington, Middx, 95, 154, 223
Islip, 196
Italy, 252
Itchington, Long, Warw., 33
Itton, Mon., *see* Yston
Ixworth, Suffolk, 9*, 260*, 261*
  Troston Hall, 9

J

Jamaica, W. Indies, 112*
Japan, 149

K

Keele Hall, Staffs, 67
Kelmarsh, Northants, 53, 59, 158, 225
Kelsterne, Lincs, 204*, 205*
Kempley, Glouc., 200
Kempston, Beds, 115*
Kensal Green, Middx, 256
Kent, 24, 143, 193, 239
Kerry, Ireland, 128
Kettering, Northants, 27, 28, 71, 88, 117, 136, 157, 225, 230, 232, 242
Ketton, Rutland, 160
Keynton, Little, Warw., 63, 246
Keyston (Keston), Hunts, 137
Keythorp, Leic., 185
Kibworth, Leic., 190, 192
Kibworth Harcourt, Leic., 237
Kidlington, Oxon, 41
Kilby, Leic., 258*
Kilmarch, co. Derby, 235
Kimble, Little, Bucks, 56
Kimbolton, Hunts, 10, 70, 139*, 142
Kimcote (Kincot), Leic., 240
Kineton, Warw., 113, 184
King's Cliff (Cliff Regis), Northants, 60, 73, 101, 204, 205*
King's Sutton, Northants, 41, 96, 97*–99*, 175
Kingsthorpe, Northants, 54*, 55*, 135*, 136*, 178*, 179*
King's Weston, Glouc., 230
Kinvaston, Staffs, 55
Kirkeby Bellers, Leic., 161
Kirkham Abbey, Lanc., 100
Kislingbury (Islingbury), 191
Knaresborough, Yorks, 68
Knowle (Knoll), Warw., 224, 226
  The Hall, 257
Korree Kloof, Hogmeyer, S. Africa, 263

L

Lackham, Wilts, 142*
Lackham House, Wilts, 255
Ladbrooke, Warw., 35, 178
Lambeth, Surrey, 145
Lamer, Herts, 251
Lamport, Northants, 27, 47, 250*–262*
Lancashire, 127, 209, 263
Landen Grange, Bucks, 100
Laneham, Suffolk, 60, 139
Langley Burrell, Wilts, 189
Langtoft, Lincs, 222
Lantrived, Glams, 138
Lathbury, Bucks, 112
Laughton, Sussex, 140
Laund End in Marlow, Bucks, 12
Launton (Lanton), Oxon, 202, 203*
Lavendon, Bucks, 150–152
Lawford, Warw., 166
Lawnes Abbey, Leic., 52
Leamington, 257, 262
Leamington Hastings, Warw., 262
Leatherhead, Surrey, 208, 258
Ledbury, co. Hereford, 200
Lees Rest, Bucks, 92
Legorne, 85
Leicester, 76, 88, 210
  St. Martin's, 180
Leicestershire, 66, 73, 85
Leigh (Lea, Lye), Worc., 26
  Lye Court, 106, 108
Leighton, Hunts, 70
Lessingham, Lincs, 188
Lewes, Sussex, 174
Lichfield, 83*, 169, 198
  Cathedral, 56
Lighthorn, Warw., 247
Lilburne (Lilburn), Northants, 62, 241
Lilford, Northants, 211, 220
Lillingston Lovell, Bucks, 63*, 94
Lincoln, 90, 140, 206, 261
  St. Margarets in the Close, 199
Lincolnshire, 231, 247
Linford (Lidond), Gt., Bucks, 111
Litchborough (Lichborough), Northants, 107, 148*, 149*, 225, 226*
Littlecott, Wilts, 138
Littleton, Middx, 254
Llanfaes, Wales, 124
Lloyd Hall, Salop, 187
Lockwood, Staffs, 243*
Loddington, Northants, 49, 256, 258
London, 3*–5, 7–10*, 12, 13, 15*, 16–21, 24, 25*, 28, 29, 32, 33*, 35*, 38*, 39, 44, 46*, 47, 52, 55–61, 65*–68, 70*, 77*–85*, 87*, 88, 91, 93*, 95*, 97*, 103, 106*–109, 111*, 112*, 114–118, 120*, 121*, 123*–125*, 128*, 129, 134, 137, 139, 145*, 149, 156*, 158, 159*, 162, 163*, 165–167*, 172*, 174, 177, 179, 181*, 183, 187, 197–199, 202, 203, 205, 207, 209, 212*, 217*, 218*, 219, 220, 222*, 223*, 227*, 228,

232, 233*, 236, 237*, 241, 244*, 248, 249, 252, 255, 256, 262
  All Hallows, Lombard Street, 62, 145
  Bayswater, 255, 256*
  Charing Cross, 82
  Cheapside, 212
  Chelsea, 42, 46
  Christ Church, Newgate Street, 197*, 199*
  Clements Inn, 49, 95
  Cornhill, 187
  Crosby Place, Bishopsgate Street, 114
  Custom House, 193, 197
  Devonshire Place, Marylebone, 262
  Doctors Commons, 254
  Duke Street, St. James' Square, 254
  Gray's Inn, 49, 83, 128, 129, 187, 204, 213*, 243, 253
  Holborn, 13, 232
  Holy Trinity, Brompton, 263*
  [Holy] Trinity in the Minories, 237
  Kensington, 253
    St. Mary Abbot's, 258
  Lincoln's Inn, 34, 52, 108, 120, 167, 205, 212, 213, 215, 222
      Chapel, 162
  Lincoln's Inn Fields, 171
  Lyon's Inn, 179
  Ormond Street, 253
  Pall Mall, 157
  Paternoster Row, 131
  Pye Corner, Smithfield, 175
  Red Lion Square, 242
  Ropemaker's Alley, Moorfields, 233
  St. Alphage, 40*
  St. Andrew, Holborn, 35, 121, 129, 145, 198, 199, 232, 253*
  St. Andrew Undershaft, 214*
  St. Anne, 145
  St. Ann's, Aldersgate, 164
  St. Anne's, Westminster, 36, 157, 162
  St. Antholin, 250*, 258, 260
  St. Augustine, 114
  St. Bartholomew the Great, 128, 252, 259
  St. Bartholomew the Less, 138, 198
  St. Benet Fink, 136
  St. Botolph, Aldgate, 54
  St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, 172, 259
  St. Bride's, 67
  St. Catherine's Hospital by the Tower, 139, 140, 142
  St. Clement's Danes, 134, 145
  St. Dunstan in the West, 67
  St. Edmund the King, Lombard Street, 214, 225, 253
  St. Faith under St. Paul's Cathedral, 203
  St. George, Hanover Square, 189, 198*, 253, 257, 261, 263
  St. George the Martyr, Queen's Square, 253, 254
  St. Giles, 13
  St. Giles, Cripplegate, 17, 156
  St. Giles in the Fields, 42, 189
  St. Gregory, 92
  St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, 114*, 115*, 116*
  St. James, 252
  St. James, Clerkenwell, 104
  St. Katherine Creechurch, 93
  St. Margaret's Moses, 167
  St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, 84, 250
  St. Martin's Outwich, 114
  St. Mary, Aldermanbury, 105, 140
  St. Mary-le-bone, 256, 257
  St. Mary-le-Bow, 167, 221
  St. Mary Savoy, 219
  St. Mary Woolchurch, 47
  St. Matthew, Friday Street, 252
  St. Michael's Basinghall, 68
  St. Mildred, Bread Street, 8
  St. Pancras, Soper Lane, 117
  St. Paul's, 210
  St. Paul's Cathedral, 29
  St. Paul's, Covent Garden, 167
  St. Peter ad Vincula, 199
  St. Peter's, Cornhill, 11
  St. Peter le Poor, 11, 67, 117
  St. Sepulchre, 175, 231
  St. Stephen's, Coleman Street, 123
  St. Thomas the Apostle, 15
  Stepney, 56
  Spring Gardens, 254
  Strand, 177
  Temple,
      Inner, 94, 126*, 135, 152, 203, 219, 246, 249, 253
      Middle, 58, 71, 79, 123, 124, 136, 145*, 179, 210, 214, 218, 220, 227, 245, 253
  Temple Bar, 106
  Tower of London, 59, 234
  Trinity Chapel, Knightsbridge, 199
  Weld House, 171
  Westminster, 25, 53, 66, 73*, 184, 213, 227, 261
      Abbey, 145, 252*
      Dean's Yard, 185, 186
      St. Anne, Soho, 256
      St. James, 189, 256*
      St. James's Park, 134
      St. Margaret's, 54
      St. Martins in the Fields, 209, 254
      Soho Square, 146
      Whitehall, 13
  Whitechapel, 59
Longborow, Glouc., 226
Longnor Hall, Salop, 257
Longthorpe, Northants, 61, 83, 119*, 129, 183*, 218
Lotheringham, Suff., 103
Low Countries, 128
Lowick, Northants, 195, 196
Loxley, Staffs, 52
Lubenham, Leic., 5, 6, 143, 180, 263
Luffenham, South, Rutland, 221
Lufwick, Northants, 57
Luton, Beds, 91, 231
Lutton, Northants, 8
Lydiat (Lidiard) Tregos, Wilts, 69, 183
Lynn (Linne) Regis, Norf., 76, 151

M

Madras, Fort St. George, 199
Madresfield (Maddersfield), Worc., 107

Maidford (Maydford), Northants, 46, 123, 211, 219*–222*
Maidston, Kent, 3, 16
Maidwell, Northants, 115
Makeney, co. Derby, 196
Maldon (Maulden), Essex, 239
Malmesbury Abbey, 39
Mancetor, Warw., 34
Marchington, Staffs, 8
Margan, Glams, 140
Markeshall, Essex, 183
Market Harborough, Leic., 157
Marlow, Bucks, 155
Marnhill, Dorset, 240
Marsh, Bucks, 21
Marsh Gibbon, Bucks, 40
Marston, Lincs, 31
Marston Montgomery, co. Derby, 198
Marston St. Lawrence, Northants, 19–22*, 39*–41*, 99, 147, 248
Marston Trussell, Northants, 73, 157, 178–180*
Martin, *see* Merton
Maryland, 87
Mash, Bucks, 15
Massworth, Bucks, 239
Matherick, 216
Mears Abbey, Northants, 144, 163, 215, 253
Medbourne, Leic., 162
Melton Mowbray, Leic., 238
Meon Stoke, Hants, 145
Mereworth (Meerworth), Kent, 232
Merton (Martin), Oxon, 202
Metham, Yorks, 216
Methley, Yorks, 196
Mickleton, Glouc., 23
Middleton (Midleton), Northants, 13, 161
Middleton Cheney, Northants, 26, 245
Middleton in Cottingham, Northants, 131*, 132
Milton, Bucks, 190
Milton, Northants, 186, 188, 189
Milton, Oxon, 214
Milton Malsor, 176, 186, 187*, 240
Mimms, North, Herts, 242
Minchinhampton, Glouc., 236
Minehead, Somerset, 246
Missenden, Bucks, 208
Missenden, Gt., 93
    Glenfield House, 258
Mollington, Oxon, 21, 35
Mollington, Warw., 3, 110, 166
Monks Kirby, Warw., 208
Monmouthshire, 226
Moorey Laund in Apethorpe, Northants, 10
Morborne, Hunts, 128
Morea, 85
Morton, Berks, 46
Morton Morrell (Morrall, Murrell), Warw., 176, 177*, 186*
Morton Pinckeney, Northants, 5, 6, 241
Mose Lee, Staffs, 243
Mouldsworth *alias* Mullesworth, Hunts, 12
Moulton, Northants, 128, 185, 190, 192*
Mount Edgcomb, Cornwall, 65, 141
Mousham, Essex, 17
Mowbreck, Lanc., 199
Moxhull, Warw., 255
Munden, Little, Herts, 212, 216
Murcote in Long Buckby, 107

N

Naples, 262
Naseby (Navesby), Northants, 27*, 106, 237*
Nash Court, Hereford, 147
Nassington, Northants, 73*
Natal, 257
Neithorp, Oxon, 110
Neston, Cheshire, 36
Nether Shugborough, Warw., 132
Newbold Hall, Warw., 56
Newbottle, Northants, 63*, 124*, 245, 246
Newcastle upon Tyne, 73, 234
New Grange, Leic., 39
Newhouse in Meryvale, Warw., 179
Newland, Glouc., 21
Newnham (Newenham), Northants, 2, 3, 46, 58, 86, 87, 111, 112, 149, 174*, 212*–216, 239
Newport, 44
Newport Pagnell, 126
Newton, Cumberland, 200
Newton, Northants, 260
Newton, Warw., 6
Newton Bromswold, Northants, 71
Newton, East, Yorks, 215*, 216*
Nimeguen, Holland, 13
Ninehead Flory, Somerset, 109
Nonington, Kent, 183, 258
Norbury, Cheshire, 244
Norfolk, 47*, 97
Northampton, 5, 10, 11, 21, 37, 40, 49, 57, 58, 60, 74, 77, 79, 91, 99, 100, 106*, 110, 126*, 130*, 132*, 144, 150, 153, 155, 158*, 178*, 181, 182, 184*, 185, 187, 192*, 201, 208, 224, 227, 236, 240, 241, 253, 254*, 255
    All Saints, 10, 37*, 44, 58, 59, 77, 79, 90, 106, 114, 130*, 144*, 156, 178*, 182*, 184–186*, 188, 199, 208, 239*, 241*, 259
    St. Giles, 11*, 164, 184*, 185, 201*, 203, 261
    St. Peter's, 10, 114, 135, 178*, 254
    St. Sepulchre, 112*, 126*, 181, 182, 191, 201*, 202*
Northborough (Norborough), 119, 168, 233
Northend, Warw., 249
Northumberland, 25
Norton, Durham, 261
Norton, Leic., 82, 88
Norton, Northants, 55, 76*, 103, 104, 105
Norton, Warw., 248
Noseley, Leic., 73
Nottingham, 196, 198
Nuneaton, Warw., 133, 182, 242

O

Oakham (Okeham), Rutland, 7, 154
Oakley (Okeley) Magna, Northants, 27*–29*, 31
Oakley Parva, Northants, 138

Ochtertyre, 262
Oddington, Glouc., 78
Odell, Beds, 172
Offchurch, Warw., 103
Olton (Oulton), Cheshire, 68*, 69
Oporto, Portugal, 172
Orlingbury, Northants, 48*, 49, 133*
Orpington, Kent, 254
Ostend, 15, 104
Otteringden, Kent, 251
Oundle, 13*, 29, 49*, 50*, 65, 69, 70*, 89, 124, 127, 133, 151*, 171, 172*, 190, 191, 211, 222*, 243, 244, 254, 261
  School, 58*, 125, 151, 172*, 191, 223*
Over Catesby, 1
Over Dunsburn, Glouc., 85
Overstone, 90
Overton, Hants, 19
Oxenden, Northants, 49
Oxford, 5*, 11, 18, 44, 46, 86, 107, 120*, 152, 165, 201, 202*, 203, 244–246, 256–258
  All Saints Church, 3, 255*, 261
  All Souls College, 20, 75, 77, 93, 151, 254, 255*, 262
  Balliol College, 88, 255
  Broadgates Hall, 135, 165, 236
  Christ Church, 11, 18, 44, 54, 86, 152, 155, 173, 174, 203, 240*, 241, 249, 252, 254, 256, 260, 262, 263
  Clare Hall, 163
  Exeter College, 111, 219, 242
  Hart Hall, 223, 227
  Hertford College, 152
  Lincoln College, 3–6, 63, 71, 94, 113, 165, 166, 180, 186, 204, 216, 220, 246*, 255*, 261
  Magdalen College, 2, 4, 11*, 21, 93*, 120, 121, 123, 124, 178, 186, 210, 254, 258, 261
  Magdalen Hall, 26, 32, 51*, 53, 75, 80*, 86, 120, 135, 151, 210, 211*
  Merton College, 94, 178, 180, 241–243
  New College, 21, 146
  Oriel College, 35, 90, 145*, 166, 210, 248, 263
  Pembroke College, 178, 179, 189, 214, 226, 238, 253, 255
  Queen's College, 40, 152, 248
  St. Aldate's, 214, 255
  St. Edmund Hall, 11, 151, 166, 214
  St. John's College, 6, 43, 58, 120, 121*, 124, 172
  St. Mary's Hall, 151*, 242
  St. Peter in the East, 21
  Sidney Sussex College, 137, 142
  Trinity College, 94, 146, 147, 179, 202, 203, 227
  University College, 54*
  Wadham College, 94, 145, 221, 224, 254
  Worcester College, 146
Oxfordshire, 103, 235
Oxhill, Warw., 247

P

Packington, Warw., 31
Packwood, Warw., 247–249
Paestum, Italy, 262
Papillon Hall, 263
Paris, 109
Paris, Père la Chaise Cemetery, 261
Parkhall, Staffs, 243
Parndon, Little, Essex, 66
Paston, Northants, 82, 168
Pattishall (Pattishull), Northants, 80, 174, 175*, 209*–211*, 219
Pavenham, Beds, 178
Peatling parva, Leic., 22*, 38
Pemberton Hall, Lanc., 166
Pencoid, Mon., 137
Penkridge, Staffs, 37
Pentlow, Essex, Bower Hall, 188
Penwortham, Lanc., 199
Pertenhall, Beds, 8*
Peterborough, 1, 3, 18*, 24*, 56, 82*, 83, 118, 119, 125, 132, 145, 166*–168*, 200, 206*–208, 215, 216, 244
  Cathedral, 13, 82, 119, 132, 168*, 206*–208*
  St. John Baptist, 61*, 82, 83*, 89, 119*, 168*, 184*, 195, 206
Piddington, Northants, 158*
Pillaton (Pillington), Staffs, 108, 169
Pillerton, Warw., 248
Pilton *alias* Pilketon, Northants, 5, 66, 72, 156, 193*–195
Pirgo, Essex, 140
Pitsford (Pisford), Northants, 201*, 202*, 208*
Place Court, Salop, 145
Playford, Norf., 69
Plowden, Salop, 34
Plowland, 216
Plumpton, Northants, 134
Plymouth, 256
Pocklington, Yorks, 149
Poddington, Beds, 145
Polebrooke, Northants, 261*, 262*
Portsmouth, 19, 199
Portugal, 214
Poslingford, Suffolk, 260
Postlow, Devon, 123
Potton, Beds, 31
Powick, Worc., 19, 20
Preston, Northants, 67, 238
Preston Capes, Northants, 17, 37*–39*, 76*, 77*, 103*, 104, 106, 108*, 179, 219, 241
Preston Deanery, Northants, 188
Preston, Gt., 37
Prestwode, Staffs, 140
Princethorp, Warw., 21
Priors Hardwick, Warw., 181
Priors Marston, Warw., 6
Pulham, Norf., 233
Purston, Northants, 20*, 62*, 63, 120
Putney Vale, Surrey, 263
Pytchley (Picheley, Pichley), Northants, 49*, 177, 250, 260

Q

Quadring, Lincs, 191
Quaplode, Lincs, 139
Quarendon, Bucks, 140
Quinton, Northants, 115
Quorndon, Leic., 253

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE RECORD SOCIETY
LIBRARY

R

Raans (Roans), 29*–31
Radnage, Bucks, 56
Radson, Northants, 20
Radway, Warw., 248
Raine, *see* Rayne
Ramsey, Hunts, 83
Rand, Lincs, 186
Ratcliff Culey (Cuily), Leic., 208
Ratley, Bucks, 126
Raunds, Northants, 18, 143, 231*
Ravensden Grange, 180
Ravensthorpe, Northants, 11, 36, 58*, 71, 144, 179*
Ravenston, Bucks, 149
Rayne (Raine), Essex, 137
Raynham, Norf., 42
Reading, Berks, 92
  Watlington House, 146
Reigate, Surrey, 262*
  Cawood House, 262
Rendcomb, Glouc., 55
Rewsby, Leic., 159
Ribbesford, Glouc., 103
Richmond, Surrey, 142, 197*
Richmondshire, 92
Ridge, Salop, 52
Ringstead, Northants, 241, 250
Ripple, Worc., 20
Rochester, Kent, 53, 114, 120
Rockingham, Northants, 27, 228*, 229*, 230*
  Castle, 148, 155*, 160*, 228*, 229*
Rohall, Beds, 251
Rolleston, Leic., 220
Rolleston, Staffs, 25, 26
Rollright (Roulwright), Oxon, 10, 75
Rollright, Gt., Oxon, 10, 78
Romford (Rumford), Essex, 67
Ross, Herefordshire, 151
Rothersthorpe (Rothesthorpe), Northants, 175, 185
Rotherwick, Hants, 134*
Rothwell, Northants, 89*, 90*, 117*, 179
Rouse Lench (Lunch), Worc., 247
Rowington, Warw., 20*
Rowland Brograve, 26
Royston, Herts, 180
Royton, Wilts, 9
Rudhall, 248
Rugby, 258, 263
Ruislip (Rislip), Middx, 19
Rushall, Wilts, 80*
Rushden (Rushdon, Rushton), Northants, 169*, 170*, 190, 192, 193
Rushock, Worc., 69

S

St. Albans, Herts, 166*, 167*
St. Germains, 210
St. Ives, Hunts, 17
St. James Abbey, Northants, 79, 185
St. Leonards, Sussex, 258
St. Neots, Hunts, 141
St. Radigons Abby, Kent, 75
St. Stephen's by Launceston, 116
Salisbury, 145*
Sandford, Oxon, 98
Sarney (Cerney), North, Glouc., 134
Scotland, 261
Scraptoft (Scratoft), Leic., 7*
Scrivelby, Lincs, 228
Scruton, Yorks, 216
Scudamore, Wilts, 142
Seascale, Cumb., 200
Sedgefield, 172
Selborne, Hants, 181
Settrington, Yorks, 200
Shangton, Leic., 257, 258, 262
Shardelos, Bucks, 138
Sharnford, Leic., 105
Sharpcliff, Staffs, 243
Shaw near Cheadle, Staffs, 110*
Shawell, Leic., 10
Sheepy, Leic., 179
Sheldon, Warw., 4
Shenton, Leic., 34
Sherington, Bucks, 48
Sherloe, 31*
Shillingstone, Dorset, 240*
Shilton, East, Leic., 236
Shipston super Stour, Worc., 75
Shipton, Oxon, 86
Shittlehanger, Northants, 99*, 100
Shropshire, 62, 117, 215, 222
Shuckburgh (Shugburgh), Warw., 156
Shudy Camps, Cambs, 252
Sibbertoft, Northants, 11*, 94, 135, 161, 236
Silverston, Northants, 81
Simplemarsh, Surrey, 134
Siston, Glouc., 138
Skipton, Yorks, 199
Slapton, Northants, 17*, 238, 241*
Smyrna, 156
Sodor and Man, 120
Solihull, Warw., 29, 34, 122, 248
Somerby, Lincs, 186
Somerset, 43, 226
Somersham (Sumersham), Hunts, 17
Sondon, Beds, 91
Sonning, Berks, 250
Souldrop, Beds, 57*
Southam, 208
Southampton, 178
Southhoe, Hunts, 70
Southsea, Hants, 262*
Southorpe (Souththorp), Northants, 18
Southwick (Southwike, Southwyke), Northants, 13, 101*, 119, 127*, 128*, 129*
Southys near Ockingham, 92
Spaines Hall, Essex, 95
Spalding (Spalden), Lincs, 24, 48, 127, 129*, 168, 180, 207
Spaldwick, Hunts, 65, 66
Sparsholt (Spersholt), Berks, 62
Spoonhill, Salop, 162
Spratton, Northants, 130*
Sprowston, Norf., 157
Sproxton, 215
Spurstow, Cheshire, 101
Staffe Hill, Cumberland, 66
Stafford, 33, 55, 221

Staffordshire, 14, 117
Stamford, Lincs, 193, 205, 224
  St. Martin, Northants, 24, 48
Stanford, Worc., 66
Stanground, Hunts, 18, 262
Stanmore, Little, Middx, 146
Stansted Montfitchet, Essex, 115*
Stanton next Dale, co. Derby, 133*
Stanton Harcourt, Oxon, 243
Stanwick, Northants, 190, 192
Statfold, Beds, 148
Staveley Stanton, 172
Staverton, Northants, 76, 98
Stene, Northants, 141
Stilton, Hunts, 70
Stockton, Warw., 219
Stockton on Tees, 261
Stoke juxta Aylesbury, 31*, 32
Stoke in Coventry, 27
Stoke upon Trent, Notts, 207
Stoke Bruern, Northants, 81
Stoke Doyle (Doiley), Northants, 13, 58* 72, 161, 162, 191, 193*, 194, 213, 244*
Stoke Dry, Rutland, 228
Stoke Edith, Hereford, 109
Stoke Golding, Bucks, 111
Stoke Green, Worc., 97*
Stoke Mandeville, Bucks, 31*
Stoke Park, 228
Stoke Rochford, Lincs, 253
Stoken Church, Oxon, 74
Stonegrave, Yorks, 216
Stoneham, South, Hants, 146
Stonehouse, Devon, 256
Stoneleigh (Stoneley), Warw., 229, 251, 252
Stonton, 30, 31
Stony Stratford, Bucks, 63
Stoughton Parva, Beds, 180
Stow, Hunts, 220
Stowe, Bucks, 115, 125, 212
Stowe, Northants, 76, 81
Stowlangtoft, Suffolk, 251, 252
Stowmarket, Suffolk, 73
Straglethorpe, Lincs, 73
Stratford on Avon, Warw., 247*, 248
Stratford Sub Castle, Wilts, 9
Stretton in the Street, Lincs, 233
Stretton on Dunsmore, Warw., 257
Strixton, Northants, 232
Stukeley, Hunts, 143
Sudborough, Northants, 29, 152, 224*
Sulgrave (Soulgrave), Northants, 7, 33, 34
Suffolk, 253
Sunbury, Middx, 146
Sunning Hill Park, Berks, 261
Surrey, 45, 247
Sussex, 15, 55
Sutton, Northants, 18
Sutton Bassett, Northants, 23, 158
Sutton Bonnington, Notts, 38
Sutton, Long, Lincs, 19
Sutton upon Laund, Notts, 204
Swanscombe, Kent, 235
Swardeston (Swadeston), Norf., 65
Swarkeston, co. Derby, 161
Swinford, Old, Worc., 180
Swinshead, Lincs, 128

T

Tachebrook, Warw., 187
Tackley, Oxon, 202
Tale Court, Devon, 39
Tamworth, Warw., 23
Tangier, 83
Tansor (Tansover), Northants, 125*, 262
Tarporley, Cheshire, 108
Tedbury Grange, Glouc., 106
Teeton (Teton), Northants, 36, 71, 144
Tempsford (Temsford), Beds, 85, 181, 190*
Tenterton, Kent, 96, 128
Tern (Tearne), Salop, 84
Tettenhall Regis, Staffs, 198
Tew Magna, Oxon, 137
Thakeham (Thacham), Sussex, 33
Thame, Oxon, 15
Thames Ditton, Surrey, 226
Theddingworth, Leic., 11
Thenford, Northants, 21, 245*, 246*
Thingdon, *see* Finedon
Thistleton, Rutland, 165*
Thoby Priory, Essex, 21
Thornbury, Herts, 137
Thornby, Northants, 236*–238*
Thornhaugh, Northants, 200*
Thornton, Bucks, 148
Thornton, Warw., 110
Thorpe (Throp), Northants, 118, 184
Thorpe Hall near Peterborough, 262
Thorpe Achurch, Northants, 105, 194, 195*
Thorpe Langton, Leic., 238
Thorpe Malsor, Northants, 27–29, 89*, 161
Thorpe (Throp) Mandeville, Northants, 20
Thorpe Underwood, Northants, 117*, 118
Thrapston, 172
Throwley, Kent, 137
Thurcaston, Leic., 194
Thurlby, Lincs, 82
Thurleigh (Thurley), Beds, 25, 180*, 181
Thurning, Northants, 118
Thydmyngton, Worc., 84
Tickencote, Rutland, 48
Tidworth, Wilts, 80
Tiffield, Northants, 99, 175, 210
Tighes, Sussex, 33
Tilbrook, Beds, 225
Tilney, Norf., 262
Tineham, *see* Tyneham
Titchmarsh (Tichmersh), Northants, 12, 18, 66*, 88, 141, 171*–173*, 211
Tockenham, Wilts, 210
Toft, Lincs, 193
Tolthorp, Rutland, 101
Tonbridge, Kent, 251
Tonrogee, Ireland, 183
Topsfield, Essex, 65
Totteridge, Herts, 139*, 140*
Tottinghoe, Bucks, 11
Towcester (Tocester), 15, 16*–18*, 38, 55, 75, 78*, 81*, 82, 125, 173, 176*, 209, 238, 265
Towsey, Bucks, 31
Trewittick, Cornwall, 156
Trusley, Derby, 185
Tuam, Ireland, 187
Tuckahoe, 177
Tuddington, Beds, 30

Tugby, Leic., 185
Tunbridge Wells, 255
Turkey Island on James River, Virginia, 177*
Twyford, Bucks, 184, 187
Twyford Hall, Norf., 257, 258
Twywell, Northants, 29, 57*, 58*, 72, 143, 145*, 146, 231
Tyneham (Tineham), Dorset, 9
Tyrringham, Bucks, 150

U

Uddings in Chaulbury, Dorset, 9*
Uffington, Lincs, 73
Uitzicht Prieska, S. Africa, 263
Ulcombe, Kent, 53, 54*
Ullesthorp, Leic., 22*
Upminster, Essex, 31
Uppingham, Rutland, 207, 219
Upton, Northants, 44, 80*, 83, 102, 104, 115, 184*–189*, 217, 247, 248
Upwood, Hunts, 183
Urmeston, Lanc., 96
Utkinton, Cheshire, 108*
Utrecht, Holland, 201
Utterby, Lincs, 204
Uttoxeter, Staffs, 13, 14*, 198

V

Vach, Bucks, 52
Virginia, 12, 176, 177, 210

W

Wadenhoe (Waddenhoe), Northants, 12, 13, 58, 233*, 262
Wadley, Berks, 103, 104
Wakefield Lodge, 100
Wakering, Essex, 183
Wakerly, Northants, 59*
Walcot, 56
Walcot, Bath, 146
Walcot, Salop, 52, 222*
Waldershare, Kent, 229
Walgrave, Northants, 115, 188
Wallington, Herts, 169
Waltham, Berks, 248
Waltham, Essex, 241
Waltham on the Wolds, Leic., 88
Walton, Bucks, 44
Walton, East, Norf., 82
Wapenham, Northants, 25*, 26*, 74, 85, 134
Wardon, Beds, 126
Warkton, Northants, 138
Warley (Worley), Little, Essex, 186, 226
Warmington, Northants, 100*, 127
Warwick, 247
Warwickshire, 1, 34
Washingley, Hunts, 228
Wateringbury, Kent, 115
Watford, Northants, 52*, 53, 56*, 61, 102, 237
Watton, Norf., 186*
Watton Woodhall, Herts, 114
Weale, Bucks, 22
Wedlingburgh, Northants, 154
Weedon, Northants, 182
Weedon Pinkeney, 21
Weekley, Northants, 137*, 138*
Welby, Lincs, 59
Weldon, Northants, 27, 144
Welford, Northants, 16, 239
Welling, Herts, 65
Wellingborough, 48, 95, 144*, 163, 164, 184, 231, 255
Wells, Somerset, 206*, 240
Weltden, Northumberland, 234*, 235*
Welton, Northants, 1–4, 6*, 51, 192, 203*
Werkworth, Northants, 53
Westacre, Norf., 229
West Indies, 121
Weston, Northants, 79, 82
Weston Favell, Northants, 44*, 54, 152
Weston Turville, Bucks, 262*, 263*
Weston juxta Wendover, Bucks, 32
Wethersfield, Essex, 72
Weybridge, Surrey, 263*
Whaddon, Cambs, 172
Whethamsted, Herts, 110
Whilton, Northants, 87, 236*
Whiston, Lanc., 166
Whiston, Northants, 43*, 44*, 164, 188
Whitchurch, Salop, 243
Whitehall next Wisbech, Cambs, 204
Whitley next Coventry, 132
Whittlebury, Northants, 126
Whittlesey (Wittesley), Isle of Ely, 10, 82*, 174
Whittlewood, Forest of, 100
Whitwell, Rutland, 160
Wibtoft, Warw., 22
Wibunbury, Cheshire, 109
Wichendon, Lower, Bucks, 258
Wicken Park, Northants, 78*
Wilbarston, Northants, 154
Wilby, Northants, 95, 147
Wilden, Beds, 180
Willing, Bucks, 80
Willoughby, Warw., 2*, 50*–52*, 185
Willoughby Waterleys, Leic., 193
Wilmontswike, Northumb., 235
Wilscot in Cropredy, Oxon, 164
Winchester, 145*, 206, 214, 225, 240, 242
    Cathedral, 120
    St. Thomas, 134
Winderton, Warw., 110
Windsor, Berks, 10*, 54, 124, 155, 257*
    Old, 262
Wingrave, Bucks, 32
Winwick, Northants, 53, 61, 105*, 198*, 241*
Wishaw, Warw., 255
Wistow, Leic., 59
Witham, 103
Witham, Essex, 217*
Witham, Lincs, 165
Withcote, Leic., 162
Witley Court, Worc., 109
Witney, Oxon, 122
Wittenham Abbotts, Berks, 241
Woburn, Beds, 172
Wodhill, Beds, 172
Wold, Northants, 259*, 260*

Wolfhamcote, Warw., 253
Wolford, Warw., 246
Wollaston, Salop, 93
Wolverhampton, Staffs, 181
Wolverton, Bucks, 125, 126*
Wolverton, Warw., 91
Woodchurch, Kent, 96
Woodcot, Surrey, 138
Woodcote, Salop, 52, 55
Woodcroft, 18
Woodend, Beds, 104
Woodford, Northants, 66*, 77*, 96
Wood Newton, Northants, 32
Wood Rising, Norf., 13
Woodstock, Oxon, 19
Wootton, Beds, 25
Wootton, Oxon, 63, 240*
Worcester, 86, 178*, 202*
Workton, Oxon, 245
Worley, Little, Essex, 186, 226
Wortley, Yorks, 140
Worwille, Berks, 124
Wrinehill, Staffs, 69
Wykin juxta Coventry, 221
Wymondham (Womandon), Leic., 187
Wymondley (Wimondley) Priory, Herts, 148

Y

Yarborow, Lincs, 144
Yardley Hastings, Northants, 80, 152*
Yarnscomb, Devon, 167
Yarnton (Erdington), Oxon, 139, 142
Yarwell, Northants, 9, 10*, 24*, 127*
Yelvertoft, Northants, 135, 198*
York, 207
Yorkshire, 31, 97, 165, 203, 205, 232
Yston [Itton, Mon.], 137

# The Harleian Society.

FOUNDED 1869. INCORPORATED 1902.

# The Harleian Society.

FOUNDED 1869. INCORPORATED 1902

INSTITUTED FOR THE

## Publication of Inedited Manuscripts

RELATING TO

GENEALOGY, FAMILY HISTORY, AND HERALDRY.

**Registered Office and Council Room:**

28–30, LITTLE RUSSELL STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON, W.C.1.

### Council.

COL. JOHN W. R. PARKER, C.B., D.L., J.P., F.S.A. (*Chairman*).
SIR THOMAS C. COLYER-FERGUSSON, Bt., M.A., J.P. (*Vice-Chairman*).
REV. W. G. DIMOCK FLETCHER, M.A., F.S.A.
GEORGE MARSHALL, Esq., J.P., F.S.A.
CHARLES TRAVIS CLAY, Esq., M.A., F.S.A.
RALPH ASSHETON, Esq., M.P., M.A., F.S.A.
SIR GERALD WOODS WOLLASTON, K.C.V.O., F.S.A., Garter Principal King of Arms.
BRIG.-GENERAL FANE LAMBARDE, C.M.G., D.S.O., F.S.A.
SIR WASEY STERRY, Knt., C.B.E., M.A.
H. PIRIE-GORDON, Esq., D.S.C., M.A., F.S.A.
A. T. BUTLER, Esq., F.S.A., Windsor Herald.
RALPH GRIFFIN, Esq., F.S.A.

N.B.—The Council are the only Members of "The Harleian Society Incorporated 1902."

### Treasurer and Secretary.

* A. W. HUGHES CLARKE, Esq., F.S.A.,
45, Cambridge Road, Wimbledon, Surrey, S.W.20.

### Bankers.

THE WESTMINSTER BANK, LIMITED,
21, Lombard Street, E.C. 3.

### Auditor.

HENRY BERNEY, Esq., D.L., J.P.

### Agents.

Messrs. B. F. STEVENS and BROWN, Ltd., 28–30, Little Russell Street, Bloomsbury, London, W.C.1.

---

* To whom all Subscriptions should be paid and all Communications addressed.

# Report for the Year 1934.

The Council has to report that eight new Subscribers have joined the Society during the year. One Subscriber has died and one resigned.

The Visitation of Norfolk, 1664 (A–L), edited by the Secretary and Arthur Campling, Esq., being the eighty-fifth Volume of the Publications, was issued to Subscribers for 1933.

The Register of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, edited by Mrs. W. B. Bannerman, was issued to the Subscribers to the Register Section for 1933 as the sixty-third Volume.

The Visitation of Norfolk, 1664 (M–Z and Indexes), being the eighty-sixth Volume of the Publications, was issued for 1934.

The publication of the two Volumes of this Visitation was carried out in co-operation with the Norfolk Record Society.

The Register of St. Margaret, Westminster, 1660–1675, edited by Lawrence E. Tanner, Esq., M.V.O., M A., will be issued to Subscribers to the Register Section for 1934.

The Visitation of Northamptonshire, 1681–1682, edited by the Rev. H. Isham Longden, M.A., F.S.A., will be issued for 1935.

The Register of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, Part III, edited by the Secretary, will be issued to Subscribers to the Register Section for 1935.

The Balance Sheet for the year, duly audited, is appended.

By order of the Council,

A. W. HUGHES CLARKE,
*Secretary.*

# The Harleian Society.

FOUNDED 1869. INCORPORATED 1902.

## ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1934.

## ORDINARY ACCOUNT.

| Dr. | £ | s. | d. | Cr. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Balance to 31st December, 1933 | 508 | 17 | 10 | Fire Insurance Premium | 3 | 3 | 8 |
| Subscriptions | 262 | 8 | 6 | Printing Visitation of Norfolk, 1664, Part I, for 1933 | 172 | 6 | 6 |
| Sales | 11 | 11 | 0 | Printing Visitation of Norfolk, 1664, Part II, for 1934 | 205 | 6 | 7 |
| Dividend, £375 L.M. & S. Railway 4% Preference Stock | 11 | 7 | 9 | Printing List of Members and Publications | 15 | 17 | 6 |
| Dividend on £650 3½% War Loan | 22 | 15 | 0 | ,, (General) | 3 | 6 | 9 |
| Dividend on £200 3¾% Australian Stock | 5 | 16 | 4 | Bank Charges | | 6 | 0 |
| | | | | Donation to the Executors of the late W. Bruce Bannerman | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | Secretary and Treasurer's Expenses | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | Auditor's Fee | 1 | 11 | 6 |
| | | | | Rent and Agency Fees | 11 | 17 | 3 |
| | | | | Balance | 359 | 0 | 8 |
| | £822 | 16 | 5 | | £822 | 16 | 5 |

## REGISTER SECTION.

| Dr. | £ | s. | d. | Cr. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Balance to 31st December, 1933 ........... | 294 | 4 | 11 | Cost of Transcribing the Register of St. Matthew, Friday Street ............. | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| Subscriptions ......................... | 209 | 15 | 0 | Printing Register of St. Matthew, Friday Street, for 1933 ..................... | 145 | 13 | 6 |
| Donation by H. Berney, Esq., D.L., J.P. | 1 | 11 | 6 | Secretary and Treasurer's Expenses ...... | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| Sales ................................ | 3 | 3 | 0 | *Balance.................................. | 313 | 0 | 11 |
|  | £508 | 14 | 5 |  | £508 | 14 | 5 |

## GENERAL BALANCE.

| 1934 | £ | s. | d. | 1934 | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To Balance, Ordinary Section ........... | 359 | 0 | 8 | Dec. 31. By Net Balance at the Westminster Bank Ltd., 21, Lombard Street, London | 672 | 1 | 7 |
| ,, ,, Register Section ........... | 313 | 0 | 11 |  |  |  |  |
|  | £672 | 1 | 7 |  | £672 | 1 | 7 |

* This Balance is subject to the payment of the cost of the Volume for 1934, not completed on the 31st December, 1934.

Examined and approved,
HENRY BERNEY, *Auditor.*
A. W. HUGHES CLARKE, *Treasurer.*
12*th January*, 1935.